

CUMULATIVE INDEX
TO THE
National Geographic Magazine
1899 to 1925 inclusive.

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

GEOGRAPHIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS

SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C.

GILBERT GROSVENOR, President
O. P. AUSTIN, Secretary
JOHN JOY EDSON, Treasurer

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Vice-President
GEO. W. HUTCHISON, Associate Secretary
HERBERT A. POOLE, Assistant Treasurer
FREDERICK V. COVILLE, Chairman Committee on Research

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

GILBERT GROSVENOR, EDITOR

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Associate Editor

WILLIAM J. SHOWALTER
Assistant Editor
J. R. HILDEBRAND
Chief of School Service

RALPH A. GRAVES
Assistant Editor
ALBERT H. BUMSTEAD
Chief of Cartographic Division

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief of Illustrations Division
MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Asst. Chief Illustrations Division

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

JOHN JOY EDSON
Chairman of the Board, Wash-
ington Loan & Trust Company

DAVID FAIRCHILD
Special Agricultural Explorer, U. S.
Department of Agriculture

C. HART MERRIAM
Member National Academy of
Sciences

O. P. AUSTIN
Statistician

GEORGE R. PUTNAM
Commissioner U. S. Bureau of
Lighthouses

THEODORE W. NOYES
Editor of The Evening Star

GEORGE K. BURGESS
Director U. S. Bureau of Standards

RAYMOND S. PATTON
Director U. S. Coast and Geodetic
Survey

CHARLES EVANS HUGHES
Chief Justice of the United States

JOHN J. PERSHING
General of the Armies of the
United States

C. M. CHESTER
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, Formerly
Supt. U. S. Naval Observatory

J. HOWARD GORE
Prof. Emeritus Mathematics, The
George Washington University

FREDERICK V. COVILLE
Botanist, U. S. Department of
Agriculture

GEORGE SHIRAS, 3d
Formerly Member U. S. Con-
gress, Faunal Naturalist and
Wild-Game Photographer

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE
Associate Editor National Geo-
graphic Magazine

ROBERT V. FLEMING
President Riggs National Bank

CALVIN COOLIDGE
Formerly President of the United
States

CHARLES G. DAWES
American Ambassador to Great
Britain

JOHN BARTON PAYNE
Chairman American Red Cross

A. W. GREELY
Arctic Explorer, Major General
U. S. Army

GILBERT GROSVENOR
Editor of National Geographic
Magazine

GEORGE OTIS SMITH
Director U. S. Geological Survey

O. H. TITTMANN
Formerly Superintendent U. S.
Coast and Geodetic Survey

JOHN FOOTE, M. D.
Dean and Professor of Pediatrics,
Georgetown University

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

TO carry out the purposes for which it was founded forty-two years ago the National Geographic Society publishes this Magazine monthly. All receipts are invested in the Magazine itself or expended directly to promote geographic knowledge.

ARTICLES and photographs are desired. For material which the Magazine can use, generous remuneration is made. Contributions should be accompanied by addressed return envelope and postage.

IMMEDIATELY after the terrific eruption of the world's largest crater, Mt. Katmai, in Alaska, a National Geographic Society expedition was sent to make observations of this remarkable phenomenon. Four expeditions have followed and the extraordinary scientific data resulting given to the world. In this vicinity an eighth wonder of the world was discovered and explored—"The Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes," a vast area of steaming, spouting fissures. As a result of The Society's discoveries this area has been created a National Monument by proclamation of the President of the United States.

AT an expense of over \$50,000 The Society sent a notable series of expeditions into Peru to investigate the traces of the Inca race. Their

discoveries form a large share of our knowledge of a civilization waning when Pizarro first set foot in Peru.

THE Society also had the honor of subscribing a substantial sum to the expedition of Admiral Peary, who discovered the North Pole, and has contributed \$55,000 to Commander Byrd's Antarctic Expedition.

NOT long ago The Society granted \$25,000, and in addition \$75,000 was given by individual members to the Government when the congressional appropriation for the purpose was insufficient, and the finest of the giant sequoia trees of California were thereby saved for the American people.

THE Society has conducted extensive excavations at Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico, where prehistoric peoples lived in vast communal dwellings before the days of Columbus; it is sponsoring an ornithological survey of Venezuela, and is maintaining an important photographic and botanical expedition in Yunnan Province, China.

TO further the study of solar radiation in relation to long range weather forecastings, The Society has appropriated \$65,000 to enable the Smithsonian Institution to establish a station for six years on Mt. Brukkaros, in South West Africa.

CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO THE

National Geographic Magazine 1899 to 1925, inclusive



NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

U. S. A.

COPYRIGHT, 1926
BY NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, 1899-1925

THOUSANDS of readers of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE find that, in addition to its month-to-month interest, a file of the publication constitutes a vast mine of information and entertainment—a convenient, graphic Encyclopedia of Geographic Information. Schools, colleges, and public libraries especially use the bound volumes of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE as a dependable work of reference on all geographic subjects.

In order to facilitate the use of this wealth of material and to encourage the readers of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE to preserve their copies for future reference, this Cumulative Index has been compiled.

The Index gives by reference and cross reference all subjects treated with more than passing comment in the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE from 1899 to 1925, inclusive. Authors, countries, cities, provinces, districts, states, mountains, lakes, seas, animals, tribes, religions, customs, ruins, trees, and flowers are alphabetically indexed, with the number of pages devoted to the topic and the number of illustrations accompanying the particular article, together with the volume, month, year, and page reference. Special divisions will also be found, in which are listed illustrations in color and maps (both sketch maps and map supplements).

Study clubs, schools, and students engaged in research work frequently wish to obtain special numbers of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, and for the convenience of such users, those numbers still in print can be procured from the headquarters of the National Geographic Society in Washington at the price per copy indicated. Those numbers marked with an asterisk (*) are out of print and can only be consulted in the bound volumes of the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE reference shelves of well-equipped libraries.

The Society cannot undertake to supply back copies of the Magazine after the present limited supply is exhausted, and the prices listed here apply only so long as the present editions last. No supplementary editions will be published.

A detailed Volume Index to the NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE is issued every six months and is sent to members without charge upon request. *The Cumulative Index is designed to avoid the necessity for consulting separately each Volume Index for 27 years when seeking subjects or illustrations.*

GILBERT GROSVENOR, *Editor.*

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

CUMULATIVE INDEX

January, 1899-December, 1925

A

- Abbot, C. G.: Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-198, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Abbot, John M.: Buried City of Ceylon, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 613-622, 8 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Aberdeen-Angus: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Aboriginal Australians: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Abruzzi, the Duke of the: Duke of the Abruzzi in the Himalayas. Vol. XXI, pp. 245-249, March, 1910. 75c.
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of the Hubbard Medal at Banquet). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Abydos: Excavations at Abydos. Vol. XIV, pp. 358-359, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Reconstructing Egypt's History. By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos, The. By Camden M. Cobern. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Abyssinia, A Caravan Journey Through: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Abyssinia: Abyssinia—the Country and People. By Oscar T. Crosby. Vol. XII, pp. 89-102, March, 1901. 75c.
- Across Widest Africa. By A. Henry Savage Landor. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Consul Skinner's Mission to Abyssinia. Vol. XV, pp. 164-166, 1 ill., April, 1904. *
- Geography of Abyssinia, The. Vol. XII, pp. 274-276, July, 1901. 75c.
- Aces: A List of French, British, Italian, Belgian, German, Russian, American, Austrian, and Turkish Aces: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 569-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Aces Among Aces (Aviators): By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Aces of Aviation: Black-Headed Gulls in London. By A. H. Hall. Vol. XLVII, pp. 664-672, 16 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Aces of the Air: By Captain Jacques De Sleyes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 5-9, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Acorn, The: A Possibly Neglected Source of Food. By C. Hart Merriam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 129-137, 8 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Across French and Spanish Morocco. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVII, pp. 327-356, 19 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Across Widest Africa (French Somaliland, Abyssinia, and Nuer Country). By A. Henry Savage Landor. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Adalia: Historic Islands and Shores of the Ægean. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Adams, Clifton: Mexico: In the Land of the Montezumas. 16 ills. in color from photographs by Clifton Adams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 265-280, March, 1923. 50c.
- Sardinia: Sardinian Smiles. 16 ills. in color from photographs by Clifton Adams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 31-46, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Adams, Cyrus C.: The United States—Land and Waters. Vol. XIV, pp. 170-185, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1903. 75c.
- Adams, Harriet Chalmers: Across French and Spanish Morocco. Vol. XLVII, pp. 327-356, 19 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Adventurous Sons of Cádiz (Spain). Vol. XLVI, pp. 153-204, 37 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Along the Old Inca Highway (Peru). Vol. XIX, pp. 231-250, 21 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Cuzco, America's Ancient Mecca. Vol. XIX, pp. 669-689, 19 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- East Indians in the New World, The (Trinidad, W. I.). Vol. XVIII, pp. 485-491, 6 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 14 ills., 1 fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.

- Adams, Harriet Chalmers: Grand Canyon Bridge, The. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 645-650, 6 ill., June, 1921. *
- In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ill., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Kaleidoscopic La Paz: The City of the Clouds. Vol. XX, pp. 119-141, 23 ill., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ill., half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Picturesque Paramaribo. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ill., June, 1907. 75c.
- Rio de Janeiro, in the Land of Lure. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 165-210, 39 ill., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands. The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ill., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Volcano-Girded Salvador: A Prosperous Central American State with the Densest Rural Population in the Western World. Vol. XLI, pp. 189-200, 10 ill., Feb., 1922. *
- Adams, M. P. Greenwood: Australia's Wild Wonderland. Vol. XLV, pp. 329-356, 36 ill., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Adam's Second Eden (Ceylon): By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ill., Feb., 1912. *
- Adder's-tongue: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ill., in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Address of the President to the Board of Managers, June 1, 1900. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XI, pp. 401-408, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Adelaide: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ill., 8-page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Aden: "Flower of Paradise, The": The Part Which Khat Plays in the Life of the Yemen Arab. By Charles Moser. Vol. XXXII, pp. 173-186, 10 ill., 1 page map, Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Advances in Geographic Knowledge During the Nineteenth Century. By Brig. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XII, pp. 143-152, 2 half-page maps, April, 1901. 75c.
- Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Major Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ill., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Adventures With a Camera in Many Lands. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 87-112, 24 ill., July, 1921. 50c.
- Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ill., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Adventurous Sons of Cádiz (Spain). By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 153-204, 37 ill. in black and white, 26 ill. in color, 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Ægean Sea: Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ill., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Historic Islands and Shores of the Ægean Sea. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ill., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Influence of the Ægean Sea: Races of Europe, The: The Graphic Epitome of a Never-Ceasing Human Drama. The Aspirations, Failures, Achievements, and Conflicts of the Polyglot People of the Most Densely Populated Continent. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-553, 62 ill., 2-page maps and insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Sea-Kings of Crete, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1-25, 13 ill., Jan., 1912. *
- Ærial Locomotion. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Ærial Tactics in Fighting: Flying in France. By Captain André De Berroeta. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 9-26, 12 ill., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Ærial Views: America from the Air: No Such Series of Airplane Views Has Ever Before Been Printed (from photographs by Lieutenant Albert W. Stevens, U. S. Army Air Service). Vol. XLVI, pp. 85-92, 8 ill., July, 1924. 50c.
- Æronautics: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ill., June, 1918. 50c.
- Aces of the Air. By Captain Jacques De Sieyes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 5-9, 2 ill., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Ærial Locomotion. By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- America From the Air: No Such Series of Airplane Views Has Ever Before Been Printed (from photographs by Lieutenant Albert W. Stevens, U. S. Army Air Service). Vol. XLVI, pp. 85-92, 8 ill., July, 1924. 50c.
- America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brigadier General William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ill., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- America's Part in the Allies' Mastery of the Air. By Major Joseph Tulasne. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 1-5, 2 ill., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Arctic as an Air Route of the Future, The. By Vilhjalmur Stefansson. Vol. XLII, pp. 205-218, 8 ill., 1 page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Azores, The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of American Transatlantic Aviators. By Arminius T. Hæberle. Vol. XXXV, pp. 514-545, 26 ill., 1 page map, June, 1919. *

- Aëronautics: Building America's Air Army.** By Lieut.-Col. Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 48-86, 43 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—A Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal.** By Catherine Dunlop Mackenzie. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Dr. Bell's Man-Lifting Kite.** By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XIX, pp. 35-53, 27 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Fighting Insects with Airplanes: An Account of the Successful Use of the Flying-Machine in Dusting Tall Trees Infested with Leaf-Eating Caterpillars.** By C. R. Neillie and J. S. Houser. Vol. XLI, pp. 333-338, 6 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- First Alaskan Air Expedition, The.** By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-522, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Flying in France.** By Capt. André De Berroeta. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 9-26, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Flying Over the Arctic.** By Lieut. Commander Richard E. Byrd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- From London to Australia by Aëroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World.** By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 76 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Future of the Airplane, The.** By Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Germany's Air Program.** Vol. XXXIII, pp. 114, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Helium, the New Balloon Gas.** By G. Sherburne Rogers, Ph. D. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation: National Geographic Society's Banquet.** Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 1 ill., March, 1911. *
- Italy's Eagles of Combat and Defense: Heroic Achievements of Aviators Above the Adriatic, the Apennines, and the Alps.** By General P. Tozzi. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 38-47, 8 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Life-Story of an American Airman in France, The: Extracts from the Letters of Stuart Walcott.** Between July and December, 1917. Learned to Fly in French Schools of Aviation, Won Fame at the Front, and Fell Near Saint Souplet. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 86-106, 9 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Looking Down on Europe: The Thrills and Advantages of Sight-seeing by Airplane, as Demonstrated on a 6,500-mile Tour Over Commercial Aviation Routes.** By Lieutenant J. Parker Van Zandt. Vol. XLVII, pp. 261-326, 67 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Returns, The: U. S. Navy Planes Make First Series of Overland Flights in the Arctic and National Geographic Society Staff Obtains Valuable Data and Specimens for Scientific Study.** By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 477-518, 42 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Man's Amazing Progress in Conquering the Air.** By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XLVI, pp. 93-122, 28 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1924. 50c.
- Non-Stop Flight Across America, The.** By Lieutenant John A. Macready, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 1-83, 68 ills., 4 maps, July, 1924. 50c.
- Remarkable Photograph of Liliental's Gliding Machine.** By R. W. Wood. Vol. XIX, p. 596, 1 ill., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Seeing America from the "Shenandoah": An Account of the Record-making 9,000-mile Flight from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and Return in the Navy's American-built, American-manned Airship.** By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLVII, pp. 1-47, 39 ills., 1 full-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Tales of the British Air Service.** By Major William A. Bishop V. C., D. S. O., M. C. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 27-37, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Tetrahedral Kite, The.** Vol. XIV, p. 294, 1 ill., July, 1903. 75c.
- Tetrahedral Principle in Kite Structure, The.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIV, pp. 219-251, 89 ills., 15 figures, June, 1903. 75c.
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area.** Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Afghan Borderland, The (Part I): The Russian Frontier.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 788-799, 14 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- (Part II) The Persian Frontier.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 866-876, 12 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Afghanistan: Afghan Borderland, The (Part I): The Russian Frontier.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 788-799, 14 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Afghan Borderland, The (Part II): The Persian Frontier.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 866-876, 12 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Every-Day Life in Afghanistan.** By Frederick Simpich and "Haji Mirza Hussein." Vol. XXXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Africa: Across Wildest Africa (French Somaliland, Abyssinia, and Nuer Country).** By A. Henry Savage Landor. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Africa, the Largest Game Preserve in the World.** By John B. Torbert. Vol. XI, pp. 445-448, 1 page map, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- African Game Trails.** By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.

- Africa: African Scenes from the Equator to the Cape. Vol. XLII, pp. 431-446, 16 ills., no text, Oct., 1922. *
- Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Cairo to Cape Town, Overland: An Adventurous Journey of 135 Days, Made by an American Man and His Wife, Through the Length of the African Continent. By Felix Shay. Vol. XLVII, pp. 123-260, 118 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Camera Adventures in the African Wilds. By A. Radclyffe Dugmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 385-396, 11 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Elephant Hunting in Equatorial Africa with Rifle and Camera. By Carl E. Akeley. Vol. XXIII, pp. 779-810, 30 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Flags of Europe, Asia and Africa, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 372-385, 100 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Great African Lake, A (Victoria Nyanza). By Sir Henry M. Stanley, M. P. Vol. XIII, pp. 169-172, 1 half-page map, May, 1902. 75c.
- Lloyd's Journey Across the Great Pygmy Forest. Vol. X, pp. 26-30, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Magnetic Survey of Africa, The. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XX, pp. 291-297, 6 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Methods of Exploration in Africa. By Major A. St. H. Gibbons. Vol. XV, pp. 408-410, Oct., 1904. *
- Peoples and Places of Northern Africa. Vol. XLII, pp. 363-378, 16 ills., no text, Oct., 1922. *
- Recent French Explorations in Africa. By Dr. Charles Rabot. Vol. XIII, pp. 119-132, 20 ills., April, 1902. 75c.
- Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Major Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Revolt of the Ashantis, The. Vol. XI, p. 224, 1 third-page map, June, 1910. 75c.
- Society's New Map of Africa, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 447-448, Oct., 1922. *
- Through the Heart of Africa. Vol. XI, pp. 408-411, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R., Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa. By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- See also individual countries.
- Africa, British East: New British Empire of the Sudan, The. By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XVII, pp. 241-267, 32 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Africa, British East: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa. By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Africa, British South: British South Africa and the Transvaal. By F. F. Hilder. Vol. XI, pp. 81-96, 7 ills., March, 1900. 75c.
- Diamond Mines of South Africa, The. By Gardiner F. Williams. Vol. XVII, pp. 344-356, 11 ills., June, 1906. *
- Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- Influence of Geographical Conditions on Military Operations in South Africa. By Major W. A. Simpson. Vol. XI, pp. 186-192, 1 half-page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- Natal: The Garden Colony. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XX, pp. 278-291, 16 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Africa, Central: Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes. By E. Tor-day. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 35 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Lloyd's Journey Across the Great Pygmy Forest. Vol. X, pp. 26-30, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Africa, Central East Africa: Explorations in Central East Africa. Vol. XII, pp. 42-43, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Africa, East: Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting Up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Major Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Africa, French: French Conquest of the Sahara. By Charles Rabot. Vol. XVI, pp. 76-80, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- In Civilized French Africa. By James F. J. Archibald, F. R. G. S. Vol. XX, pp. 302-311, 14 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Timbuktu, in the Sands of the Sahara. By Capt. Cecil D. Priest. Vol. XLV, pp. 73-85, 16 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Africa, German East: Land of Giants and Pygmies, A (Ruanda). By Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg. Vol. XXIII, pp. 367-388, 16 ills., 1 page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Africa, North: Across French and Spanish Morocco. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVII, pp. 327-356, 19 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Ancient Carthage in the Light of Modern Excavation. By Count Byron Khun de Prok. Vol. XLV, pp. 391-423, 27 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange

- Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Conquest of the Sahara by the Automobile, The. Vol. XLV, pp. 87-93, 9 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt. By A. M. Hassanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Timbuktu, in the Sands of the Sahara. By Captain Cecil D. Priest. Vol. XLV, pp. 73-85, 16 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Tripolitania, Where Rome Resumes Sway: The Ancient Trans-Mediterranean Empire, on the Fringe of the Libyan Desert, Becomes a Promising Modern Italian Colony. By Col. Gordon Casserly. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 131-161, 27 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- See *Morocco, Tunis, Algeria, Egypt*.
- Africa, Portuguese East: Hunting Big Game in Portuguese East Africa. By R. C. F. Maugham. Vol. XVIII, pp. 723-730, 7 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Impressions and Scenes in Mozambique. By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Africa, Portuguese West: Angola, the Last Foot-hold of Slavery. Vol. XXI, pp. 625-630, 6 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Africa, South: See *Africa, British South*.
- Africa, the Largest Game Preserve in the World. By John B. Torbert. Vol. XI, pp. 445-448, 1 page map, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- African Game Trails. By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Agave: See *Henequen*.
- Agra: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Agricultural Capacity of Alaska: What Population Can the Territory Support? By C. C. Georgeson. Vol. XX, pp. 676-679, July, 1909. 75c.
- Agricultural Clubs: Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs. Vol. XXII, pp. 639-641, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Agricultural Explorer: Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Agricultural Pests: Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Agricultural Possibilities in Tropical Mexico. By Dr. Pehr Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 1021-1040, 18 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Agriculture: Agriculture in Alaska. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XIII, p. 112, March, 1902. 75c.
- Agriculture in Japan. By Consul-General Bellows. Vol. XV, pp. 323-326, Aug., 1904. *
- American Deserts, The. Vol. XV, pp. 152-163, 7 ills., April, 1904. *
- Big Things of the West. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XIV, pp. 279-282, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Denmark and the Danes. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D., Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Economic Conditions of the Philippines, The. By Max L. Tornow. Vol. X, pp. 33-64, 10 ills., Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Farmers of the United States, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 39-46, Jan., 1905. *
- Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, the Dried Vegetable, which Is Developing into a Big War Industry. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Helping the Farmers. Vol. XV, pp. 82-85, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- Helping to Solve the Allies' Food Problem: America Calls for a Million Young Soldiers of the Commissary to Volunteer for Service in 1918. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 170-194, 23 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Inoculating the Ground. Vol. XV, pp. 225-228, 2 ills., May, 1904. *
- Modern Alchemist, The (Work of the Department of Agriculture). By James Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Notes on Southern Mexico. By G. N. Collins and C. B. Doyle. Vol. XXII, pp. 301-320, 16 ills., 1 page map, March, 1911. *
- Our Greatest Plant Food (phosphorus). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, p. 783-791, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.

- Agriculture: Soldiers of the Soil: Our Food Crops Must Be Greatly Increased. By David F. Houston. Vol. XXXI, pp. 273-280, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Southwest (U. S.), The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Spirit of the West (U. S.), The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills., in black and white, 22 ills., in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- War, Patriotism, and the Food Supply. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXXI, pp. 254-256, March, 1917. 50c.
- What the United States Government Does to Promote Agriculture. Vol. XIV, pp. 35-39, Jan., 1903. *
- See also *U. S. Department of Agriculture* and individual products, plants and trees.
- Agriculture in Japan. By U. S. Consul-General Bellows. Vol. XV, pp. 323-326, Aug., 1904. *
- Aiguille des Grands Charmoz: Woman's Climb in the High Alps, A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Airplanes: Aërial Locomotion. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brigadier-General William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Future of the Airplane, The. By Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- See also *Aéronautics*.
- Air Routes: Arctic As an Air Route of the Future, The. By Vilhjalmur Stefansson. Vol. XLII, pp. 205-218, 8 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Future of the Airplane, The (transcontinental air routes). By Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Aisawa: Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The (Tangier, Morocco). By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Aissaouas, Mohammedan Religious Sect: Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan, Tunisia). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Akeley, Carl E.: Elephant Hunting in Equatorial Africa with Rifle and Camera. Vol. XXIII, pp. 779-810, 30 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Alaska: Agriculture in Alaska. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XIII, p. 112, March, 1902. 75c.
- Agricultural Capacity of Alaska: What Population Capacity Can the Territory Support? By C. C. Georgeson. Vol. XX, pp. 676-679, July, 1909. 75c.
- Alaskan Boundary, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. X, pp. 425-456, 10 page maps, 2 inserts, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Alaskan Boundary Decision. Vol. XIV, p. 423, Nov., 1903. *
- Alaskan Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIV, p. 79, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, The. By John W. Foster, LL. D. Vol. XV, pp. 1-12, 1 half-page map, Jan., 1904. *
- Alaskan Brown Bear, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 332-333, April, 1909. 75c.
- Alaska's New Railway. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 567-589, 20 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Anglo-American Polar Expedition. Vol. XVIII, p. 796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Big Game of Alaska, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- "Breaking Up" of the Yukon, The. By Captain George S. Gibbs. Vol. XVII, pp. 268-272, 6 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Brooks Alaskan Expedition, The. Vol. XIII, p. 389, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Building the Alaskan Telegraph System. By Captain William Mitchell. Vol. XV, pp. 357-361, Sept., 1904. *
- Camel of the Frozen Desert, The (Reindeer). By Carl J. Lomen. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 538-556, 19 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Cape Nome Gold District, The. By F. C. Schrader. Vol. XI, pp. 15-23, 3 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Charting a Coast-Line of 26,000 Miles. Vol. XX, pp. 608-609, July, 1909. 75c.
- Coal Fields of Alaska, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 82-87, 6 ills., Jan., 1910. *
- Coal Resources of Alaska. Vol. XIII, pp. 172-174, May, 1902. 75c.
- Copper River Delta, The. By E. D. Preston. Vol. XI, pp. 29-31, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Decision of the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal. Vol. XV, pp. 12-14, Jan., 1904. *
- Economic Evolution of Alaska, The. By Major-Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XX, pp. 585-593, 4 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Evidences of Recent Volcanic Action in Southeast Alaska. Vol. XVII, pp. 173, 176, March, 1906. *
- Explorations in Alaska. Vol. X, pp. 269-271, July, 1899. *

- Alaska: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Capt. St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Game Country Without Rival in America, A: The Proposed Mount McKinley National Park. By Stephen R. Capps. Vol. XXXI, pp. 69-84, 14 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Gardening in Northern Alaska. By Middleton Smith. Vol. XIV, pp. 355-357, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- General Geography of Alaska, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XII, pp. 180-196, 9 ills., May, 1901. 75c.
- Geography of Alaska, The. By Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XV, pp. 213-219, May, 1904. *
- Glaciers of Alaska, The. By Grove Karl Gilbert. Vol. XV, pp. 449-450, Nov., 1904. *
- Greely's "Handbook of Alaska." By Major-Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XX, pp. 491-492, May, 1909. 75c.
- Growing Camp in the Tanana Gold Fields, Alaska, A. By Sidney Paige. Vol. XVI, pp. 104-111, 4 ills., March, 1905. *
- Harriman Alaska Expedition, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. X, pp. 507-512, 1 chart, 1 page map, Dec., 1899. *
- Harriman Alaska Expedition in Coöperation with the Washington Academy of Sciences, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 225-227, June, 1899. *
- How Much Is Known of Alaska. Vol. XVII, pp. 112-114, Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Hunting the Great Brown Bear of Alaska. By George Mixter, 2d. Vol. XX, pp. 313-332, 35 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Ice-Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. By Martin W. Gorman. Vol. XI, pp. 113-117, March, 1900. 75c.
- Ice-Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. By C. Willard Hayes and Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XI, pp. 199-201, May, 1900. 75c.
- Jack in the Box, A: An Account of the Strange Performances of the Most Wonderful Island in the World (Bogoslov volcano). By Captain F. M. Munger. Vol. XX, pp. 194-199, 8 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Ketchikan. Vol. XVI, p. 508, 1 ill., Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Kodiak not Kadiak. Vol. XII, p. 397-398, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Lake Clark, a Little Known Alaskan Lake. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XV, pp. 326-331, 2 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1904. *
- Life On a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life On a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills. Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Magnetic Observations in Alaska. By Daniel L. Hazard. Vol. XX, pp. 675-676, July, 1909. 75c.
- Alaska: Making the Fur Seal Abundant. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 1139-1165, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Marking the Alaskan Boundary. Vol. XIX, pp. 176-189, 16 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Marking the Alaskan Boundary. By Thomas Riggs, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 593-607, 17 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Midnight Sun in the Klondike, The. By Alice Rollins Crane. Vol. XII, pp. 66-67, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills., in black and white, 8 ills., in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Monarchs of Alaska, The (Mountains). By R. H. Sargent. Vol. XX, pp. 610-623, 9 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Mountains on Unimak Island. By Ferdinand Westdahl. Vol. XIV, pp. 90-99, 4 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, March, 1903. 75c.
- Muir Glacier. Vol. XIV, pp. 441-445, 2 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Dec., 1903. *
- National Geographic Society Alaskan Expedition. Vol. XX, pp. 561-584, June, 1909. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. Vol. XXI, p. 370, April, 1910. 75c.
- National Geographic Society Researches in Alaska, The. By Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXII, pp. 537-561, 17 ills., 5 page and half-page maps, June, 1911. 75c.
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Nome Gold Fields, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 384-385, May, 1908. 75c.
- Northern Crusoe's Island, A: Life on a Fox Farm Off the Coast of Alaska, Far from Contact With the World Eleven Months a Year. By Margery Pritchard Parker. Vol. XLIV, pp. 313-326, 15 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Opening of the Alaskan Territory. By Harrington Emerson. Vol. XIV, pp. 99-106, 5 ills., March, 1903. 75c.
- Origin of the Name "Cape Nome." Vol. XII, p. 398, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Our Greatest National Monument. The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 page map, three-quarter page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Photography in Glacial Alaska. By O. D. von Engeln. Vol. XXI, pp. 54-62, 4 ills., Jan., 1910. *

- Alaska: Plan for Climbing Mt. McKinley. By Alfred H. Brooks and D. L. Reaburn. Vol. XIV, pp. 30-35, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Possibilities of Alaska, The. By C. C. George-son. Vol. XIII, pp. 81-85, March, 1902. 75c.
- Proposed Surveys in Alaska in 1902. By Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-135, April, 1902. 75c.
- Railway Routes in Alaska. By Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XVIII, pp. 164-190, 9 ills., 8 page and half-page maps, 2 diagrams, March, 1907. *
- Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Recession of the Glaciers of Glacier Bay, Alaska, The. By Fremont Morse. Vol. XIX, pp. 76-78, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Reindeer in Alaska. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIV, pp. 126-140, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1903. 75c.
- Returns from Alaska, The. Vol. XVI, p. 513, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Shishaldin (Mt.) as a Field for Exploration. By Joseph Stanley-Brown. Vol. X, pp. 281-288, 3 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Some Notes on the Fox Island Passes, Alaska. By J. J. Gilbert. Vol. XVI, pp. 427-429, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Stikine River in 1898, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Surveying the 141st Meridian (Boundary line between Canada and Alaska). By Thomas Riggs, Jr. Vol. XXIII, pp. 685-713, 46 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument, The. The President of the United States Sets Aside for the American People the Extraordinary Valley Discovered and Explored by the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Transportation Methods in Alaska. By Captain George S. Gibbs. Vol. XVII, pp. 69-82, 19 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 panorama, 1 half-page map, Feb., 1918. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes: The Awe-inspiring Spectacle of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, Discovered and Explored by National Geographic Society Expeditions. Vol. XXXIII, supplement, Feb., 1918. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Alaska: Volcanoes of Alaska (Eruption of Mt. Katmai in June, 1912). Vol. XXIII, pp. 824-832, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- White Sheep, Giant Moose and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Wrangell Mountains, Alaska, The. By Walter C. Mendenhall. Vol. XIV, pp. 395-407, 3 ills., 1 panorama, Nov., 1903. *
- Wrangell Mountains, Panorama of the, taken by W. C. Mendenhall from the ridge east of the Dadina River. Vol. XIV, supplement, Nov., 1903. *
- Alaskan Boundary, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. X, pp. 425-456, 10 page maps, 2 inserts, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Alaskan Boundary Decision. Vol. XIV, p. 423, Nov., 1903. *
- Alaskan Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIV, p. 79, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, The. By John W. Foster, LL. D. Vol. XV, pp. 1-12, 1 half-page map, Jan., 1904. *
- Alaskan Brown Bear, The: The Largest Carnivorous Animal Extant. Vol. XXX, colored supplement, Nov., 1916. *
- Alaskan Brown Bear, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 332-333, April, 1909. 75c.
- Alaska's New Railway. Vol. XXVIII, p. 567-589, 20 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Albania: Albanians, The. By Theron J. Damon. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1090-1102, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Changing Map in the Balkans, The. By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Recent Observations in Albania. By Brig. Gen. George P. Scriven. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 90-114, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Young Turk, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XXII, pp. 42-89, 39 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Albanians, The. By Theron J. Damon. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1090-1102, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Albatrosses: South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Alberta: Hunting Big Game of Other Days: A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.

- Alberta: Landslides and Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., 1 panorama, May, 1913. 50c.
- Albertville: Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R., Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Albrecht, Florence Craig: Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Channel Ports—and Some Others. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- City of Jacqueline, The (Ter Goes). Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Frontier Cities of Italy. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- London. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 263-294, 28 ills., Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Splendor of Rome, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 593-626, 28 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Town of Many Gables, The (Münster). Vol. XXVII, pp. 107-140, 28 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Alchemy: Modern Alchemist, The (Work of Department of Agriculture). By James Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Alcohol as Fuel: Prizes for the Inventor: Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Alden, Carroll Storrs: Megaspelaeon, the Oldest Monastery in Greece. Vol. XXIV, pp. 310-323, 11 ills., March, 1913. *
- Alder: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Alderney: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Aleppo: Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. By Steven Van Rensselaer Trowbridge. Vol. XXVI, pp. 598-609, 6 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Aleutian Islands: Jack in the Box, A: An Account of the Strange Performances of the Most Wonderful Island in the World. (Bogoslof Volcano.) By Captain F. M. Munger. Vol. XX, pp. 194-199, 8 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Alewife: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Alfalfa: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Alfama: Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay. By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, fourth-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Algeria: American Eclipse Expedition, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Biskra, The Ziban Queen. By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XIX, pp. 563-593, 29 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- In Civilized French Africa. By James F. J. Archibald, F. R. G. S. Vol. XX, pp. 302-311, 14 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Algué, Rev. Father José, S. J.; Manila Observatory, The. Vol. XI, pp. 427-438, 2 ills., Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Ali Kuli Kahn, Mirza: National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of The Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Allahabad: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Allenby's Entrance to Jerusalem: Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eye-Witness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Alliance: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Our Second Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 565-566, 1 ill., June, 1917. *
- Almada: Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay. By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, fourth-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Along the Nile, Through Egypt and the Sudan. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLII, pp. 379-410, 29 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Along the Old Inca Highway. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 231-250, 21 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Along the Old Spanish Road in Mexico: Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco, Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Along Our Side of the Mexican Border. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., 1 fourth-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Alphabets: Prehistoric Telephone Days. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XLI, pp. 223-241, 17 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Alps: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *

- Alps: Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- In Valais. By Louise Murray. Vol. XXII, pp. 249-256, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Letters from the Italian Front. By Marchesa Louise de Rosales to Ethel Mather Bagg. Vol. XXXII, pp. 46-67, 22 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Matterhorn, Majesty of the. Vol. XXIII, supplement, May, 1912. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Scenes in Switzerland. Vol. XXI, pp. 257-268, insert 13 ills., no text, March, 1910. 75c.
- Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M. Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Altai Mountains: Western Siberia and The Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- Altitude Measuring: Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Altitudes: Highest Point in Each State, The. Vol. XX, pp. 338-541, 2 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M. Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Altrevida Glacier: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Amaranth: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Amazon, The: New Peruvian Route to the Plain of the Amazon, A. By Solon I. Bailey. Vol. XVII, pp. 432-448, 12 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Ambergris: Islands of Bermuda, The: A British Colony with a Unique Record in Popular Government. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- America from the Air: No Such Series of Airplane Views Has Ever Before Been Printed (from photographs by Lieutenant Albert W. Stevens, U. S. Army Air Service). Vol. XLVI, pp. 85-92, 8 ills., July, 1924. 50c.
- America from the "Shenandoah," Seeing: An Account of the Record-making 9,000-mile Flight from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and Return in the Navy's American-built, American-manned Airship. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLVII, pp. 1-47, 39 ills., 1 full-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- America: Glimpses East and West in America. Vol. XLV, pp. 531-546, 16 ills., no text, May, 1924. *
- America: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Greatest Achievement of Ancient Man in: Fortress of Sacsahuaman, Peru, The. Vol. XXIX, supplement, May, 1916. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Hunting Birds With a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America. By William L. Finley. Vol. XLIV, pp. 161-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Japan, America and the Orient. By Hon. Eki Hioki. Vol. XVII, pp. 498-504, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Land of the Best, The (Beauty Spots of America). By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Non-Stop Flight Across America, The. By Lieutenant John A. Macready, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 1-83, 68 ills., 4 maps, July, 1924. 50c.
- Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Our Second Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 565-566, 1 ill., June, 1917. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- What Is It to be An American? By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 348-354, 4 ills., 1 diagram, April, 1918. 50c.
- See *United States, Industries*, and material on individual States.
- America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 355-359, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- American Birds of Prey—A Review of Their Value. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 460-467, 6 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- American Colony: Conditions in Liberia. By Messrs. Roland P. Folkner, George Sale and Emmett J. Scott. Vol. XXI, pp. 729-741, 9 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Notes on the Only American Colony in the World. By Edgar Allen Forbes. Vol. XXI, pp. 719-729, 14 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.

- American Colony Photographers, Jerusalem: Palestine. 21 ills. in color from photographs by the American Colony Photographers, Jerusalem. Vol. XXV, pp. 265-313, March, 1914. 50c.
- American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Colonel Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 119 ills. in color, 6 ills. in black and white, Dec., 1919. *
- American Deserts, The. Vol. XV, pp. 152-163, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1904. *
- American Development of the Philippines. Vol. XIV, pp. 197-204, 4 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- American Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent. By Major Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1912. *
- American Discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 801-806, 8 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- American Eclipse Expedition, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- American Expeditionary Forces: Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- American Fable, An (*re* Conservation of Natural Resources). By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XIX, pp. 345-350, May, 1908. 75c.
- American Floating Exposition, An. Vol. XII, pp. 204-205, May, 1901. 75c.
- American Forestry Association: Summer Meeting of the American Forestry Association. Vol. XIII, pp. 352-358, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- American Game Birds. By Henry W. Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- American Gibraltar, An: Notes on the Danish West Indies. Vol. XXX, pp. 89-96, 4 ills., 1 page map, July, 1916. 50c.
- American Goods in China. Vol. XVII, pp. 173-175, 4 ills., March, 1906. *
- American Military Hospital No. 1: A Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- American People Must Become Ship-Minded, The. By Edward N. Hurley. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 201-211, 7 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- American Potash for America. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXII, pp. 398-405, 4 ills., April, 1911. 75c.
- American Progress in Habana. Vol. XIII, pp. 97-108, 10 ills., March, 1902. 75c.
- American Red Cross in Italy, The. By Mabel Boardman. Vol. XX, pp. 396-397, April, 1909. 75c.
- American Red Cross: Our Armies of Mercy. By Henry P. Davison. Vol. XXXI, pp. 423-427, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- See also *Red Cross*.
- American Waterlily: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Americanism: Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Americanization: New York—Metropolis of Mankind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- What Is It to Be an American? By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 348-354, 4 ills., 1 diagram, April, 1918. 50c.
- America's Amazing Railway Traffic. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIII, pp. 353-404, 46 ills., 1 third-page map, April, 1923. *
- America's Duty. By Newton D. Baker. Vol. XXXI, pp. 453-457, 4 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- America's Most Holy Native City: Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- America's Most Valuable Fishes. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIII, pp. 494-514, 17 ills., May, 1912. *
- America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- America's Part in the Allies' Mastery of the Air. By Major Joseph Tulasne. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 1-5, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- America's South Sea Soldiers (American Samoa). By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- America's Strongest Outpost of Defense: Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects, and How the Federal Government Fosters Them. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-583, 35 ills., June, 1916. *
- Amernath: Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.

- Amid the Snows of Switzerland. Insert 16 ills., no text. Vol. XLI, pp. 277-292, March, 1922. 50c.
- Amiens: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Amne Machin Range, Tibet: Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Among the Cannibals of Belgian Kongo. (Taken from Notes of E. Torday.) Vol. XXI, pp. 968-971, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Among the "Craters of the Moon": An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho. By R. W. Limbert. Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Among the Great Himalayan Glaciers. Vol. XIII, pp. 405-406, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket. By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Among the Mahogany Forests of Cuba. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIX, pp. 485-498, 6 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Amritsar: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., November, 1921. 50c.
- Amsonia: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Amsterdam: Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Amundsen, Roald: Amundsen's Attainment of the South Pole. Vol. XXIII, pp. 205-208, 1 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (National Geographic Society's banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Modern Viking, A. Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Anatolia: See *Asia Minor* and *Turkey*.
- Ancient Capital, An (Boghaz Keouy, Hittite capital in Asia Minor). By Isabel F. Dodd. Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Ancient Carthage in the Light of Modern Excavation. By Count Byron Khun de Prorok. Vol. XLV, pp. 391-423, 27 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Ancient Lake of the Colorado Desert, The: Lake Cahuilla. Vol. XVIII, p. 830, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Anderson, George E.: Wonderful Canals of China, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 68-69, Feb., 1905. *
- Andes Mountains: Christ of the Andes: First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 41 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- New Peruvian Route to the Plain of the Amazon, A. By Solon I. Bailey. Vol. XVII, pp. 432-448, 12 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands. The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Andorra: Unique Republic, Where Smuggling Is an Industry, A. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1918. 50c.
- Andrews, Roy Chapman: Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Shore-Whaling: A World Industry. Vol. XXII, pp. 411-442, 34 ills., May, 1911. 75c.
- Angel-Fish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Angers: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Angkor: Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1912. *
- Angler Fish: Fishes that Carry Lanterns. Vol. XXI, pp. 452-456, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Anglo-American Polar Expedition, The. By E. de K. Lefingwell. Vol. XVIII, p. 796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting Up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Major Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt. By A. M.

- Hassanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Anglo-Japanese Alliance: Purpose of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, The. By Hon. Eki Hioki. Vol. XVI, pp. 333-337, July, 1905. 75c.
- Anglo-Venezuelan Boundary Dispute, The. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XI, pp. 129-144, 2 ills., 1 page map, April, 1900. 75c.
- Angola, The Last Foothold of Slavery. Vol. XXI, pp. 625-630, 6 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Animals: Alaskan Brown Bear, The: The Largest Carnivorous Animal Extant. Vol. XXX, colored supplement, Nov., 1916. *
- Alaskan Brown Bear, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 332-333, April, 1909. 75c.
- Animal Wealth of the United States. By Francis E. Warren. Vol. XVII, pp. 511-524, 6 ills., 2 figures, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- "Babes in the Woods" (Bears). Vol. XXXII, supplement, Aug., 1917. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Bear Hunt in Montana, A. By Arthur Alvord Stiles. Vol. XIX, pp. 149-154, 5 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Big Game of Alaska, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Camel of the Frozen Desert, The. By Carl J. Lomen. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 538-556, 19 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Camera Adventures in the African Wilds. By A. Radclyffe Dugmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 385-396, 11 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan. By K. Mitsukuri, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Deer Farming in the United States. Vol. XXI, pp. 269-276, 2 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Elephant Hunting in Equatorial Africa with Rifle and Camera. By Carl E. Akeley. Vol. XXIII, pp. 779-810, 30 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Flashlight Photograph of a Doe and Her Twin Fawns. By George Shiras, 3rd. Vol. XXIV, supplement, July, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Flashlight Story of an Albino Porcupine and of a Cunning but Unfortunate Coon, A. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXII, pp. 572-596, 26 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Flashlights from the Jungle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 534-548, 11 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Game and Fur-Bearing Animals and Their Influence on the Indians of the Northwest. By Townsend W. Thorndike. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Game Country Without Rival in America, A: The Proposed Mount McKinley National Park. By Stephen R. Capps. Vol. XXXI, pp. 69-84, 14 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Greatest Hunt in the World, The (Elephants). By Eliza R. Seidmore. Vol. XVII, pp. 673-692, 17 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Animals: Hark! (Deer). Vol. XL, supplement, Aug., 1921. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Hunting Bears on Horseback. By Alan D. Wilson. Vol. XIX, pp. 350-356, 4 ills., May, 1908. 75c.
- Hunting Big Game in Portuguese East Africa. Vol. XVIII, pp. 723-730, 7 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Hunting Big Game of Other Days: A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Hunting the Great Brown Bear of Alaska. By George Mixter, 2d. Vol. XX, pp. 313-332, 35 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Hunting the Grizzly in British Columbia. By Joseph Wendle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 612-615, 3 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Hunting the Walrus. Vol. XXII, pp. 285-290, Insert 10 ills., no text, March, 1911. *
- Jungles of Panama, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XLI, pp. 131-145, 14 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Land of Eternal Warring, A (Labrador). By Sir Wilfrid T. Grenfell. Vol. XXI, pp. 665-690, 24 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Making the Fur Seal Abundant. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 1139-1165, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Mankind's Best Friend (Dog): Companion of His Solitude, Advance Guard in the Hunt and Ally of the Trenches. By Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 185-201, 11 ills., March, 1919. *
- Mr. Roosevelt's "African Game Trails." Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXV, pp. 533-561, 30 ills., May, 1914. *
- Nature's Transformation at Panama: The Remarkable Changes in Faunal and Physical Conditions in the Gatun Lake Region. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXVIII, p. 159-194, 33 ills., 2 page maps, Aug., 1915. *
- One Season's Game-Bag with the Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XIX, pp. 387-446, 70 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Photographing Wild Game with Flashlight and Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XVII, pp. 366-423, 70 ills., July, 1906. 75c.
- Plague of Mice, A. Vol. XX, pp. 479-485, 7 ills., May, 1909. 75c.

- Animals: Policemen of the Air, The.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 79-118, 38 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Quills of a Porcupine, The.** By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIII, pp. 25-31, 5 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Reindeer in Alaska.** By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIV, pp. 127-148, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1913. *
- Sagacity and Courage of Dogs, The.** Instances of the Remarkable Intelligence and Unselfish Devotion of Man's Best Friend Among Dumb Animals. Vol. XXXV, pp. 253-275, 13 ills., March, 1919. *
- Sheep-Killers—The Pariahs of Dogkind.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 275-280, 3 ills., March, 1919. *
- Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic.** By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports.** By Major General William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Strange and Remarkable Beast, A (Mammoth).** Vol. XVIII, p. 620, 1 ill., Sept., 1907. *
- Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands.** By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America.** By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt (Africa).** By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., 1 page and 1 two-page map, May, 1912. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, August, 1921. 50c.
- Animals: Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa.** By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Wolves.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 145-146, 2 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- See also under names of special animals.
- Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Another Important Map (United States).** Vol. XLIII, pp. 336 (text), March, 1923. 50c.
- Antarctic Climate, The.** Vol. X, pp. 520-521, Dec., 1899. *
- Antarctic Regions: American Claims in the Antarctic.** Vol. XIV, pp. 77-78, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- American Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent.** By Major Gen. A. W. Greeley. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1912. *
- American South Polar Expedition, An.** Vol. XIX, pp. 885-888, Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Amundsen's Attainment of the South Pole. (Roald Amundsen Awarded the Hubbard Medal by the National Geographic Society.)** Vol. XXIII, pp. 205-208, 1 ill., 1 page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Antarctic Climate, The.** Vol. X, pp. 520-521, Dec., 1899. *
- Antarctic Continent, The.** Vol. XV, pp. 185-186, April, 1904. *
- Belgian Antarctic Expedition, The.** Vol. X, pp. 229-230, June, 1899. *
- British Antarctic Expedition, The.** Vol. XII, pp. 339-345. Sept., 1901. 75c.
- British Antarctic Expedition under Captain Robert F. Scott.** Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- British South Polar Expedition, The.** Vol. XIV, pp. 210-212, May, 1903. 75c.
- Expeditions in the Arctic and Antarctic.** Vol. XIII, pp. 179-180, May, 1902. 75c.
- Geography.** By Rear-Adm. Sir W. J. L. Wharton. Vol. XVI, pp. 493-495, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition, The.** Vol. XII, p. 311, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition.** Vol. XIV, pp. 296-297, July, 1903. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition, The.** By Georg Kollm. Vol. XII, pp. 377-379, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Great Ice Barrier, The (Antarctic Continent).** By Henry Gannett. Vol. XXI, pp. 173-174, 1 ill., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Heart of the Antarctic, The.** By Lieut. Ernest H. Shackleton. Vol. XX, pp. 972-1007, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet).** Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Ice-Wrapped Continent, An.** By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 95-117, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *

- Antarctic Regions: Life in the Antarctic. Vol. XLII, pp. 655-662, 16 ills., no text, Dec., 1922. *
- Lure of the Land of Ice. Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- Motor Sledges in the Antarctic. Vol. XVIII, pp. 214-215, March, 1907. *
- Plans for Reaching the South Pole. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 316-319, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Race for the South Pole, The (Presentation of Hubbard Medal to Shackleton). Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Scottish Antarctic Expedition. Vol. XIV, p. 162, April, 1903. *
- Shackleton's Farthest South. Vol. XX, pp. 398-402, 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Some Recent Statements About the Antarctic. Vol. XV, p. 266, June, 1904. *
- South Polar Explorations. Vol. XII, p. 47, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- South Polar Expedition, The. (Proposed by Peary for consideration of National Geographic Society. Weather conditions and size of Antarctic.) Vol. XXI, pp. 167-170, 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- South Polar Explorations. Vol. XXII, pp. 406-409, 4 ills., 1 page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Swedish South Polar Expedition. Vol. XII, p. 406, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Swedish South Polar Expedition. Vol. XIV, p. 296, July, 1903. 75c.
- Termination Land. By Edwin Swift Balch. Vol. XV, pp. 220-221, May, 1904. *
- Wilkes' and D'Urville's Discoveries in Wilkes Land. By Rear Admiral John E. Pillsbury. Vol. XXI, pp. 171-173, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Work in the Antartics. Vol. XII, pp. 203-204, May, 1901. 75c.
- Work in the Arctic and Antarctic. Vol. XI, pp. 164-165, April, 1900. 75c.
- Work in the Far South. Vol. XIV, p. 109, 1 half-page chart, March, 1903. 75c.
- (Mr.) Ziegler and the National Geographic Society (South Pole). Vol. XIV, pp. 251-254, June, 1903. 75c.
- Ziegler Polar Expedition, The (South Pole). Vol. XIV, pp. 414-417, 5 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- See also *Arctic Regions* and *Polar Expeditions*.
- Antelope: Larger North American Mammals. The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Anthony, A. W. (and G. Dallas Hanna): Cruise Among Desert Islands, A (Lower California). Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Anthony, H. E.: Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Anthracite: Coal—Ally of American Industry. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 407-434, 23 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Anthropology: Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. By A. L. Guérard. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, 3 diagrams, April, 1913. *
- Antigua: Guatemala, the Country of the Future. By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Antilles: Cuba—The Pearl of the Antilles. Vol. XVII, pp. 535-568, 24 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Cuba—The Sugar Mill of the Antilles. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., 1 page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- See also individual islands.
- Antioch the Glorious. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Antiquities—Egypt: At the Tomb of Tutankhamen: An Account of the Opening of the Royal Egyptian Sepulcher Which Contained the Most Remarkable Funeral Treasures Unearthed in Historic Times. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 461-492, 53 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Antiquities: Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany (France), The Mysterious. By Charles Buxton Going. Vol. XLIV, pp. 53-69, 16 ills., July, 1923. 50c.
- Ant Men: Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Antofagasta: Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Ants: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 63 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Monsters of Our Back Yard, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.

- Ants: Notes About Ants and Their Resemblance to Man. By William Morton Wheeler, Ph. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 731-766, 32 ills., 2 diagrams, Aug., 1912. *
- Red Ant Versus the Boll Weevil, The. Vol. XV, pp. 262-264, June, 1904. *
- Antung-Mukden Railway; Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Anuradhpura: Adam's Second Eden. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ills., Feb., 1912. *
- Buried City of Ceylon, The. By John M. Abbot. Vol. XVII, pp. 613-622, 8 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Apache Indians: See *Indians, Apaches*.
- Ape-Man of Java: How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Aphrodisias: Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Apia: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Appeal to Members of the National Geographic Society, An. (Food Conservation.) Vol. XXXIII, pp. 347-348, 2 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Apperception in Geography. By M. E. Kelton. Vol. XI, pp. 192-199, May, 1900. 75c.
- Apple Blossom: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Aquariums: See *Mia ni Aquarium*.
- Aqueducts: Carrying Water Through a Desert. By Burt A. Heinly. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 9 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- New York—the Metropolis of Mankind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Aqueducts of the Peruvians: Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Arabia: Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. By Archibald Forder. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Flower of Paradise, The: The Part Which Khat Plays in the Life of the Yemen Arab. By Charles Moser. Vol. XXXII, pp. 173-186, 10 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Mecca the Mystic; A New Kingdom Within Arabia (Hejaz). By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXXII, pp. 157-172, 13 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Arabia: Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Notes on Oman. By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXII, pp. 89-98, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1911. *
- One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and not for Dividends (Damascus to Mecca). By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Travels in Arabia and Along the Persian Gulf. By David G. Fairchild. Vol. XV, pp. 139-151, 20 ills., April, 1904. *
- Visit to Three Arab Kingdoms, A: Transjordan, Iraq and the Hedjaz Present Many Problems to European Powers. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLIII, pp. 535-568, 30 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Arabian: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Major General William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Arabs: Along the Nile, Through Egypt and the Sudan. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLII, pp. 379-410, 29 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Arbitration Treaties, The. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXII, pp. 1165-1172, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Arbutus: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Cultivation of the Mayflower, The. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXVII, pp. 518-519, 1 ill., May, 1915. *
- Archæology: Adam's Second Eden (Ceylon). By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ills., Feb., 1912. *
- American Discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 801-806, 8 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Ancient Capital, An (Boghaz Keony). By Isabel F. Dodd. Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Ancient Carthage in the Light of Modern Excavation. By Count Byron Khun de Prok. Vol. XLV, pp. 391-423, 27 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Archæology in the Air (Ceylon). By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 150-163, 11 ills., March, 1907. *

- Archæology: At the Tomb of Tutankhamen: An Account of the Opening of the Royal Egyptian Sepulcher Which Contained the Most Remarkable Funeral Treasures Unearthed in Historic Times. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 461-492, 53 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Buried City of Ceylon, The. By John M. Abbot. Vol. XVII, pp. 613-622, 8 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- China's Treasures. By Frederick McCormick. Vol. XXIII, pp. 996-1040, 50 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The: A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Balkie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Excavations at Abydos. Vol. XIV, pp. 358-359, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Excavations at Nippur (Babylonia). Vol. XI, p. 392, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Explorations in Crete. By Edith H. Hall. Vol. XX, pp. 778-787, 15 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Explorations in Peru (for which the National Geographic Society subscribed \$10,000). Vol. XXIII, pp. 416-422, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Exploring in the Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. By Earl H. Morris. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 27 ills., 1 insert, Feb., 1922. *
- Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Greece of Today. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 295-329, 27 ills., Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Guatemala, the Country of the Future. By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Hewers of Stone (Mitla, Mexico). By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itzá, in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Homer's Troy Today. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1915. *
- Indian Village of Baum (Ohio), The. By H. C. Brown. Vol. XII, pp. 272-274, July, 1901. 75c.
- Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An. By A. C. Galloway. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., three-quarter page map, 3 diagrams, April, 1913. *
- Little-Known Sardinia. By Helen Dunstan Wright. Vol. XXX, pp. 97-120, 23 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Luster of Ancient Mexico, The. (Manners, customs, and modes of living of Aztecs.) By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Malta: The Halting Place of Nations. First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the

- Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- New National Geographic Society Expedition. A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied; Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Prehistoric Ruin of Tsankawi, The. By George L. Beam. Vol. XX, pp. 807-822, 12 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient. The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Reconstructing Egypt's History. By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Rock City of Petra, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XVIII, pp. 284-291, 5 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Ruins of Cuicuilco May Revolutionize Our History of Ancient America: Lofty Mound Sealed and Preserved by Great Lava Flow for Perhaps Seventy Centuries Is Now Being Excavated in Mexico. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XLIV, pp. 203-220, 21 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1923. *
- Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos, The. By Camden M. Cobern. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Sea-Kings of Crete, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1-25, 13 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: The Peruvian Expeditions of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 35 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- See also *Prehistoric Man*, *Prehistoric Animals*, *Paleontology*.
- Archangel: Murman Coast, The: Arctic Gateway for American and Allied Expeditionary Forces in Northern European Russia. Vol. XXXV, pp. 331-348, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Archaeopteryx: Birds May Bring You More Happiness Than the Wealth of the Indies. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXIV, pp. 699-713, 15 ills., June, 1913. *
- Archibald, James F. J., F. R. G. S., In Civilized French Africa. Vol. XX, pp. 302-311, 14 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Architecture: Cathedrals of the Old and New World. By J. Bernard Walker. Vol. XLII, pp. 61-114, 50 ills., July, 1922. *
- Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom. By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Arctic as an Air Route of the Future, The. By Vilhjalmur Stefansson. Vol. XLII, pp. 205-218, 8 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Arctic Expeditions Commanded by Americans. Vol. XVIII, pp. 458-468, 10 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Arctic Regions: Anglo-American Polar Expedition, The (Arctic). By E. de K. Leffingwell. Vol. XVIII, p. 796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Bowdoin* (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The (National Geographic Society Banquet). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Discovery of the Pole, The (North Pole). Vol. XX, pp. 892-896, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Drifting Across the Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 40-42, 1 ill., Jan., 1906. 75c.
- European Tributes to Peary. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Farthest North. Vol. XVII, pp. 638-644, 9 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Fighting the Polar Ice. Vol. XVIII, pp. 72-77, 7 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Flying Over the Arctic. By Lieutenant Commander Richard E. Byrd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *

- Arctic Regions: MacMillan Arctic Expedition Returns, The: U. S. Navy Planes Make First Series of Overland Flights in the Arctic and National Geographic Society Staff Obtains Valuable Data and Specimens for Scientific Study. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 477-518, 42 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Sails, The. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 225-226, 3 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- MacMillan in the Field. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 473-476, 3 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Map of the North Polar Regions (Description). Vol. XVIII, pp. 454-455, July, 1907. 75c.
- Meteorological Observations of the Second Wellman Expedition, The. By Evelyn B. Baldwin. Vol. X, pp. 512-516, Dec., 1899. *
- Mission of the *Diana*, The (Peary Arctic Club). Vol. X, p. 273, July, 1899. *
- Modern Viking, A (Amundsen's Northwest Passage). Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 page map, Jan., 1905. *
- Nansen's "Farthest North" Eclipsed. Vol. XI, pp. 411-413, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Nearest the Pole (Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary's Address to The Society). Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- No Man's Land—Spitzbergen. Vol. XVIII, pp. 455-458, July, 1907. 75c.
- North Pole, The (Resolutions of The Society Acknowledging Peary's Discovery). Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Peary and the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 379-381, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Peary as a Leader: Incidents from the Life of the Discoverer of the North Pole Told by One of His Lieutenants on the Expedition Which Reached the Goal. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 293-317, 20 ills., 1 page map, April, 1920. *
- Peary on the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 28-29, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Peary's Explorations in the Far North. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 318-322, 3 ills., April, 1920. *
- Peary's Polar Expedition. Vol. XIX, p. 447, June, 1908. 75c.
- Peary's Twenty Years' Service in the Arctic. Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- Peary's Work and Prospects. By H. L. Bridgman. Vol. X, pp. 414-415, Oct., 1899. *
- Peary's Work in 1900 and 1901. Vol. XII, pp. 357-361, 2 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Peary's Work in 1901-1902. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIII, pp. 384-386, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Polar Airship, The. By Walter Wellman. Vol. XVII, pp. 208-228, 4 figures, April, 1906. 75c.
- Polar Expeditions: Drifting Across the Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 40-42, 1 ill., Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Polar Photography. By Anthony Fiala. Vol. XVIII, pp. 140-141, Feb., 1907. *
- Arctic Regions: Return of Wellman, The. By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 348-351, 2 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Scientific Aspects of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 349-354, 5 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Seventy-five Days in the Arctic. By Max Fleischman. Vol. XVIII, pp. 439-446, 5 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Some Indications of Land in the Vicinity of the North Pole. By R. A. Harris. Vol. XV, pp. 255-261, 1 page map, June, 1904. *
- Ten Years of the Peary Arctic Club. By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XIX, pp. 661-668, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Through Franz Josef Land. Vol. X, p. 362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area. Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Value of Arctic Exploration, The. By Commander Robert E. Peary. Vol. XIV, pp. 429-436, Dec., 1903. *
- Walter Wellman's Expedition to the North Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 205-207, 1 chart, April, 1906. 75c.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The. By Walter Wellman. Vol. X, pp. 481-505, 10 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Dec., 1899. *
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The (Arctic). By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 267-268, July, 1899. *
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 361-362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- With an Exile in Arctic Siberia: The Narrative of a Russian Who Was Compelled to Turn Polar Explorer for Two Years. By Vladimir M. Zenzinov. Vol. XLVI, pp. 695-718, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Work in the Arctic and Antarctic. Vol. XI, pp. 164-165, April, 1900. 75c.
- See also *Antarctic Regions* and *Polar Expeditions*.
- Arecunas: Kaletour and Roraïma: The Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas. By Henry Edward Crampton, Ph. D. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Arethusa: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Argæus, Mt.: Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The: A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By

- J. R. Sittlington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Argentina:** Argentina-Chile Boundary Award. Vol. XIV, pp. 115-116, March, 1903. 75c.
- Argentine-Chile Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIII, pp. 27-28, Jan., 1902. *
- Argentine-Chile Boundary. Vol. XIII, p. 117, March, 1902. 75c.
- Awakening of Argentina and Chile, The: Progress in the Lands That Lie Below Capricorn. By Bailey Willis. Vol. XXX, pp. 121-142, 14 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country. By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Chile-Argentina Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIII, p. 220, June, 1902. 75c.
- Fertile Pampas of Argentine, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 453-456, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaíso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 41 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- Argosy of Geography, The (Sailing Ship).** Vol. XXXIX, supplement, Jan., 1921. \$1.50; framed, \$8.00.
- Arica (Chile-Peru):** Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes. (Earthquake and tidal wave at Arica.) By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Arid Regions:** See *Deserts*.
- Arizona:** Along Our Side of the Mexican Border, By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., fourth-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Arizona and New Mexico. By B. S. Rodey. Vol. XVII, pp. 100-102, 2 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Encircling Navajo Mountain (Utah) With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Exploring the Canyon of Death: Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. By Earl H. Morris. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Grand Canyon Bridge, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 644-650, 6 ills., June, 1921. *
- Arizona: Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico. (Extracted from a publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal.) Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 105-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Scenes from America's Southwest. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 651-664, 14 ills., no text, June, 1921. *
- Snake Dance, The. By Marion L. Oliver. Vol. XXII, pp. 107-137, 31 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Arles:** Camargue, the Cowboy Country of Southern France. By Dr. André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Armadillo:** Smaller Mammals of North America. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Armenia:** Armenia and the Armenians. By Hester Donaldson Jenkins. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 329-360, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Between Massacres in Van. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 181-184, 3 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Old Post-Road from Tiflis to Erivan, The. By Esther Lancraft Hovey. Vol. XII, pp. 300-309, 9 ills., Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Armenians:** Armenia and the Armenians. By Hester Donaldson Jenkins. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 329-360, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1915. 50c.

- Armenians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert. Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Armorica: See *Brittany*.
- Army (U. S.): National Geographic Society Banquet. In Honor of the Army and Aviation. Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 1 ill., March, 1911. *
- Our Army Versus a Bacillus. By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Army: See articles on *European War*, *Sanitation*, etc.
- Arnold Arboretum: Kingdom of Flowers, The: An Account of the Wealth of Trees and Shrubs of China and of What the Arnold Arboretum, with China's Help, is Doing to Enrich America. By Ernest H. Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1003-1035, 24 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Around-the-World American Exposition, An. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XII, pp. 49-53, 1 page chart, Feb., 1901. *
- Around the World with the Salvation Army. By Evangeline Booth. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 346-368, 23 ills., April, 1920. *
- Arrow-head: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Arrowwood: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Art: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- See articles on individual countries.
- Art Supplements: See *Pictorial Enlargements and Panoramas*.
- Artesian Water Predictions. Vol. XXI, pp. 361-363, 1 ill., April, 1910. 75c.
- Artillery: Burden France Has Borne, The. By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXI, pp. 322-344, 19 ills., April, 1917. *
- As Seen From a Dutch Window. By James Howard Gore. Vol. XIX, pp. 619-634, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Ascents: Highest Camps and Climbs. By Edwin Swift Balch. Vol. XVII, p. 713, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Modern Persia and Its Capital, And an Account of an Ascent of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-393, April, 1921. 50c.
- Ascents: Recent Ascent of Itambé. By J. C. Branner. Vol. X, p. 183, May, 1899. *
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents. By Charles E. Fay. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 50c.
- Ascetics: Religious Penances and Punishments Self-Inflicted by the Holy Men of India. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1257-1314, 69 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Temples of India, The: From photographs by W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Ashantis: Revolt of the Ashantis, The. Vol. XI, p. 244, 1 third-page map, June, 1900. 75c.
- Ashokan Reservoir: New York—the Metropolis of Mankind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Asia: Among the Great Himalayan Glaciers. Vol. XIII, pp. 405-506, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Asia: The Cradle of Humanity. By W. J. McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 281-290, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Flags of Europe, Asia and Africa, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 372-385, 100 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Glimpses of Asia. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 553-568, 16 ills., no text, May, 1921. *
- Commercial Prize of the Orient. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVI, pp. 399-423, 10 ills., 1 page map, 10 charts, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Link Relations of Southwestern Asia, The. By Talcott Williams, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 249-265, 12 page and half-page maps, July, 1901. 75c.
- Link Relations of Southwestern Asia, The. By Talcott Williams, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 291-299, 1 half-page map, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Medieval Tales of the Lop Basin in Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XIX, pp. 289-295, 9 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- New Map of Asia. The. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 552-570, 17 ills., May, 1921. *
- Race Prejudice in the Far East. By Melville E. Stone. Vol. XXI, pp. 973-985, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Sven Hedin's Explorations in Central Asia. Vol. XII, pp. 393-395, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- See also under individual countries.
- Asia: The Cradle of Humanity. By W. J. McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 281-290, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Asia Minor: Ancient Capital, An (Boghaz Keouy). Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.

- Asia Minor: Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Cave-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The. A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned By Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Stillington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Crossing Asia Minor, the Country of the New Turkish Republic. By Major Robert Whitney Imbrie. Vol. XLVI, pp. 445-472, 31 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Fringe of Verdure Around Asia Minor, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- German Route to India, A. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XI, pp. 202-204, 1 page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- Historic Islands and Shores of the Ægean Sea. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Homer's Troy Today. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1915. *
- Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. By Stephen van Rensselaer Trowbridge. Vol. XXVI, pp. 598-609, 6 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Lost Wealth of the Kings of Midas, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 813-846, 15 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Most Historic Lands on Earth, The. Vol. XXVI, p. 615, 1 page map, Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Peculiar Caves of Asia Minor. By Elizabeth H. Brewer. Vol. XXII, pp. 870-875, 5 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Scenes in Asia Minor. Vol. XX, pp. 174-193, insert 34 ills., no text, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Sketch of the Geographical History of Asia Minor, A. By Sir William Ramsay, D. C. L., LL. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 553-570, 12 ills., Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- See also *Turkey*.
- Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Asquith, Herbert Henry: Tribute to America, A. Vol. XXXI, pp. 294-296, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- Assemblies: Oldest Free Assemblies, The: Address of Right Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, in the United States House of Representatives, May 5, 1917. Vol. XXXI, pp. 368-371, April, 1917. *
- Asses: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Major General William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Assisi: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Assumed Inconstancy in the Level of Lake Nicaragua, An: A Question of Permanency of the Nicaragua Canal. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. XI, pp. 156-161, April, 1900. 75c.
- Assyria: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Asters: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Astrology: See *Astronomy*.
- Astronomy: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 17 ills., 3 charts, 1 diagram, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Girdling the Globe. Vol. XV, p. 236, May, 1904. *
- Interviewing the Stars: How Twentieth Century Astronomers are Inducing the Heavens to Reveal Their Secrets. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLVII, pp. 97-122, 18 ills., 2 charts, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.

- Astronomy: Magic Mountain, The (Mt. Wilson). By J. N. Patterson. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 28, 1900, The. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XI, pp. 33-34, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- At the Tomb of Tutankhamen: An Account of the Opening of the Royal Egyptian Sepulcher Which Contained the Most Remarkable Funeral Treasures Unearthed in Historic Times. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 461-492, 53 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Atás. The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 89 ills., Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Athens: "Glory that Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-603, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Greece of Today, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 295-329, 27 ills., Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Athos, Mt.: Hoary Monasteries of Mount Athos, The (Greece). By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Atitlan Lake: Guatemala, The Country of the Future. By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Atkinson, Edward: Some Lessons in Geography. Vol. XVI, pp. 193-198, April, 1905. 75c.
- Atlakka Tribe: Tailed People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Atlantic Fleet: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Atlantic Ocean: Collarín' Cape Cod (Mass.): Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Atlantic Seaboard: Battle-Ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Atlantic to the Mediterranean, A Canal from the. Vol. XI, pp. 122-123, March, 1900. 75c.
- Atlases: Sarichef's Atlas, 1826. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XIII, pp. 86-92, March, 1902. 75c.
- Statistical Atlas of the United States. Vol. XV, p. 50, 2 diagrams, Jan., 1904. *
- Atmospheric Precipitation, Variations in Lake Levels and. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. X, pp. 403-406, 1 diagram, Oct., 1899. *
- Augusta Natural Bridge: Colossal Natural Bridges of Utah. Vol. XV, pp. 367-370, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Ault, J. P.: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Austin, Hon. O. P.: Around-the-World American Exposition, An. Vol. XII, pp. 49-53, 1 page chart, Feb., 1901. *
- Colonial Systems of the World. Vol. X, pp. 21-26, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Commerce of Mexico and the United States. Vol. XIII, pp. 25-26, Jan., 1902. *
- Commercial Development of Japan, The. Vol. X, pp. 329-337, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Commercial Importance of Samoa, The. Vol. X, pp. 218-220, June, 1899. *
- Commercial Prize of the Orient. Vol. XVI, pp. 399-423, 10 ills., 1 page map, 10 charts, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- National Geographic Society (O. P. Austin elected Secretary). Vol. XIV, p. 425, Nov., 1903. *
- Our New Possessions and the Interest They Are Exciting. Vol. XI, pp. 32-33, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Probable Effect of the Panama Canal on the Commercial Geography of the World, The. Vol. XXV, pp. 245-248, Feb., 1914. *
- Problems of the Pacific—the Commerce of the Great Ocean. Vol. XIII, pp. 303-318, 7 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Queer Methods of Travel in Curious Corners of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 687-715, 29 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Remarkable Growth of Europe During Forty Years of Peace, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 272-274, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- United States, The: Her Industries. Vol. XIV, pp. 301-320, 24 diagrams, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Australia: Completion of the Cable Between Canada and Australia, The. Vol. XIII, p. 410, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- From London to Australia by Aeroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aerial Voyage Half Around the World. By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 76 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-

- magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Tallest Tree that Grows, The (Eucalyptus). By Edgerton R. Young. Vol. XX, pp. 664-667, 3 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Australia's Wild Wonderland. By M. P. Greenwood Adams. Vol. XLV, pp. 329-356, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Austria: New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Vienna—A Capital Without a Nation. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLIII, pp. 77-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Austria-Hungary: Flags of Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Germany, and Turkey. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 386-388, 38 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Land of Contrast, The: Austria-Hungary. By D. W. and A. S. Idings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- See also *Hungary*.
- Austro-Hungarian Floating Exposition. Vol. XII, p. 164, April, 1901. 75c.
- Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Automobile, Exploring with an: Conquest of the Sahara by the Automobile, The. Vol. XLV, pp. 87-93, 9 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Automobile Industry, The: An American Art That Has Revolutionized Methods in Manufacturing and Transformed Transportation. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIV, pp. 337-414, 76 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Automobile Trip: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Auvergne: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Avalanches: Landslides and Rock Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Avens: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Aviation: See *Aeronautics*.
- Avocet: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Avon River: Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Awakened Continent to the South of Us, An. By Elihu Root. Vol. XVIII, pp. 61-72, Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Awakening East, The: Persia. By W. P. Cresson. Vol. XIX, pp. 356-384, 21 ills., quarter-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Awakening of Argentina and Chile, The: Progress in the Lands That Lie Below Capricorn. By Bailey Willis. Vol. XXX, pp. 121-142, 14 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Awards: European Tributes to Peary. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- See also *Medals*.
- Axson, Stockton: Symbol of Service to Mankind, The (Red Cross). Vol. XXXIII, pp. 375-390, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Ayrshires: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Azalea: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Azerbaijan: British Take Baku, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 163-164, 1 ill., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Azores, The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of American Transatlantic Aviators. By Arminius T. Hæberle. Vol. XXXV, pp. 514-545, 26 ills., 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- Aztecs: See *Indians, Aztecs*.

B

- Baalbek: From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- "Babes in the Woods" (Bears). Vol. XXXII, supplement, Aug., 1917. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Babylonia: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Excavations at Nippur. Vol. XI, p. 392, Oct., 1900. 75c.

- Babylonia**: Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Bacillus**: Our Army Versus a Bacillus (Typhoid). By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Bacteria, Nitrogen**: Modern Alchemist, The (Work of Department of Agriculture). By James Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Bad Lands of South Dakota, The**. By N. H. Darton. Vol. X, pp. 339-343, 4 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Baddeck**: Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—A Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal. By Catherine Dunlop MacKenzie. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Budgers**: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Baffinland**: Dr. Bell's Survey in Baffinland. By W J McGee. Vol. XIII, p. 113, March, 1902. 75c.
- Bagdad**: Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Bagg, Ethel Mather**: Letters from the Italian Front. By Marchesa Louise De Rosales to Ethel Mather Bagg. Vol. XXXII, pp. 46-47, 22 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Bagobos, The**: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Bahamas**: Devil-Fishing in the Gulf Stream. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 476-488, 7 ills., June, 1919. *
- Bahima**: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Bahrain**: Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Baikal, Lake**: Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 460-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- Baikie, James**: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The**. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Sea-Kings of Crete, The**. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1-25, 13 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Bailey, Solon I.**: New Peruvian Route to the Plain of the Amazon, A. Vol. XVII, pp. 432-448, 12 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Bailey, Vernon**: Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Bainbridge, Oliver**: Chinese Jews, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 621-632, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Baker**: Marcus Baker (biography). Vol. XV, pp. 40-43, 1 ill., Jan., 1904. *
- Anglo-Venezuelan Boundary Dispute, The**. Vol. XI, pp. 129-144, 2 ills., April, 1900. 75c.
- Lost Boundary of Texas, The**. Vol. XII, pp. 430-432, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Va., The**. Vol. XI, pp. 320, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Sarichef's Atlas, 1826**. Vol. XIII, pp. 86-92, March, 1902. 75c.
- Baker, Newton D.**: America's Duty. Vol. XXXI, pp. 453-457, 4 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Bakluzan Dere**: Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The. A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Baku**: British Take Baku, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 163-164, 1 ill., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races**: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Balaunsaran, Isabel**: Cuernavaca, the Sun Child of the Sierras. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XXII, pp. 291-301, 9 ills., March, 1911. *
- Balch, Edwin Swift**: Highest Camps and Climbs. Vol. XVII, p. 713, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Termination Land (Antarctica)**. Vol. XV, pp. 220-221, May, 1904. *
- Baldwin, Evelyn B.**: Meteorological Observations of the Second Wellman Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 512-516, Dec., 1899. *
- Balearic Islands**: Keeping House in Majorca. By Phoebe Binney Harnden. Vol. XLV, pp. 425-440, 18 ills., 1 fourth-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Balfour, Arthur J.**: Oldest Free Assemblies, The: Address of Right Hon. Arthur J. Balfour in the United States House of Representatives, May 5, 1917. Vol. XXXI, pp. 368-371, April, 1917. *
- Balkan Peninsula Races**: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Balkan States**: Changing Map in the Balkans, The. By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- East of the Adriatic**: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *

- Balkan States: Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Greece and Montenegro. By George H. Moses. Vol. XXIV, pp. 281-310, 24 ills., March, 1913. *
- Map of Europe, Including the New Balkan States. Vol. XXVI, pp. 191-192, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Two Possible Solutions for the Eastern Problem. By James Bryce. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1149-1157, 5 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 178-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- See also *Macedonia, Albania, Turkey, Rumania, Serbia, Greece, Bulgaria.*
- Ball, Captain Albert, V. C.: Tales of the British Air Service. By Major William A. Bishop, V. C., D. S. O., M. C. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 27-37, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Ball, Sir Robert: Eruption of Krakatoa, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 200-204, June, 1902. 75c.
- Ballard, Walter J.: European Populations. Vol. XVI, p. 432, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Ballestas: Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Iler Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Balloons and Ballooning: See *Aëronautics.*
- Balmat, Jacques: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Baltic Provinces: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Baltic Republics: Latvia, Home of the Letts: One of the Baltic Republics Which Is Successfully Working Its Way to Stability. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 401-443, 48 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Baltimore: Colossal Work in Baltimore. By Calvin W. Hendrick. Vol. XX, pp. 365-373, 6 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Baluchistan: Adventures With a Camera In Many Lands. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 87-112, 24 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Bambalas, The: Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes. By E. Torday. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 35 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Bamboo: Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers. By E. J. Geske and W. J. Showalter. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *
- Lessons from Japan. Vol. XV, pp. 221-225, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- New Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXII, pp. 879-907, 34 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Bananas: Costa Rica, Land of the Banana. By Paul B. Popenoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- How the World Is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Where Our Bananas Come from (Costa Rica). By Edwin R. Fraser. Vol. XXIII, pp. 713-730, 14 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- Bandal-San: Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? By C. G. Abbot. Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-198, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Bandit, Raisuli: Morocco, "The Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of My Captivity. By Ion Perdicaris. Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Bangkok: Coronation of His Majesty King Maha-Vajiravudh of Siam, The. By Colonel Lea Feblger. Vol. XXIII, pp. 389-416, 25 ills., April, 1912. 50c.
- Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree. By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Bank Fisheries: Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Banninga, John J.: Indian Census of 1911, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 633-638, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Marriage of the Gods, The (Religious Festival at Madura, India). Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Danquets of National Geographic Society: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 44-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary. Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the Na-

- tional Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. *
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy. Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation. Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 1 ill., March, 1911. *
- National Geographic Society, The. (Chief event, announcement of the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of The Society.) Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Banteng: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Baram, The: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Barberry: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Barbour, Thomas: Further Notes on Dutch New Guinea. Vol. XIX, pp. 527-545, 19 ills., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on Burma. Vol. XX, pp. 841-866, 34 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Notes on a Zoölogical Collecting Trip to Dutch New Guinea. Vol. XIX, pp. 469-484, 12 ills., 2 page maps, July, 1908. 75c.
- Barbour, William R.: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Bardezag: Armenia and the Armenians. By Hester Donaldson Jenkins. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 329-360, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Barge Canal: New Erie Canal, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 568-570, 1 page map, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Barge Trip: Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Barnes, A. H.: Great White Monarch of the Pacific Northwest, The (Mount Rainier). Vol. XXIII, pp. 593-626, 31 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1912. *
- United States: Beauty Spots in the United States. 4 ills. in color from photographs by A. H. Barnes. Vol. XXIX, pp. 406-409, April, 1916. 50c.
- Barracudas: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Barrage of the Nile, The. By Day Allen Willey. Vol. XXI, pp. 175-184, 14 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Barrett, John: China: Her History and Development. Vol. XII, pp. 209-218, June, 1901. 75c.
- China: Her History and Development. Vol. XII, pp. 266-272, July, 1901. 75c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Latin America and Colombia. Vol. XVII, pp. 692-709, 10 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Philippine Islands and Their Environment, The. Vol. XI, pp. 1-14, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Barrett, O. W.: Impressions and Scenes of Mozambique. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Barrows, David P.: Colorado Desert, The. Vol. XI, pp. 336-351, 4 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1900. *
- Bartlett, Charles H.: Untoured Burma. Vol. XXIV, pp. 835-853, 17 ills., July, 1913. 50c.
- Bartlett, Captain Robert A.: Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Basques: Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Basra: From London to Australia by Aeroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World. By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 84 ills., 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Bass: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Basset: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fierstein and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Bat Caves: Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Mexican Land of Canaan. A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our

- Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Nature's Transformation at Panama: The Remarkable Changes in Faunal and Physical Conditions in the Gatun Lake Region. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 159-194, 33 ills., 2 page maps, Aug., 1915. *
- Batak Highlands: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Batavia: Traveler's Notes on Java, A. By Henry G. Bryant. Vol. XXI, pp. 91-111, 17 ills., Feb., 1910. *
- Batchelder, A. G.: Immediate Necessity for Military Highways, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 477-490, 22 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Bathing and Burning Ghats at Benares, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Bathymetrical Survey of the Fresh-water Lakes of England. Vol. XII, p. 408, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Bats: Smaller Mammals of North America. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- See also *Bat Caves*.
- Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Battle Front, Niagara at the. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Battle Glacier: Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Battleground of East and West: East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Battleground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. By A. L. Guerard. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Battleships: America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Battling with the Panama Slides. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 133-153, 15 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Bauer, Dr. L. A.: Magnetic Survey of Africa, The. Vol. XX, pp. 291-297, 6 ills. March, 1909. 75c.
- Bauer, Dr. L. A.: Magnetic Survey of the United States. Vol. XIII, pp. 92-95, 1 half-page map, March, 1902. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the Pacific Ocean. Vol. XVII, p. 237, April, 1906. 75c.
- Magnetic Work of the Coast and Geodetic Survey. Vol. X, pp. 288-289, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Most Curious Craft Afloat, The (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht "Carnegie"). Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Work in the Pacific Ocean of the Magnetic Survey Yacht "Galliee," The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 601-611, 15 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Bauer, Dr. L. A. (and J. E. Burbank): San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- Baum: Indian Village of Baum (Ohio), The. By H. C. Brown. Vol. XII, pp. 272-274, July, 1901. 75c.
- Bavarians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Bay of Fundy, Tides in the. Vol. XVI, pp. 71-76, 4 ills., Feb., 1905. *
- Bay of Isles: South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Bayberry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Bayeux Tapestry: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Baynes, Ernest Harold: Mankind's Best Friend (dog): Companion of His Solitude, Advance Guard in the Hunt, and Ally of the Trenches. Vol. XXXV, pp. 185-201, 11 ills., March, 1919. *
- Baynes, Ernest Harold (and Louis Agassiz Fuertes): Our Common Dogs. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Bazaars: Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Beach Pea: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Beacons of the Sea. By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1-53, 65 ills., three-quarter page map, 2 diagrams, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Beagle: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Beam, George L.: Prehistoric Ruin of Tsankawi, The (New Mexico). Vol. XX, pp. 807-822, 12 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Beard Tongue: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *

- Bearing of Physiography Upon Suess' Theories, The. By Wm. M. Davis. Vol. XV, p. 430, Oct., 1904. *
- Bears: Alaskan Brown Bear, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 332-333, April, 1909. 75c.
- Alaskan Brown Bear, The: The Largest Carnivorous Animal Extant. Vol. XXX, colored supplement, Nov., 1916. *
- "Babes in the Woods." Vol. XXXII, supplement, Aug., 1917. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Bear Hunt, The. Vol. XIX, p. 222, March, 1908. 75c.
- Bear Hunt in Montana, A. By Arthur Alvord Stiles. Vol. XIX, pp. 149-154, 5 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Big Game of Alaska, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Hunting Bears on Horseback. By Alan D. Wilson. Vol. XIX, pp. 350-356, 4 ills., May, 1908. 75c.
- Hunting the Great Brown Bear of Alaska. By George Mixter, 2d. Vol. XX, pp. 313-332, 35 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Hunting the Grizzly in British Columbia. By Joseph Wendle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 612-615, 3 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Beauregard, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Beautiful Ecuador. By Joseph Lee. Vol. XVIII, pp. 80-91, 9 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Beauty and Freedom of Nature in Modern Life, The Need of Conserving. By Charles W. Elliot. Vol. XXVI, pp. 67-74, 4 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Beauty of Snow and Dew, The Magic. By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XLIII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Beavers: Larger North American Mammals, The. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The. The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Beck, Rollo H.: South Sea Islands: Iridescent Isles of the South Seas. 12 ills. in color from photographs by Rollo H. Beck. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 403-418, Oct., 1925. *
- Bedouins: Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- See articles on *Arabia* and *Sahara Desert*.
- Beech, Dr. Joseph: Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Beechdrops: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Bee-Fly: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Beehive of Business—Massachusetts. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Bees: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Our Friends, the Bees. By A. I. Root and E. R. Root. Vol. XXII, pp. 675-694, 21 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Beetles: Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gipsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth. By L. O. Howard. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Beggar-ticks: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Beirut, Syrian Protestant College at: Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-463, 20 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Beled el Jerid: Date Gardens of the Jerid, The. By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Belgian: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Major General William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *

- Belgian Antarctic Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 229-230, June, 1899. *
- Belgian Aviators: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tournette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Belgian Congo: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Among the Cannibals of Belgian Kongo. Taken from the Notes of E. Torday. Vol. XXI, pp. 968-971, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Belgians, The Walloons and Flemings: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Belgium: Belgium: The Innocent Bystander. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVI, pp. 223-264, 35 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Belgium's Plight. By John H. Gade. Vol. XXXI, pp. 433-439, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Singing Towers of Holland and Belgium, The. By William Gorham Rice. Vol. XLVII, pp. 357-376, 22 ills., March, 1925. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Belknap, Captain Reginald R., U. S. N.: North Sea Mine Barrage, The. Vol. XXXV, pp. 85-110, 23 ills., 1 diagram, 1 page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Bell, Alexander Graham: Address of the President to the Board of Managers, June 1, 1900. Vol. XI, pp. 401-408, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Aërial Locomotion. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—A Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal (Dr. Bell's Laboratories and Home). By Catherine Dunlop Mackenzie. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Bell, Alexander Graham: Discovery and Invention. Vol. XXV, pp. 649-655, June, 1914. 50c.
- Dr. Bell's Man-Lifting Kite. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XIX, pp. 35-52, 27 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Dr. Bell's Tetrahedral Tower. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 671-675, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Dr. Bell's Survey in Baffinland. By W. J. McGee. Vol. XIII, p. 113, March, 1902. 75c.
- Few Thoughts Concerning Eugenics, A. Vol. XIX, pp. 119-123, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Future of the Airplane, The (Dr. Bell's support to aviation). By Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of the Hubbard Medal at Banquet). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- National Geographic Society (Resignation of Dr. Alexander Graham Bell as President of the Society). Vol. XIV, pp. 254-255, June, 1903. 75c.
- National Geographic Society, The. (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of The Society.) (Dr. Bell's speech.) Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Next International Geographical Congress to Be Held in Washington. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 351-357, 4 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Our Heterogeneous System of Weights and Measures. Vol. XVII, pp. 158-170, March, 1906. *
- Prehistoric Telephone Days. Vol. XLI, pp. 223-241, 17 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Prizes for the Inventor: Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Tetrahedral Kite, The. Vol. XIV, p. 294, 1 ill., July, 1903. 75c.
- Tetrahedral Principle in Kite Structure, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 219-251, 89 ills., 15 figures, June, 1903. 75c.
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Who Shall Inherit Long Life?: On the Existence of a Natural Process at Work Among Human Beings Tending to Improve the Vigor and Vitality of Succeeding Generations. Vol. XXXV, pp. 505-514, 13 ills., June, 1919. *
- Bell, Alexander Graham (obituary). Vol. XLII, p. 302, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Bell, Alexander Melville: Prehistoric Telephone Days. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XLI, pp. 223-241, 17 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Bell Towers: Singing Towers of Holland and Belgium, The. By William Gorham Rice. Vol. XLVII, pp. 357-376, 22 ills., March, 1925. 50c.

- Belle Fourche Project: Call of the West, The.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Bellows, Consul General: Agriculture in Japan.** Vol. XV, pp. 323-326, Aug., 1904. *
- Beluga: Larger North American Mammals. The.** By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Belur: Temples of India, The.** By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Benares: Bathing and Burning Ghats at Benares, The.** By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Temples of India, The.** By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Benguet—the Garden of the Philippines.** Vol. XIV, pp. 203-210, 6 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Benguet-Lepanto Igorots: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Bentley, Wilson A.: Magic Beauty of Snow and Dew, The.** Vol. XLII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Snow Crystals.** Vol. XV, pp. 30-37, 31 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Berbers: Morocco, "the Land of the Extreme West" and the Story of My Captivity.** By Ion Perdicaris. Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Bering Sea: General Geography of Alaska, The.** By Henry Gannett. Vol. XII, pp. 180-196, 9 ills., May, 1901. 75c.
- Berlin, Geographical Congress at.** Vol. X, p. 296, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Bermuda: Islands of Bermuda, The: A British Colony with a Unique Record in Popular Government.** By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Bernheimer, Charles L.: Encircling Navajo Mountain (Utah) With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge.** Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Berries: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- See also *Blueberry*.
- Berseem (Egyptian Clover): Our Plant Immigrants.** By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Bessarabia: Rumania and Its Rubicon.** By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Bethell, Union Noble: Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographic Achievements of the Telephone.** Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 5 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Between Massacres in Van (Armenia).** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 181-184, 3 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah.** By Nell M. Judd. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Bezoar Stones: Medicine Fakes and Fakers of All Ages: Strange Stories of Nostrums and Kingly Quacks in Every Era and Clime.** By John A. Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXV, pp. 67-84, 14 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Bhatgaon: Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom.** By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Bhutan: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan.** By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Big Game: Africa the Largest Game Preserve in the World.** By John B. Torbert. Vol. XI, pp. 445-448, 1 page map, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Big Game of Alaska, The.** By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Big Game: Elephant Hunting in Equatorial Africa with Rifle and Camera.** By Carl E. Akeley. Vol. XXIII, pp. 779-810, 30 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Hunting Big Game in Portuguese East Africa.** By R. C. F. Maugham. Vol. XVIII, pp. 723-730, 7 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt.** By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa.** By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Big Oklahoma.** By Bird S. McGuire. Vol. XVII, pp. 103-105, 1 ill., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Big Things of the West.** By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XIV, pp. 279-282, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Bigelow, Frank H.: International Cloud Work of the Weather Bureau, The.** Vol. X, pp. 351-354, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Scientific Work of Mount Weather Meteorological Observatory.** Vol. XV, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1904. *
- Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink.** Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 28, 1900, The.** Vol. XI, pp. 33-34, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Bighorn Mountains.** By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 355-364, 7 ills., 1 page map, June, 1907. 75c.

- Bilanes, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Bilbao: Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Billings, Rear Admiral L. G.: Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Billions of Barrels of Oil Locked Up in Rocks. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 195-205, 10 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Bind the Wounds of France. By Herbert C. Hoover. Vol. XXXI, pp. 439-444, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Bindweed: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Bingham, Lieut.-Col. Hiram: Building America's Air Army. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 48-86, 43 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- In the Wonderland of Peru. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: The Peruvian Expeditions of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 35 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Biological Laboratory: Treasure-House of the Gulf Stream: The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Bird, F. L.: Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Bird City, A. Vol. XV, pp. 494-498, 6 ills., Dec., 1904. *
- Bird Dance: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Bird-houses: Encouraging Birds Around the Home. By Frederick H. Kennard. Vol. XXV, pp. 315-344, 36 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii. By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Bird Reservations: Hunting with the Lens. By Howard H. Cleaves. Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Birds: American Birds of Prey—a Review of Their Value. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 460-467, 6 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Birds May Bring You More Happiness Than the Wealth of the Indies. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXIV, pp. 699-714, 15 ills., June, 1913. *
- Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Black-Headed Gulls in London: Aces of Aviation. By A. H. Hall. Vol. XLVII, pp. 664-672, 16 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XX, pp. 438-463, 30 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Chinese Pigeon Whistles. Vol. XXIV, pp. 715-716, 1 ill., June, 1913. *
- Crow, Bird Citizen of Every Land, The: A Feathered Rogue Who Has Many Fascinating Traits and Many Admirable Qualities Despite His Marauding Propensities. By E. R. Kalmbach. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 322-337, 10 ills., April, 1920. *
- Encouraging Birds Around the Home. By Frederick H. Kennard. Vol. XXV, pp. 315-344, 36 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Friends of Our Forests. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Geographic Achievement, A. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXIV, pp. 667-668, June, 1913. *
- Hunting Birds With a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America. By William L. Finley. Vol. XLIV, pp. 161-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Hunting with the Lens. By Howard H. Cleaves. Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.

- Birds: Leach's Petrel, The: His Nursery on Little Duck Island. By Arnold Wood. Vol. XX, pp. 360-365, 7 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Masters of Flight. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 49-56, insert 8 ills., no text, July, 1919. 50c.
- Most Valuable Bird in the World, The (Peruvian Cormorant). By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico, A. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXV, pp. 532-562, 31 ills., May, 1914. *
- One Season's Game-Bag with the Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XIX, pp. 387-446, 70 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- Ostrich Farming in the United States. Vol. XVII, pp. 569-574, 6 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Our Greatest Travelers (Birds That Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness: Birds That Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight). By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Our Policemen of the Air. Vol. XXIV, p. 698, June, 1913. *
- Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Pest of English Sparrows, The. By N. Dearborn. Vol. XXI, pp. 948-952, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Photographing Wild Game with Flashlight and Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XVII, pp. 366-423, 70 ills., July, 1906. 75c.
- Policemen of the Air, The. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 79-118, 38 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- Saving the Ducks and Geese. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXIV, pp. 361-380, 7 ills., 5 half-page maps, Feb., 1913. *
- South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Story of the Flamingo. Vol. XVI, p. 50, Jan., 1905. *
- Unique Island of Mount Desert, The. By George B. Dorr, Ernest Howe Forbush, and M. L. Fernald. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park. By Joseph Dixon. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-342, 11 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Bird's-eye View of the Panama Canal. Vol. XXIII, colored supplement, Feb., 1912. *
- Birds in Ancient Peru: Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Bird's Nests (edible): Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Birkinbine, John: Our Neighbor, Mexico. Vol. XXII, pp. 475-508, 26 ills., May, 1911. 75c.
- Birthplace of Civilization, The Supposed. Vol. XVI, pp. 499-504, 6 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Bishop, Major William A., V. C., D. S. O., M. C.: Tales of the British Air Service. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 27-37, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Bishops Glacier: Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Bishop's "The Yangtze Valley and Beyond." By Eliza R. Seidmore. Vol. XI, pp. 366-368, Sept., 1900. *
- Biskra, the Ziban Queen. By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XIX, pp. 563-593, 29 ills., eighth-page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Bison: Larger North American Mammals, The. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Bitter Button: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Bitter Root: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Bittersweet: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp.

- 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Bituminous Coal: Coal—Ally of American Industry.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 407-434, 33 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Blackbird: Birds of Town and Country.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Falconry, The Sport of Kings.** By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Black Death: Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Black-eyed Susans: American Wild Flowers.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Black Forest, Peasant Life in the.** By Karl Frederick Geiser. Vol. XIX, pp. 635-649, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Black Gum: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Black Haw: American Wild Flowers.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Black-Headed Gulls in London: Aces of Aviation.** By A. H. Hall. Vol. XLVII, pp. 664-672, 16 ills., June, 1924. 50c.
- Black Republic, The—Liberia.** By Sir Harry Johnston and United States Minister Lyon of Monrovia. Vol. XVIII, pp. 334-343, 9 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Black Sea: Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora.** By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Blackberry-lily: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Blackman, Leopold G.: Pacific, The: The Most-Explored and Least-Known Region of the Globe.** Vol. XIX, pp. 546-563, 11 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Bladdernut: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Bladderwort: Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Blanchard, C. J.: Call of the West, The.** Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Home-Making by the Government. An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908.** Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Blanchard, C. J.: Millions for Moisture: An Account of the Work of the United States Reclamation Service.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 217-243, 22 ills., April, 1907. 75c.
- Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation.** Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Winning the West (Reclamation).** Vol. XVII, pp. 82-99, 10 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Blayney, Thomas Lindsey, Ph. D.: Journey in Morocco, A: "The Land of the Moors."** Vol. XLII, pp. 750-776, 24 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Blazing Star: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Bliss, Howard S.: Sunshine in Turkey.** Vol. XX, pp. 66-76, 1 ill., Jan., 1909. *
- Blond Eskimo: Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The.** By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Blood Sacrifice, The Last Israelitish: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim.** By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Bloodhound: Our Common Dogs.** By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Blue Crab, The.** Vol. XVII, p. 46, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Blue, Rupert: Conserving the Nation's Man-Power: Disease Weakens Armies, Cripples Industry, Reduces Production. How the Government Is Sanitizing the Civil Zones Around Cantonment Areas. A Nation-Wide Campaign for Health.** Vol. XXXII, pp. 254-278, 17 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Bluebells: American Wild Flowers.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Blueberry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Taming the Wild Blueberry.** By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXII, pp. 137-147, 5 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Wild Blueberry Tamed, The: The New Industry of the Pine Barrens of New Jersey.** By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIX, pp. 535-546, 10 ills., June, 1916. *
- Bluebird: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Bluebonnet: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *

- Blue-eyed Grass:** American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Blue Sailors:** Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Blue Vervain:** Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Bluets:** Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Boardman, Mabel:** American Red Cross in Italy, The. Vol. XX, pp. 396-397, April, 1909. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet).** Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- National Geographic Society, The** (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Boating Expedition:** Hunting Big Game of Other Days. A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado:** An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Boats:** Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More than Half Around the World in a 47-Foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Glass-Bottom Boat, The.** By Charles Frederick Holder. Vol. XX, pp. 761-778, 17 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Speediest Boat, The.** Vol. XXII, pp. 875-878, 2 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time.** By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. 50c.
- Bobcat:** Larger North American Mammals, The. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Bobolink:** Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Our Greatest Travelers:** Birds that Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness: Birds that Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Bob-white:** American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Bob-white:** Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Boghaz Keouy (Turkey):** Ancient Capital, An. By Isabel F. Dodd. Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Bogoslof Island:** Jack in the Box, A: An Account of the Strange Performances of the Most Wonderful Island in the World. By Captain F. M. Munger. Vol. XX, pp. 194-199, 8 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Bogotá:** Over the Andes to Bogotá. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Bohemia and the Czechs.** By Aleš Hrdlička. Vol. XXXI, pp. 163-187, 18 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Bohemians:** New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Bokhara:** Land of Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races:** Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Bolivia:** Bolivia—a Country Without a Debt. By Señor Y. Calderon. Vol. XVIII, pp. 573-586, 4 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- From Panama to Patagonia.** By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 449-452, 1 ill., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Kaleidoscopic La Paz:** The City of the Clouds. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XX, pp. 119-141, 23 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Road to Bolivia, The.** By William E. Curtis. Vol. XI, pp. 208-224, 7 ills., June, 1900. 75c.
- Road to Bolivia, The.** By William E. Curtis. Vol. XI, pp. 264-280, 6 ills., July, 1900. 75c.
- Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands.** The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences.** Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Boll Weevil:** Red Ant Versus the Boll Weevil, The. Vol. XV, pp. 262-264, June, 1904. *
- Bologna:** Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-369, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Bolshevism:** Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. By Thomas Whittemore.

- Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Bombay: Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The. By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Bombs, Air: America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Bonaparte, Charles J.: Honors to Peary (Presentation of the Hubbard Medal at Banquet). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Bonefish: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Boneset: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Bonivard: Millennial City, The: The Romance of Geneva, the Capital of the League of Nations. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., June, 1919. *
- Bontoc Igorots: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Head Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept. 1912. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Book of Monsters, A. By David and Marian Fairchild. Vol. XXVI, pp. 89-98, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Booth, Evangeline: Around the World with the Salvation Army. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 346-368, 23 ills., April, 1920. *
- Borneo: Colonial Government in Borneo. By James M. Hubbard. Vol. XI, pp. 359-363, Sept., 1900. *
- Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 58 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Boro Boedoe: Traveler's Notes on Java, A. By Henry G. Bryant. Vol. XXI, pp. 91-111, 17 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Bosnia: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Where East Meets West: A Visit to Picturesque Dalmatia, Montenegro, and Bosnia. By Marian Cruger Coffin. Vol. XIX, pp. 309-344, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Bosnians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Bosphorus: Constantinople and Sancta Sophia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXVII, pp. 459-482, 21 ills., May, 1915. *
- Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Bosque, Fernando del: Expedition into Texas of Fernando del Bosque, Standard-Bearer of the King, Don Carlos II, in the year 1675. Translated from an Old, Unpublished Spanish Manuscript. By Betty B. Brewster. Vol. XIV, pp. 339-348, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Bosson, Mrs. George C., Jr.: Biskra, the Ziban Queen. Vol. XIX, pp. 563-593, 29 ills., eighth-page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on Normandy. Vol. XXI, pp. 775-782, 5 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Sicily, the Battle-Field of Nations and of Nature. Vol. XX, pp. 96-118, 25 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Botany: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wisner, Jacob Gayer, and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 274-291, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Common Mushrooms of the United States. By Louis C. C. Krieger. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 387-439, 37 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1920. *
- Cultivation of the Mayflower, The. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXVII, pp. 518-519, 1 ill., May, 1915. *
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers. By E. J. Geske and W. J. Showalter. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *
- Ferns as a Hobby. By William R. Maxon. Vol. XLVII, pp. 541-586, 29 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Great White Monarch of the Pacific Northwest, The. By A. H. Barnes. Vol. XXIII, pp. 593-626, 31 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1912. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 33 ills. in color, June, 1917. *

- Botany: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Taming the Wild Blueberry. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXII, pp. 137-147, 5 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Wild Blueberry Tamed, The: The New Industry of the Pine Barrens of New Jersey. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIX, pp. 535-546, 10 ills., June, 1916. *
- Boulders: Erratic, The (Geologic formation of the U. S.). By O. A. Ljungstedt. Vol. XXI, pp. 525-531, 4 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1910. 75c.
- Boundaries: Alaskan Boundary, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. X, pp. 425-456, 10 page maps, 2 inserts, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Alaskan Boundary Decision. Vol. XIV, p. 423, Nov., 1903. *
- Alaskan Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIV, p. 79, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, The. By John W. Foster, LL. D. Vol. XV, pp. 1-12, 1 half-page map, Jan., 1904. *
- Along Our Side of the Mexican Border. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Anglo-Venezuelan Boundary Dispute, The. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XI, pp. 129-144, 2 ills., 1 page map, April, 1900. 75c.
- Argentine-Chile Boundary. Vol. XIII, p. 117, March, 1902. 75c.
- Argentine-Chile Boundary Award. Vol. XIV, pp. 115-116, March, 1903. 75c.
- Argentine-Chile Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIII, pp. 27-28, Jan., 1902. *
- Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. By A. L. Guerard. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Brazil-French Guiana Boundary Decision. Vol. XII, p. 83, Feb., 1901. *
- California and Nevada Boundary, The. Vol. X, pp. 416-417, Oct., 1899. *
- Canadian Boundary, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIV, pp. 85-89, March, 1903. 75c.
- Charting a Coast-Line of 26,000 Miles (Alaska). Vol. XX, pp. 608-609, July, 1909. 75c.
- Chile-Argentina Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIII, p. 220, June, 1902. 75c.
- Decision of the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal. Vol. XV, pp. 12-14, Jan., 1904. *
- Idaho and Montana Boundary Line, The. By Richard U. Goode. Vol. XI, pp. 23-29, 1 ill., Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Location of the Boundary Between Nicaragua and Costa Rica. By Arthur P. Davies. Vol. XII, pp. 22-28, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Lost Boundary of Texas, The. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XII, pp. 430-432, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Boundaries: Marking the Alaskan Boundary. Vol. XIX, pp. 176-189, 16 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Marking the Alaskan Boundary. By Thomas Riggs, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 593-607, 17 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions. Vol. XII, pp. 373-377, 1 page chart, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Surveying the 141st Meridian (Boundary Line Between Canada and Alaska). By Thomas Riggs, Jr. Vol. XXIII, pp. 685-713, 46 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Boundary Stones: Original Boundary Stones of the District of Columbia, The. By Ernest A. Shuster, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 356-359, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Bourchier, James D.: Rise of Bulgaria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1104-1118, 13 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Bourges: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Bouvet Island: Definite Location of Bouvet Island, The. By O. H. Tittman. Vol. X, pp. 413-414, Oct., 1899. *
- Bowdoin (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Bowers, George M.: Planting Fishes in the Ocean. Vol. XVIII, pp. 715-723, 5 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Bowie, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Boxers: Causes that Led Up to the Siege of Peking, The. By W. A. P. Martin. Vol. XII, pp. 53-63, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Chinese "Boxers," The. By Llewellyn James Davies. Vol. XI, pp. 281-287, July, 1900. 75c.
- Shifting Scenes on the Stage of New China. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 422-428, 4 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs. Vol. XXII, pp. 639-641, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Bracken: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Bracq, Jean C.: Colonial Expansion of France, The. Vol. XI, pp. 225-238, June, 1900. 75c.
- Bradley, Walter W.: Some Mexican Transportation Scenes. Vol. XXI, pp. 985-991, 10 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.

- Brahmanism: Marriage of the Gods, The.** By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom.** By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Religious Penances and Punishments Self-Inflicted by the Holy Men of India.** By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1257-1314, 69 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Brahmans: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands.** By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Branner, J. C.: Recent Ascent of Itambé (Brazil).** Vol. X, p. 183, May, 1899. *
- Brazil: Brazil and Peru.** Vol. XVII, pp. 203-204, April, 1906. 75c.
- Brazil-French Guiana Boundary Decision.** Vol. XII, p. 83, Feb., 1901. *
- Falls of Iguazu, The.** By Marie Robinson Wright. Vol. XVII, pp. 456-460, 4 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Fishing and Hunting Tales from Brazil.** By Dewey Austin Cobb. Vol. XX, pp. 917-920, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Recent Ascent of Itambé.** By J. C. Branner, Vol. X, p. 183, May, 1899. *
- Rio de Janeiro, in the Land of Lure.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 165-210, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- South America Fifty Years Hence.** By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 428-432, 1 map insert, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Visit to the Brazilian Coffee Country, A.** By Robert De C. Ward. Vol. XXII, pp. 908-931, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Bread Making: How the World is Fed.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Bread Making in Many Lands.** Vol. XIX, pp. 165-179, insert 15 ills., no text, March, 1908. 75c.
- "Breaking Up" of the Yukon, The.** By Capt. George S. Gibbs. Vol. XVII, pp. 268-272, 6 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Breed, Austin A.: Spain and Morocco.** 6 ills. in color from photographs by Austin A. Breed. Vol. XXXI, pp. 257-270, March, 1917. 50c.
- Brewer, Elizabeth H.: Peculiar Caves of Asia Minor.** Vol. XXII, pp. 870-875, 5 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Brewster, Betty H., Tr.: Expedition into Texas of Fernando del Bosque, Standard-Bearer of the King Don Carlos II, in the year 1675. Translated from an Old, Unpublished Spanish Manuscript.** Vol. XIV, pp. 339-348, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- "Bridge of the World's Commerce, The": The Isthmus of Tehuantepec.** By Helen Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 991-1002, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Bridges: Colossal Natural Bridges of Utah.** Vol. XV, pp. 367-370, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Encircling Navajo Mountain With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge.** By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Grand Canyon Bridge.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 645-650, 6 ills., June, 1921. *
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 199-204, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The.** By Byron Cummings. Vol. XXI, pp. 157-167, 7 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Great Rainbow Bridge of Southern Utah, The.** By Joseph E. Pogue. Vol. XXII, pp. 1048-1056, 6 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Bridgman, Herbert L.: New British Empire of the Sudan, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 241-267, 32 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1906. 75c.
- Peary's Work and Prospects.** Vol. X, pp. 414-415, Oct., 1899. *
- Ten Years of the Peary Arctic Club.** Vol. XIX, pp. 661-668, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Brigands: Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet.** By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The.** By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Brigham, Albert Perry (and Grove Karl Gilbert): Introduction to Physical Geography, An.** Vol. XIV, pp. 21-26, 6 ills., Jan., 1903. *
- Bright Angel Trail: Experiences in the Grand Canyon.** By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using The Geographic.** By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Briquets: Ideal Fuel, An.** By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 1066-1074, 4 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Bristol Channel: Channel Ports—and Some Others.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- British Activities: Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa.** By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- British Air Service, Tales of the.** By Major William A. Bishop, V. C., D. S. O., M. C. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 27-37, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- British Antarctic Expedition, The.** Vol. XII, pp. 339-345, Sept., 1901. 75c.

- British Antarctic Expedition under Captain Robert F. Scott. Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- British Association, Geography at the. Vol. XI, pp. 475-478, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- British Aviators: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- British Campaign: Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eyewitness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- British Colonial Scenes. Vol. XXIX, pp. 233-248, insert 16 ills., no text, March, 1916. 50c.
- British Colonial System: Colonial Systems of the World. By O. P. Austin. Vol. X, pp. 21-26, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- British Colonies, White Population of the Chief. Vol. XIV, p. 360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- British Colony with a Unique Record in Popular Government, A: The Islands of Bermuda. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- British Columbia: Factors Which Modify the Climate of Victoria, B. C. By Arthur W. McCurdy. Vol. XVIII, pp. 345-348, 2 fourth-page maps, May, 1907. 75c.
- Forests of Canada, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 106-108, March, 1903. 75c.
- Geologist's Paradise (Canadian Rockies), A. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXII, pp. 509-536, 28 ills., 1 panorama, June, 1911. 75c.
- Hunting the Grizzly in British Columbia. By Joseph Wendle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 612-615, 3 ills., Sept., 1907. 75c.
- Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills., Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., 1 panorama, May, 1913. 50c.
- On the Trail of a Horse Thief. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Stikine River in 1898, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Vast Timber Belts of Canada, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 509-511, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- British East Africa: See *Africa, British East*.
- British Empire: See *Great Britain*.
- British Guiana: Impression of the Guiana Wilderness, An. By Angelo Heilprin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 373-381, 6 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- British Guiana: Kaieteur and Roraima: The Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas. By Henry Edward Crampton, Ph. D. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Notes from a Naturalist's Experiences in British Guiana. By C. H. Eigenmann. Vol. XXII, pp. 859-870, 8 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- World's Greatest Waterfall, The: The Kaieteur Fall, in British Guiana. By Leonard Kennedy. Vol. XXII, pp. 846-859, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- See also *Guianas*.
- British Honduras: Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.
- British Isles: Vol. XXVIII, pp. 551-566, insert 16 ills., no text, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Char-à-bancs in Cornwall, A. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 653-694, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Short Visit to Wales, A: Historic Associations and Scenic Beauties Contend for Interest in the Little Land Behind the Hills. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XLIV, pp. 635-675, 37 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1923. *
- British Pacific Cable. Vol. XII, p. 78, Feb., 1901. *
- British, The: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- British South Africa: See *Africa, British South*.
- British South Africa and the Transvaal. By F. F. Hilder. Vol. XI, pp. 81-96, 7 ills., March, 1900. 75c.
- British South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 210-212, May, 1903. 75c.
- British Take Baku, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 163-164, 1 ill., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- British West Indies: See under individual islands.
- British Yukon Telegraph. Vol. XII, p. 164, April, 1901. 75c.
- Brittany: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Starley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Brittany: The Land of the Sardine. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- France of Today, The. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXVI, pp. 193-222, 27 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Mysterious Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany, The. By Charles Buxton Going. Vol. XLIV, pp. 53-69, 16 ills., July, 1923. 50c.
- Rural Scenes in Brittany. Vol. XLIV, pp. 11-26, insert 16 ills., no text, July, 1923. 50c.
- Scenes from France. Vol. XL, pp. 29-44, 16 ills., no text, July, 1921. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Châteaueu Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater.

- Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Bronzes: Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXIII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Brooks Alaskan Expedition, The. Vol. XIII, p. 389, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Brooks, Alfred H.: Brooks Alaskan Expedition, The. Vol. XIII, p. 389, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Geography of Alaska, The. Vol. XV, pp. 213-219, May, 1904. *
- Proposed Surveys in Alaska in 1902. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-135, April, 1902. 75c.
- Railway Routes in Alaska. Vol. XVIII, pp. 164-190, 9 ills., 8 page and half-page maps, 2 diagrams, March, 1907. *
- Brooks, Alfred H. (and C. Willard Hayes): Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. Vol. XI, pp. 199-201, May, 1900. 75c.
- Brooks, Alfred H. (and D. L. Reaburn): Plan for Climbing Mount McKinley. Vol. XIV, pp. 30-35, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Brooks, Sydney: What Great Britain Is Doing (War Preparations). Vol. XXXI, pp. 193-210, 7 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Broom: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Brown, Barnum: Hunting Big Game of Other Days: A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Brown, G. M. L.: Three Old Ports on the Spanish Main. Vol. XVII, pp. 622-638, 12 ills., Nov., 1906. *
- Brown, H. C.: Indian Village of Baum (Ohio), The. Vol. XII, pp. 272-274, July, 1901. 75c.
- Brown, Robert Marshall: Simple Method of Proving That the Earth Is Round, A. Vol. XVIII, pp. 771-774, 5 figures, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Bryan, William Jennings: Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Bryant, Henry G.: Traveler's Notes on Java, A. Vol. XXI, pp. 91-111, 17 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Bryce, Viscount James: Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 44-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Impressions of Palestine. Vol. XXVII, pp. 293-317, 18 ills., 1 page map, March, 1915. *
- Bryce Viscount James: In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Scenery of North America, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Two Possible Solutions for the Eastern Problem. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1149-1157, 5 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Washington—the Nation's Capital. Vol. XXIV, pp. 717-750, 26 ills., June, 1913. *
- Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- See also *Banquets of National Geographic Society*.
- Bubonic Plague: See *Plagues*.
- Buccaneers: Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Eucharest: Rumania and Its Rubicon. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Rumania, the Pivotal State. By James Howard Gore. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 360-390, 32 ills., Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Buckthorn: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Budapest: Hungary: A Land of Shepherd Kings. By C. Townley-Fullam. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Saint Stephen's Fête in Budapest. By De Witt Clinton Falls. Vol. XVIII, pp. 548-558, 9 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Buddhism: Adam's Second Eden (Ceylon). By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ills., Feb., 1912. *
- Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Koyasan, the Japanese Valhalla. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 650-670, 14 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Lama's Motor-Car, The. By Ethan C. Le Munyon. Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith. Vol. XXIX, supplement, March, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$7.50.
- Most Extraordinary City in the World, The: Notes on Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith. By Shaoching H. Chuan, M. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 959-995, 60 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- World's Strangest Capital, The (Lhasa). By John Claude White. Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-

- 295, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.
- Buddhist Monasteries: In the Diamond Mountains: Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea. By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Buenos Aires: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country. By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Fertile Pampas of Argentine, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 453-456, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 14 ills., 1 fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- Buffalo: Larger North American Mammals. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Bugloss: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Building America's Air Army. By Lieut.-Col. Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 48-86, 43 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Building the Alaskan Telegraph System. By Capt. William Mitchell. Vol. XV, pp. 357-361, Sept., 1904. *
- Building: United States Capitol, Wonder Building of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLIII, pp. 603-638, 17 ills., June, 1923. *
- Buildings, Colored: Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Buildings, Ecclesiastical: Cathedrals of the Old and New World. By J. Bernard Walker. Vol. XLII, pp. 61-114, 50 ills., July, 1922. *
- Bukidnons, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Bulanganes, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Bulblet Bladder Fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Bulgaria: Bulgaria and Its Women. By Hester Donaldson Jenkins. Vol. XXVII, pp. 377-400, 22 ills., April, 1915. 50c.
- Bulgaria, the Peasant State. Vol. XIX, pp. 760-773, 14 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Bulgaria: Changing Map in the Balkans, The. By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Flags of Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Germany, and Turkey. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 386-388, 38 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Rise of Bulgaria, The. By James D. Bourchier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1104-1118, 13 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Tirnova, the City of Hanging Gardens. By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XVIII, pp. 632-640, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Bulgarians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Bull-fighting: Camargue, The: Cowboy Country of Southern France. By Dr. André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Bulldogs: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Bullhead: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Bumblebee: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Bunchberry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Bunting: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Bur-reed: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Burbank, J. E. (and L. A. Bauer): San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- Burden France Has Borne, The. By Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXI, pp. 322-344, 19 ills., April, 1917. *
- Burgundy: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *

- Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Buried Cities of Turkestan: Supposed Birthplace of Civilization, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 499-504, 6 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Buried City of Ceylon, The. By John M. Abbot. Vol. XVII, pp. 613-622, 8 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Burke, Eric Keast: Mesopotamia: Modern Life in the Cradle of Civilization. 16 ills. in color from photographs by Eric Keast Burke. Vol. XLI, pp. 391-406, April, 1922. 50c.
- Burke, Walter: Hurdle Racing in Canoes: A Thrilling and Spectacular Sport Among the Maoris of New Zealand. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 440-444, 6 ills., May, 1920. *
- Burleson, Mrs. Albert S.: Wandering Islands of the Rio Grande. Vol. XXIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1913. *
- Burma: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket. By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree. By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Notes on Burma. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XX, pp. 841-866, 34 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Untoured Burma. By Charles H. Bartlett. Vol. XXIV, pp. 835-853, 17 ills., July, 1913. 50c.
- Burnet: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Burning Ghats at Benares, The Bathing and. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Burning the Roads. Vol. XVII, pp. 583-586, 4 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Burr, William H.: Republic of Panama, The. Vol. XV, pp. 57-73, 7 ills., Feb., 1904. *
- Burrall, Jessie L.: Sight-Seeing in School: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Burritt, Charles H.: Mining Bureau of the Philippine Islands, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 418-419, Nov., 1903. *
- Burton, Theodore: Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 44-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Bush-tit: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Business: Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Butter-and-Eggs: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Butter Exports from Siberia. Vol. XIII, p. 34, Jan., 1902. *
- Buttercup: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Butter-fish: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Butterflies: Notes on a Zoölogical Collecting Trip to Dutch New Guinea. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 469-484, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1908. 75c.
- Butterfly, the Swallow-Tail: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Butterfly Fish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Butterfly-weed: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Button Bush: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Buxton, B. H.: Corner of Old Württemberg, A (Germany). Vol. XXII, pp. 931-947, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Byagha: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Byrd, (Lieut. Commander) Richard E.: Flying Over the Arctic. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Byzantium: Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.

C

- Cables: British Pacific Cable. Vol. XII, p. 78, Feb., 1901. *
- Completion of the Cable Between Canada and Australia, The. Vol. XIII, p. 410, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- German Submarine Cable System. Vol. XII, p. 163, April, 1901. 75c.
- Influence of Submarine Cables Upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squier, Captain Signal Corps, U. S. A. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- New French Ocean Cables. Vol. XII, pp. 315-316, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- United States Government Telegraph and Cable Lines, The. Vol. XV, pp. 490-494, 3 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- Cabomba (plant): Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Cachalot: Larger North American Mammals, The. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-

- 472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Cacti: Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wisherd, Jacob Gayer and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-290, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico. (Extracted from a publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal.) Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Cádiz (Spain), Adventurous Sons of. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 153-204, 37 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Cadzw Cow: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Caetani, (Don) Gelasio: Story and the Legends of the Pontine Marshes, The: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome. Vol. XLV, pp. 357-390, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Cagliari: Little-Known Sardinia. By Helen Dunstan Wright. Vol. XXX, pp. 97-120, 23 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Cahuilla, Lake: The Ancient Lake of the Colorado Desert. Vol. XVIII, p. 830, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Cairo to Cape Telegraph. Vol. XIII, pp. 76-77, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Cairo to Cape Town, Overland: An Adventurous Journey of 135 Days, Made by an American Man and His Wife, Through the Length of the African Continent. By Felix Shay. Vol. XLVII, pp. 123-260, 118 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Calabria: Country Where Going to America is an Industry, A (Sicily). By Arthur H. Warner. Vol. XX, pp. 1063-1102, 41 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- (Italy): Daily Life in Calabria. Vol. XLIII, pp. 181-196, 16 ills., no text, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Calculations of Population in June, 1900. By Henry Farquhar. Vol. X, pp. 406-413, Oct., 1899. *
- Calcutta: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Calderon, Alfredo Alvarez: Peru—Its Resources, Development, and Future. Vol. XV, pp. 311-323, Aug., 1904. *
- Calderon, Señor Don Ignacio: What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences. (Address of the Bolivian Minister). Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Calderon, Señor Y.: Bolivia—a Country Without a Debt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 573-586, 4 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Call: Over the Andes to Bogotá. By Frank L. Chapman. Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- California: Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using The Geographic. By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- California and Nevada Boundary, The. Vol. X, pp. 416-417, Oct., 1899. *
- Carrying Water Through a Desert: The Story of the Los Angeles Aqueduct. By Burt A. Heinly. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- City of Realized Dreams, A (San Francisco). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Colorado Desert, The. By W. C. Mendenhall. Vol. XX, pp. 681-701, 16 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley, The. By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XVII, pp. 482-497, 9 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Echoes of the San Francisco Earthquake. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XVIII, pp. 351-353, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Forestry in California. Vol. XVI, pp. 480-481, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Glass-Bottom Boat, The (Fish). By Charles Frederick Holder. Vol. XX, pp. 761-778, 17 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Lowest Point in the United States (Death Valley, Calif.). Vol. XVIII, pp. 824-825, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Magie Mountain, The (Mount Wilson). By J. N. Patterson. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- New Inland Sea, The (Salton Sink). By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XVIII, pp. 36-49, 8 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Oil Fields of Texas and California. Vol. XII, pp. 276-278, July, 1901. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Origin of Yosemite Valley, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XII, pp. 86-87, Feb., 1901. *
- Our Big Trees Saved. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.

- California: Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Probable Cause of the San Francisco Earthquake, The. By Frederick Leslie Ransome. Vol. XVII, pp. 280-296, 9 ills., 2 page maps, May, 1906. 75c.
- Reclamation of Arid Land in California. Vol. XIV, pp. 78-79, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Record of the Great Earthquake Written in Washington by the Seismograph of the United States Weather Bureau, The. By C. F. Marvin. Vol. XVII, pp. 296-298, May, 1906. 75c.
- Redwood Forest of the Pacific Coast, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. X, pp. 145-159, 6 ills., 1 page map, May, 1899. *
- Remarkable Salt Deposit, A (Salton Sea). By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XII, pp. 390-392, 2 ills., Nov., 1901. 75c.
- San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories. By L. A. Bauer and J. E. Burbank. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- San Francisco Earthquake, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 325-343, 1 insert, 26 ills., no text, June, 1906. *
- Saving the Redwoods. By Madison Grant. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 519-536, 10 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Sea Fogs of San Francisco, The. Vol. XII, pp. 108-114, 5 ills., March, 1901. 75c.
- Seed Farms in California. By A. J. Wells. Vol. XXIII, pp. 515-530, 14 ills., May, 1912. *
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Topographic Work of the United States Geological Survey in 1902. Vol. XIII, pp. 325-328, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park. By Joseph Dixon. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-343, 11 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Wonderland of California, The. By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- California, Lower: See *Lower California*.
- Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Call to the Colors, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 345-361, insert, 17 ills., no text, April, 1917. *
- Calvin: Millennial City, The: The Romance of Geneva, the Capital of the League of Nations. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., June, 1919. *
- Calvo, Señor Don Joaquin Bernardo: What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences. (Address of the Costa Rican Minister). Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Camargue, the Cowboy Country of Southern France. By Dr. Andre Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Cambodia: Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- Camel of the Frozen Desert, The (Reindeer). By Carl J. Lomen. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 538-556, 19 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Camels: Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Camera Adventures in the African Wilds. By A. Radclyffe Dugmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 385-396, 11 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Camouflage: Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities, and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Campbell, Marius R.: How Long Will the Coal Reserves of the United States Last? Vol. XVIII, pp. 129-138, 1 half-page map, 5 diagrams, Feb., 1907. *
- Camp Fires on Desert and Lava. Vol. XXI, pp. 715-718, 3 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Camphor: Formosa the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Camps: Highest Camps and Climbs. By Edwin Swift Balch. Vol. XVII, p. 713, Dec. 1906. 75c.
- U. S.: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- See *Cantonments*, also under individual camp names.
- Campagna: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-369, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XX, pp. 438-463, 30 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Canada: Canadian Boundary, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIV, pp. 85-89, March, 1903. 75c.
- Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—a Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal. By Catherine Dunlop Mackenzie. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Completion of the Cable Between Canada and Australia, The. Vol. XIII, p. 410, Nov., 1902. 75c.

- Canada: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Forests of Canada, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 106-108, March, 1903. *
- Forests of Canada, The. By Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Vol. XVII, pp. 504-509, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Geologist's Paradise, A (Canadian Rockies). By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXII, pp. 509-536, 28 ills., 1 panorama, June, 1911. *
- Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- How Canada Went to the Front. By T. B. Macaulay. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 297-308, 6 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Hunting Big Game of Other Days: A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- On the Trail of a Horse Thief. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part I. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 151-168, 12 ills., 1 page map, May, 1902. *
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part II. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 185-200, 9 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Sources of the Saskatchewan. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. X, pp. 113-134, 5 ills., 1 chart, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Surveying the 141st Meridian (Boundary line between Canada and Alaska). By Thomas Riggs, Jr. Vol. XXIII, pp. 685-713, 46 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Vast Timber Belts of Canada, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 509-511, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- See also *Canadian Rockies and Individual States*.
- Canada's Attitude Toward the War: What Great Britain Is Doing. By Sydney Brooks. Vol. XXXI, pp. 193-210, 7 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Canadian Boundary, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIV, pp. 85-89, March, 1903. 75c.
- Canadian Canoe: Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Canadian Canoe: Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe, from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Château Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Canadian Rockies: Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. Vol. X, pp. 135-136, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Geologist's Paradise, A. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXII, pp. 509-536, 28 ills., 1 panorama, June, 1911. 75c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies—Robson Peak, The. Vol. XXIV, supplement, May, 1913. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Our Mountain Panorama. Vol. XXII, supplement, June, 1911. (In magazine.) 75c.
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part I. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 151-168, 12 ills., 1 page map, May, 1902. *
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part II. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 185-200, 9 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Canal from the Atlantic to the Mediterranean, A. Vol. XI, pp. 122-123, March, 1900. 75c.
- Canal Projects: Republic of Panama, The. By William H. Burr. Vol. XV, pp. 57-73, 7 ills., Feb., 1904. *
- Canals: Assumed Inconstancy in the Level of Lake Nicaragua, An: A Question of Permanency of the Nicaragua Canal. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. XI, pp. 156-161, April, 1900. 75c.
- Cape Cod Canal, The. By Commodore J. W. Miller. Vol. XXVI, pp. 185-190, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Completed Report of the Isthmian Canal Commission. Vol. XII, p. 441, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Industrial Titan of America, The: Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-eight Sovereign States. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Interoceanic Canal, The. By Emory R. Johnson. Vol. X, pp. 311-316, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.

- Canals: New Erie Canal, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 568-570, 1 page map, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Nicaragua Canal, The. Vol. XII, pp. 28-32, 2 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Panama Canal, Bird's-eye View of the. Vol. XXIII, colored supplement, Feb., 1912. *
- Panama Canal, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIII, pp. 195-205, Feb., 1912. *
- Shantung—China's Holy Land. By Charles K. Edmunds. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 231-252, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Story of The Ruhr, The. By Frederick Simplic, Vol. XLI, pp. 553-564, 11 ills., third-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe, from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Châteaun Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Traffic on the Suez Canal. Vol. XII, p. 380, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Wonderful Canals of China, The. By George E. Anderson. Vol. XVI, pp. 68-69, Feb., 1905. *
- Wonderful Canals of China, The. By F. H. King. Vol. XXIII, pp. 931-958, 35 ills., 5 half-page maps, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- See also *Panama* and *Nicaragua Canal*.
- Cancer: Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Caneek: Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itza in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Cannibals: Among the Cannibals of Belgian Kongo. (Taken from Notes of E. Torday.) Vol. XXI, pp. 968-971, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes. By E. Torday. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 25 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Luster of Ancient Mexico, The. (Manners, Customs, and Modes of Living of Aztecs.) By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-31, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragic Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. By John W. Church. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Canning Fruits and Vegetables: Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, The Dried Vegetable, Which is Developing into a Big War Industry. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- How the World is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Cannon, Joseph: Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in Honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Canoeing: Hurdle Racing in Canoes: A Thrilling and Spectacular Sport Among the Maoris of New Zealand. By Walter Burke. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 440-444, 6 ills., May, 1920. *
- Canoe Voyage: Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Châteaun Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Cantigny, France: National Geographic Society's Memorial to American Troops, The: Fountain and Water Supply System Presented to Historic French Town of Cantigny, Where Our Overseas Soldiers Won Their First Victory in the World War. Vol. XLIV, pp. 675-678, 4 ills., Dec., 1923. *
- Cantonments: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Conserving the Nation's Man-Power: Disease Weakens Armies, Cripples Industry, Reduces Production. How the Government Is Sanitizing the Civil Zones Around Cantonment Areas. A Nation-Wide Campaign for Health. By Rupert Blue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 254-278, 17 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army. The: Personal Observations of Conditions in Our Soldier Cities by a Former Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Training the New Armies of Liberty: Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army. By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- See also *Camps* and under individual camp names.
- Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Exploring in the Canyon of Death: Remains of a People Who

- Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. By Earl H. Morris. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Canyons: Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wisner, Jacob Gayer, and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-290, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Grand Canyon Bridge, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 645-650, 6 ills., June, 1921. *
- On the Trail of a Horse Thief. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Cape Breton: Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—a Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal. By Catherine Dunlop Mackenzie. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Cape Cod Canal, The. By Commodore J. W. Miller. Vol. XXVI, pp. 185-190, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Cape Cod (Mass.): Collarin' Cape Cod: Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Cape Hatteras: Where the Wind Does the Work. By Collier Cobb. Vol. XVII, pp. 310-317, 9 ills., 1 page map, June, 1906. *
- Cape Nome Gold District, The. By F. C. Schrader. Vol. XI, pp. 15-23, 3 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Cape-to-Cairo Railway: Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Cape-to-Cairo Telegraph. Vol. XII, pp. 162-163, April, 1901. 75c.
- Cape-to-Cairo Telegraph. Vol. XIII, pp. 76-77, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Cape Town: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Cape Town, Cairo to: An Adventurous Journey of 135 Days, Made by an American Man and His Wife, Through the Length of the African Continent. By Felix Shay. Vol. XLVII, pp. 123-260, 118 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Capitol (United States), Wonder Building of the World, The. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLIII, pp. 603-638, 17 ills., June, 1923. *
- Cappadocia: Ancient Capital, An (Boghaz Keouy). By Isabel F. Dodd. Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The: A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Capps, Stephen R.: Game Country Without Rival in America, A: The Proposed Mount McKinley National Park. Vol. XXXI, pp. 69-84, 14 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Capri: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-369, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome. By John A. Kingman. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Capri, the Island Retreat of Roman Emperors. Insert, 12 ills., no text. Vol. XLI, pp. 627-638, June, 1922. 50c.
- Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663. 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Cardinal: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Cardinal Flower: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Carey, Edith: Channel Islands, The. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Caribbean: Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- On the Shores of the Caribbean. Insert 16 ills., no text. Vol. XLI, pp. 157-172, Feb., 1922. *
- Our Map of the Countries of the Caribbean. Vol. XLI, pp. 221-222, Feb., 1922. *
- Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- See also the individual countries and islands.

- Caribou: Big Game of Alaska, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Game Country Without Rival in America, A: The Proposed Mount McKinley National Park. By Stephen R. Capps. Vol. XXXI, pp. 69-84, 14 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Carillons: Singing Towers of Holland and Belgium, The. By William Gorham Rice. Vol. XLVII, pp. 357-376, 22 ills., March, 1925. 50c.
- Carlsbad Cavern: Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Carnation: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Carnegie, Andrew: Discovery of the North Pole, The. (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery.) Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82 Jan., 1910. *
- Carnegie Institution: Carnegie Institution, The. Vol. XIX, p. 124, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Most Curious Craft Afloat, The (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht *Carnegie*). By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Caroline Islands, The. Vol. X, p. 227, June, 1899. *
- Carolines: Yap and Other Pacific Islands under Japanese Mandate. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Carrionflower: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Carrot: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Carrying Water Through a Desert (The Story of the Los Angeles Aqueduct). By Burt A. Heintz. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Cartago: Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittier. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Carter, (Maj. Gen.) William: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Carthage: Ancient Carthage in the Light of Modern Excavation. By Count Byron Khun de Prorok. Vol. XLV, pp. 391-423, 27 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Carty, John J.: Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Casasus, Señor Licenciado Don Joaquin D.: What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences. (Address of the Mexican Ambassador). Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Cascade Mountains: Scenes Among the High Cascades in Central Oregon. By Ira A. Williams. Vol. XXIII, pp. 578-592, 11 ills., June, 1912. *
- Cassava: Dumboy, The National Dish of Liberia. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXII, pp. 84-88, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Cassery, (Col.) Gordon: Tripolitania (Africa), Where Rome Resumes Sway: The Ancient Trans-Mediterranean Empire, on the Fringe of the Libyan Desert, Becomes a Promising Modern Italian Colony. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 131-161, 27 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Casteret, Norbert: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Castrogiovanni: Country Where Going to America is an Industry, A (Sicily). By Arthur H. Warner. Vol. XX, pp. 1063-1102, 41 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Castles in the Air (Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan). By John Claude White, C. I. E., Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Catacombs: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-369, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos, The. By Camden M. Cobern. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Cataract Creek: Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI,

- pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Catalpa: Hardy Catalpa, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 348-353, 4 ills., Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Catbird: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Catfishes: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Caterpillars: Fighting Insects with Airplanes: An Account of the Successful Use of the Flying-Machine in Dusting Tall Trees Infested with Leaf-Eating Caterpillars. By C. R. Nellie and J. S. Houser. Vol. XLI, pp. 333-338, 6 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Cathedrals: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Cathedrals of the Old and New World. By J. Bernard Walker. Vol. XLII, pp. 61-114, 50 ills., July, 1922. *
- Glimpses of the Russian Empire. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1043-1078, 51 ills. in color, three-quarter page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- St. Mark's: Venice. By Karl Stieler. Vol. XXVII, pp. 587-630, 42 ills., 2 page and fourth-page maps, June, 1915. 50c.
- St. Peter's: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Splendor of Rome, The. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XLI, pp. 593-626, 28 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Cats: Smaller Mammals of North America. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Catskill Aqueduct: New York--the Metropolis of Mankind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Cattail: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Cattle: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme--Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Cattle-raising: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Cauca River: Over the Andes to Bogotá. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Caucasians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Caucasus: Island in the Sea of History, An: The Highlands of Daghestan. By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Land of the Stalking Death, The. A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Where Slav and Mongol Meet. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 1 insert, 16 ills. in color, no text, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Caucasus Mountains: World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Cause of Earthquakes, The. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XLIV, pp. 443-451, 5 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Cause of the Earth's Heat, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 124-125, 1 ill., March, 1905. *
- Causes that Led Up to the Siege of Peking, The. By W. A. P. Martin. Vol. XII, pp. 53-63, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Cave-Dwellers: Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- See *Troglodytes* and *Cliff-Dwellers*.
- Cave Exploration: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLIV, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Caves: Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Peculiar Caves of Asia Minor. By Elizabeth H. Brewer. Vol. XXII, pp. 870-875, 5 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- See also *Bat Caves*.
- Caves, Sacred: Impressions of Palestine. By James Bryce. Vol. XXVII, pp. 293-317, 18 ills., 1 page map, March, 1915. *

- Cedars of Lebanon: From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Cedar Waxwing: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Cedros: Mexican Hacienda, A. By J. E. Kirkwood. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. *
- Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse. By Captain Clifton Lisle. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Cement-Making: Industrial Titan of America, The: Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-Eight Sovereign States. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Cemeteries: "Glory That Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourn Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Central Africa: See *Africa, Central*.
- Central America: Countries of the Caribbean. The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.
- Rubber Plantations in Mexico and Central America. Vol. XIV, pp. 409-414, 7 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- Shattered Capitals of Central America. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- See also individual countries.
- Central Asia: Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Central Great Plains, The (United States). Vol. XVI, pp. 389-397, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Census: Indian Census of 1911. By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXII, pp. 633-638, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Census of 1900, The (United States). By Dr. F. H. Wines. Vol. XI, pp. 34-36, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Cerameicus: "Glory That Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourn Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Cetinje: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Greece and Montenegro. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXIV, pp. 281-310, 24 ills., March, 1913. *
- Cetinje: Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Ceylon: Adam's Second Eden. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ills., Feb., 1912. *
- Archaeology in the Air. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 150-163, 11 ills., March, 1907. *
- Buried City of Ceylon, The. By John M. Abbot. Vol. XVII, pp. 613-622, 8 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIII, pp. 173-194, 13 ills., fourth-page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Chaco Canyon: Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico. Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied; Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Chaco Cattle Country: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Parana and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country. By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Chad Region: Recent Geographic Advances Especially in Africa. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Chamberlin, Rollin T.: Populous and Beautiful Szechuan (China). Vol. XXII, pp. 1093-1119, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Chameleons Among Fishes: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Chamonix: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Champ, W. S.: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Champéry: In Valais. By Louis Murray. Vol. XXI, pp. 249-256, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Chandler, J. S.: Madura Temples, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 218-222, 4 ills., March, 1908. 75c.

- Changing Map in the Balkans, The.** By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Channel Indians:** See *Indians, Channel*.
- Channel Islands, The.** By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Channel Ports—and Some Others.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Chapin, William Wisner:** *Glimpses of Holland.* Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Glimpses of Japan.* Vol. XXII, pp. 966-1002, 10 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Glimpses of Korea and China.* Vol. XXI, pp. 895-934, 11 ills. in black and white, 39 ills. in color, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Glimpses of the Russian Empire.* Vol. XXIII, pp. 1043-1078, 51 ills. in color, three-quarter page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Chapin, William W.:** *India: Empire of Romance, The—India.* 5 ills. in color from photographs by William W. Chapin. Vol. XL, pp. 483-494, Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Japan.* 34 ills. in color from photographs by William W. Chapin. Vol. XXII, pp. 973-996, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Korea and China.* 39 ills. in color from photographs by William W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 903-926, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Russian Empire.* 51 ills. in color from photographs by William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1047-1070, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Chapman, Frank M.:** *Birds May Bring You More Happiness Than the Wealth of the Indies.* Vol. XXIV, pp. 699-713, 15 ills., June, 1913. *
- Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico, A.* Vol. XXV, pp. 532-562, 31 ills., May, 1914. *
- Over the Andes to Bogotá.* Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Chapman, Robert H.:** *Deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley, The.* Vol. XVII, pp. 482-497, 9 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Drowned Empire, A (Swamp drainage).* Vol. XIX, pp. 190-199, 10 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Our Northern Rockies.* Vol. XIII, pp. 361-372, 10 ills., Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Chapter from Japanese History, A.** By Eki Hiohi. Vol. XVI, pp. 220-228, May, 1905. *
- Char-à-bancs in Cornwall, A.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 653-694, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Character, National:** *National Growth and National Character.* By W. J. McGee. Vol. X, pp. 185-206, June, 1899. *
- Character of Our Immigration, Past and Present, The.** By Z. F. McSweeney. Vol. XVI, pp. 1-15, 1 chart, Jan., 1905. *
- Characteristics of the Japanese People, The.** By Baron Kenaro Kaneko. Vol. XVI, pp. 93-100, March, 1905. *
- Characteristics: Our Friends, the French: An Appraisal of the Traits and Temperament of the Citizens of Our Sister Republic.** By Carl Holliday. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 345-377, 29 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The.** By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Charlock: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—A Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal.** By Catherine Dunlop Mackenzie. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Charm: The Sources of Washington's (D. C.) Charm.** By J. H. Hildebrand. Vol. XLIII, pp. 639-680, 46 ills., June, 1923. 50c.
- Chart: Copyright of a Map or Chart, The.** By William Alexander Miller. Vol. XIII, pp. 437-443, Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Charting a Coast-Line of 26,000 Miles (Alaska).** Vol. XX, pp. 608-609, July, 1909. 75c.
- Chart-Making: Hidden Perils of the Deep.** By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Chart-Making: Our Guardians on the Deep.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Charts: Ocean Currents.** By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-142, April, 1902. 75c.
- Work of the United States Hydrographic Office, The.** By Commander W. H. H. Sutherland. Vol. XIV, pp. 61-75, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Château Country: Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Château Country, to Paris.** By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Chater, Melville:** *East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War.* Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Millions of Their People.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train.** Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe.** Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-

- 540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe, from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Châteaueau Country, to Paris. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Zigzagging Across Sicily. Vol. XLVI, pp. 303-352, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Chaulmoogra-Oil: Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree. By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Checkerbloom: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Cheese: Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- North Holland Cheese Market, A. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 1051-1066, 17 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Chemical Discussion of Analyses of Volcanic Ejecta from Martinique and St. Vincent. By W. F. Hillebrand. Vol. XIII, pp. 296-299, July, 1902. 75c.
- Chemistry: Modern Transmutation of the Elements. By Sir William Ramsay. Vol. XVII, pp. 201-203, April, 1906. 75c.
- Cheng-tu: Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Populous and Beautiful Szechuan: A Visit to the Restless Province of China, in Which the Present Revolution Began. By Rollin T. Chamberlin. Vol. XXII, pp. 1093-1119, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Cherry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Chesapeake Bay: Tides of Chesapeake Bay. By E. D. Preston. Vol. X, pp. 391-392, Oct., 1899. *
- Chester, Rear Admiral Colby M.: American Eclipse Expedition, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Haiti: A Degenerating Island. Vol. XIX, pp. 200-217, 5 ills., fourth-page map, March, 1908. 75c.
- Panama Canal, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 445-467, 8 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Young Turk, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 42-89, 39 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Chicago: Deep-Water Route from Chicago to the Gulf, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 676-685, 3 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1907. *
- Chicago Sanitary and Ship Canal: Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Chicago Today and Tomorrow: A City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Chichen Itzá: Home of a Forgotten Race, The—Mysterious Chichen Itzá, in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c. *
- An Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Chickadee: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Chicory: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Chiengual: Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree. By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Chihuahua: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Childhood Scenes in Many Lands. Vol. XXXI, pp. 147-162, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Children: Childhood Scenes in Many Lands. Vol. XXXI, pp. 147-162, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Children of the World. Vol. XIX, pp. 126-140, 1 insert, 15 ills., no text, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- France of Today, The. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXVI, pp. 193-222, 27 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Proportion of Children in the United States. Vol. XVI, pp. 504-508, 2 charts, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Sight-Seeing in School: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World. By Jessie L. Burrall. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Women and Children of the East. Vol. XVIII, pp. 248-271, 1 insert, 29 ills., April, 1907. 75c.
- Young Japan. By Eliza R. Seidmore. Vol. XXVI, pp. 36-38, 11 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- See also material on individual countries.
- Children, Mothers and: Madonnas of Many Lands. Vol. XXXI, pp. 549-564, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, June, 1917. *

- Children of Israel: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Childs, Mrs. Harris R. (Eleanor Stuart): Zanzibar (Africa). Vol. XXIII, pp. 810-824, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Chile-Argentina Boundary Award. Vol. XIV, pp. 115-116, March, 1903. 75c.
- Chile: Argentine-Chile Boundary. Vol. XIII, p. 117, March, 1902. 75c.
- Argentine-Chile Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIII, 27-28, Jan., 1902. *
- Awakening of Argentina and Chile, The: Progress in the Lands That Lie Below Capricorn. By Bailey Willis. Vol. XXX, pp. 121-142, 14 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Chile-Argentina Boundary Dispute. Vol. XIII, p. 220, June, 1902. 75c.
- First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 14 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- From Panama to Patagonia. By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 449-452, 1 ill., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes. (Earthquake and tidal wave at Arica.) By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Chile-Peru: Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes (Earthquake and tidal wave at Arica). By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVI, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Chile's Disputes with Peru and Bolivia. Vol. XII, pp. 401-402, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Chillingham Cattle: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Chimney Heat Utilized: Prizes for the Inventor: Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Chimney Swift: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- China: American Goods in China. Vol. XVII, pp. 173-175, 4 ills., March, 1906. *
- Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- China: Causes that Led Up to the Siege of Peking, The. By W. A. P. Martin. Vol. XII, pp. 53-63, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- China. By John W. Foster. Vol. XV, pp. 463-478, 2 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- China and Her People: Some Reflections on Their Manners and Customs, Habits and Lives. By Commander Harrie Webster. Vol. XI, pp. 309-319, 3 ills., Aug., 1900. 75c.
- China and the United States. By Sir Chen-tung Liang-Cheng, K. C. M. G. Vol. XVI, pp. 554-557, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- China: Her History and Development. By John Barrett. Vol. XII, pp. 209-218, June, 1901. 75c.
- China: Her History and Development. By John Barrett. Vol. XII, pp. 266-272, July, 1901. 75c.
- China's Treasures. By Frederick McCormick. Vol. XXIII, pp. 996-1040, 50 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Chinese "Boxers," The. By Llewellyn James Davies. Vol. XI, pp. 281-287, July, 1900. 75c.
- Chinese Jews, The. By Oliver Bainbridge. Vol. XVIII, pp. 621-632, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Chinese Paradox, The. By Harvey Mattland Watts. Vol. XI, pp. 354-358, 2 ills., Sept., 1900. *
- Chinese Pigeon Whistles. Vol. XXIV, pp. 715-716, 1 ill., June, 1913. *
- Crosby Expedition to Tibet, The. Vol. XV, pp. 228-231, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- Curious and Characteristic Customs of China. By Kenneth F. Junor. Vol. XXI, pp. 791-806, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Descendants of Confucius, The (Industries in Shantung). By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 253-265, 16 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Explorations in Tibet. Vol. XIV, pp. 353-355, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Foreigners and Foreign Firms in China. Vol. XI, p. 330, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Geologists in China. Vol. XVIII, pp. 640-644, Oct., 1907. *
- Glimpses of Korea and China. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 895-934, 11 ills. in black and white, 39 ills. in color, Nov., 1910. 75c.

- China: Great Wall, Near Nankow Pass, The. Vol. XLIII, supplement, Feb., 1923. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Great Wall of China. By James H. Wilson. Vol. XI, pp. 372-374, 1 ill., Sept., 1900. *
- Hunan—the Closed Province of China. By William Barclay Parsons. Vol. XI, pp. 393-400, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Jade. By S. E. Easter. Vol. XIV, pp. 9-17, 2 half-page maps, Jan., 1903. *
- Japan, America, and the Orient. By Eki Hioki. Vol. XVII, pp. 498-504, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Japan and China—Some Comparisons. By Commander Harrie Webster. Vol. XII, pp. 69-77, 2 ills., Feb., 1901. *
- Kingdom of Flowers, The: An Account of the Wealth of Trees and Shrubs of China and of What the Arnold Arboretum, with China's Help, Is Doing to Enrich America. By Ernest H. Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1003-1035, 24 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Lama's Motor-Car, The. By Ethan C. Le Munyon. Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Land of the Crossbow, The (Yünnan). By George Forrest. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Land of the Yellow Lama, The: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Muli, Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yünnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- Lessons from China (*re* Our Forests). Vol. XX, pp. 18-29, 8 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Life Among the People of Eastern Tibet. By Dr. A. L. Shelton. Vol. XL, pp. 293-326, 35 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Lumbering in Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 130-132, 2 ills., March, 1904. *
- "Man in the Street, The," in China. By Guy Magee, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 406-421, 15 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Manchuria and Korea. Vol. XV, pp. 128-129, 2 half-page maps, March, 1904. *
- Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Medieval Tales of the Lop Basin in Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XIX, pp. 288-295, 9 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Most Extraordinary City in the World, The: Notes on Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith. By Shaoching H. Chuan, M. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 959-995, 60 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Mrs. Bishop's "The Yangtze Valley and Beyond." By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XI, pp. 366-368, Sept., 1900. *
- Mukden, The Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- China: National Geographic Society's Yünnan Province Expedition. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLVII, pp. 493-498, 5 ills., April, 1925. 50c.
- Notes on Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 261-262, June, 1904. *
- Notes on Tibet. Vol. XV, pp. 292-294, 1 ill., July, 1904. *
- Observations on the Russo-Japanese War, in Japan and Manchuria. By Louis Livingstone Seaman. Vol. XVI, pp. 80-82, Feb., 1905. *
- Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Populous and Beautiful Szechuan: A Visit to the Restless Province of China, in Which the Present Revolution Began. By Rollin T. Chamberlin. Vol. XXII, pp. 1093-1119, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Present Conditions in China. By John W. Foster. Vol. XVII, pp. 651-672, pp. 709-711, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Present Conditions in China. By Frederic McCormick. Vol. XXII, pp. 1120-1138, 12 ills., Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Problems in China (with Map of Chinese Empire, Japan, and the Russian-Manchurian Railway). By James M. Hubbard. Vol. XI, pp. 296-308, 3 ills., Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Race Prejudice in the Far East. By Melville E. Stone. Vol. XXI, pp. 973-985, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Railways, Rivers, and Strategic Towns in Manchuria. Vol. XI, pp. 326-327, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Russian Development of Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 113-128, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1904. *
- Shantung—China's Holy Land. By Charles K. Edmunds. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 231-252, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Shifting Scenes on the Stage of New China. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 422-428, 4 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Singan—the Present Capital of the Chinese Empire. By James Mascarene Hubbard. Vol. XII, pp. 62-66, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Sven Hedin in Tibet. Vol. XIII, pp. 96-97, March, 1902. 75c.
- Thousand Miles Along the Great Wall of China, A: The Mightiest Barrier Ever Built by Man Has Stood Guard Over the Land of Chin for Twenty Centuries. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XLIII, pp. 113-143, 27 ills., 1 panorama, 2 maps, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Tsangpo, The. By James Mascarene Hubbard. Vol. XII, pp. 32-35, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Tsung-Li-Yamen (Foreign Office), The. By E. R. Scidmore. Vol. XI, pp. 291-292, 1 diagram, July, 1900. 75c.
- Views of Lhasa. Vol. XVI, pp. 27-38, 1 insert, 11 ills., no text, Jan., 1905. *
- Western Progress in China. Vol. XII, pp. 433-434, Dec., 1901. 75c.

- China: "Where the Mountains Walked": An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives. By Upton Close and Elsie McCormick. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Wonderful Canals of China, The. By George E. Anderson. Vol. XVI, pp. 68-69, Feb., 1905. *
- Wonderful Canals of China, The. By F. H. King. Vol. XXIII, pp. 981-958, 35 ills., 5 half-page maps, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- World's Ancient Porcelain Center, The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- World's Strangest Capital (Lhasa), The. By John Claude White. Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-295, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.
- China. By John W. Foster. Vol. XV, pp. 463-478, 2 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- China and Her People: Some Reflections of Their Manners and Customs, Habits and Lives. By Commander Harrie Webster. Vol. XI, pp. 309-319, 3 ills., Aug., 1900. 75c.
- China and the United States. By Sir Chentung Liang-Cheng, K. C. M. G. Vol. XVI, pp. 554-557, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- China: Her History and Development. By John Barrett. Vol. XII, pp. 209-218, June, 1901. 75c.
- Her History and Development. By John Barrett. Vol. XII, pp. 266-272, July, 1901. 75c.
- China, North: Hairnet Industry in North China, The. By H. W. Robinson. Vol. XLIV, pp. 327-336, 10 ills., Sept., 1923. 50c.
- China's Treasures. By Frederic McCormick. Vol. XXIII, pp. 996-1040, 50 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Chinaware: World's Ancient Porcelain Center, The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Chincha Islands: Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Chinese: "Man in the Street, The," in China. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 406-421, 4 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Chinese "Boxers," The. By Llewellyn James Davies. Vol. XI, pp. 281-287, July, 1900. 75c.
- Chinese Boycott, Cotton and the. From an address by President Roosevelt to the citizens of Atlanta, October 20., 1915. Vol. XVI, pp. 516-517, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Chinese Jews, The. By Oliver Bainbridge. Vol. XVIII, pp. 621-632, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Chinese Labor for Mexico. Vol. XVI, pp. 481-482, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Chinese Paradox, The. By Harvey Maitland Watts. Vol. XI, pp. 354-358, 2 ills., Sept., 1900. *
- Chinese Pigeon Whistles. Vol. XXIV, pp. 715-716, 1 ill., June, 1913. *
- Chinese, Types of: Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Ching-teh-chen: World's Ancient Porcelain Center, The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Chinini: Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Chios: Historic Islands and Shores of the Aegean Sea. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Chipmunk: Smaller Mammals of North America. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Chippewa Forest Reservation in Minnesota. Summer Meeting of the American Forestry Association. Vol. XIII, pp. 352-358, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Chita: Far Eastern Republic, The. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLI, pp. 565-592, 29 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Chocoas: Little-Known Parts of Panama. By Henry Pittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Chokeberries: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Cholera: Changing Map in the Balkans, The. By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Choquequirau: In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- Chosen (Korea): Exploring the Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy C. Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Foods in: Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Glimpses of Korea and China. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 895-934, 11 ills. in black and white, 39 ills. in color, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- In the Diamond Mountains: Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea. By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Korea. Vol. XIX, pp. 872-877, 1 insert, 10 ills., no text, Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Korea—the Hermit Nation. By Commander Harrie Webster. Vol. XI, pp. 145-155, 7 ills., April, 1900. 75c.
- Manchuria and Korea. Vol. XV, pp. 128-129, 2 half-page maps, March, 1904. *

- Chosen (Korea) : Notes and Scenes from Korea. Vol. XIX, pp. 498-508, 14 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Passing of Korea, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 575-580, 5 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Some Facts About Korea. Vol. XV, p. 79, Feb., 1904. *
- Chow: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Christ of the Andes: First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 41 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- Christians and Moslems, Exchange of: History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Christians: Races and Religions of Macedonia, The. By Luigi Villari. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1118-1132, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Christmas Fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Christmas in France: Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse. By Captain Clifton Lisle. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Christophe's Citadel: Little-Known Marvel of the Western Hemisphere, A: Christophe's Citadel, a Monument to the Tyranny and Genius of Haiti's King of Slaves. By Major G. H. Osterhout, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 468-482, 13 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Chronometer and Time Service of the U. S. Naval Observatory and the Present Status of Standard Time. By Lieut. Comdr. Edward Everett Hayden, U. S. N. Vol. XV, pp. 430-431, Oct., 1904. *
- Chuan, Shaoching H., M. D.: Most Extraordinary City in the World, The (Notes on Lhasa—The Mecca of the Buddhist Faith). Vol. XXIII, pp. 959-995, 60 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Chugach Mts.: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Chuncho Indians: See *Indians, Chunchos*.
- Chung-king: Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Church, D. B.: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Church, John W.: Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragical Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Cicada: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Cigognes: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Cilicia: Armenia and the Armenians. By Hester Donaldson Jenkins. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 329-360, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Fringe of Verdure Around Asia Minor, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Cilicia Trachela: Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The: A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Cilician Gates: Fringe of Verdure Around Asia Minor, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Cintra: Woods and Gardens of Portugal, The. By Martin Hume. Vol. XXI, pp. 883-894, 8 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Citadel, Christophe's: Little-Known Marvel of the Western Hemisphere, A: Christophe's Citadel, a Monument to the Tyranny and Genius of Haiti's King of Slaves. By Major G. H. Osterhout, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 468-482, 13 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Cities: City of Jacqueline, The (Ter Goes). By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- City of Realized Dreams, A (San Francisco). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras Are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 16 ills., 1 insert, 11 diagrams, Feb., 1922. *
- Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Kaleidoscopic La Paz: City of the Clouds, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XX, pp. 119-141, 23 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Ray. By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, quarter-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Mystic Nedje, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.

- Cities: Picturesque Paramaribo. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Statistics of Cities. Vol. XVI, p. 437, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Tirnova, the City of Hanging Gardens. By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XVIII, pp. 632-640, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Citizen Army of Holland, The. By Henrik Willem Van Loon. Vol. XXIX, pp. 609-622, 9 ills., June, 1916. *
- Citizen Army of Switzerland, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 502-510, 7 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- Citizens (Fishes) of the Warm Sea, Certain. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- City of Jacqueline, The (Ter Goes). By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- City of Realized Dreams, A (San Francisco). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Civilization: Cradle of Civilization, The. Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras Are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 16 ills., 1 insert, 11 diagrams, Feb., 1922. *
- Modern Scenes in the Cradle of Civilization. Vol. XLI, pp. 390-407, 16 ills. in color, April, 1922. 50c.
- Supposed Birthplace of Civilization, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 499-504, 6 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Clammy Groundcherry: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Clark, Charles Upson: Romantic Spain. Vol. XXI, pp. 187-215, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1910. 75c.
- Clark, Lake: Lake Clark, a Little-Known Alaskan Lake. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XV, pp. 326-331, 2 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1904. *
- Clarke, Nell Ray: Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Clatworthy, Fred Payne: United States: Western Views in the Land of the Best. 16 ills. in color from autochromes by Fred Payne Clatworthy. Vol. XLIII, pp. 403-420, April, 1923. *
- Clay, Albert T.: Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Clay Hills: Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah. By Nell M. Judd. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Cleaves, Howard H.: Hunting with the Lens (Birds). Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Cliff-Dwellers: Isle of Frankincense, The. By Charles K. Moser. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 266-278, 11 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Prehistoric Ruin of Tsankawi, The (New Mexico). By George L. Beam. Vol. XX, pp. 807-822, 12 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- See also *Troglodytes* and *Cave-Dwellers*.
- Climate: Antarctic, The. Vol. X, pp. 520-521, Dec., 1899. *
- Deforestation and Climate. Vol. XVI, pp. 397-398, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? By C. G. Abbot. Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-198, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Factors Which Modify the Climate of Victoria, B. C. By Arthur W. McCurdy. Vol. XVIII, pp. 345-348, 1 quarter-page map, May, 1907. 75c.
- Geography. By Rear Admiral Sir W. J. L. Wharton, K. C. B., F. R. S. Vol. XVI, pp. 483-498, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Climate in Peru: Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Climate of Southwestern United States: Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-635, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Is Climatic Aridity Impending on the Pacific Slope? The Testimony of the Forest. By J. B. Leiberger. Vol. X, pp. 160-181, May, 1899. *
- Climbing Fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Clippers: Sailing Ship and the Panama Canal, The. By James Page. Vol. XV, pp. 167-176, 2 charts, April, 1904. *
- Close, Upton (and Elsie McCormick): "Where the Mountains Walked." An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.

- Clouds, City of: Kaleidoscopic La Paz. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XX, pp. 119-141, 23 ills., Feb., 1919. *
- Clouds: Forecasting the Weather. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XV, pp. 285-292, 6 ills., 1 chart, July, 1904. *
- International Cloud Work of the Weather Bureau, The. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. X, pp. 351-354, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Our Heralds of Storm and Flood. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Toilers of the Sky: Tenuous Clouds Perform the Mighty Task of Shaping the Earth and Sustaining Terrestrial Life. By McFall Kerbey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 163-189, 33 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., 2 charts, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Clovelly: Channel Ports—and Some Others. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Clover: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Clubs: Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs. Vol. XXII, pp. 639-641, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Helping to Solve Our Allies' Food Problem: America Calls for a Million Young Soldiers of the Commissary to Volunteer for Service in 1918. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 170-194, 23 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- How the World Is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Clydesdale: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Coal: Charm of Cape Breton Island, The. The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—A Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal. By Catherine Dunlop Mackenzie. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Coal—Ally of American Industry. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 407-434, 23 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Coal Fields of Alaska, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 82-87, 6 ills., Jan., 1910. *
- Coal Resources of Alaska. Vol. XIII, pp. 172-174, May, 1902. 75c.
- Course of the Retail Coal Trade, The. By David T. Day. Vol. XIII, pp. 394-398, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Efforts to Obtain Energy from Coal. Vol. XVIII, pp. 138-140, Feb., 1907. *
- How Long Will the Coal Reserves of the United States Last? By Marius R. Campbell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 129-138, 1 half-page map, 5 diagrams, Feb., 1907. *
- Ideal Fuel, An (Briquets Manufactured out of Waste Products). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 1066-1074, 4 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The (Alaska). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Natural-gas, Oil, and Coal Supply of the United States. Vol. XV, p. 186, April, 1904. *
- New Source of Power, A (Lignite). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 934-944, 7 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Our Coal Lands. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 446-451, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Coal Fields of Alaska, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 82-87, 6 ills., Jan., 1910. *
- Coal Resources of Alaska. Vol. XIII, pp. 172-174, May, 1902. 75c.
- Coastal Warfare: Battle-Ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Coast Protection: Beacons of the Sea. By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1-53, 65 ills., three-quarter page map, 2 diagrams, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Coasts: Charting a Coast-Line of 26,000 Miles (Alaska). Vol. XX, pp. 608-609, July, 1909. 75c.
- Hidden Perils of the Deep. By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Marine Hydrographic Surveys of the Coasts of the World. By George W. Littlehales. Vol. XVI, pp. 63-67, 1 page map, Feb, 1905. *
- Coasts of Corsica, The: Impressions of a Winter's Stay in the Island Birthplace of Napoleon. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIV, pp. 221-312, 88 ills., (1 folding supplement), 2 maps, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Cobaea Pentstemon: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Cobb, Collier: Some Human Habitations. Vol. XIX, pp. 509-515, 5 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Where the Wind Does the Work (Cape Hatteras). Vol. XVII, pp. 310-317, 9 ills., 1 page map, June, 1906. *
- Cobb, Dewey Austin: Fishing and Hunting Tales from Brazil. Vol. XX, pp. 917-920, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Cobb, N. A.: House-Fly, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 371-380, 4 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Notes on the Distances Flies Can Travel. Vol. XXI, pp. 380-383, May, 1910. 75c.

- Cobern, Camden M.: Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Cochinas Bay: Among the Mahogany Forests of Cuba. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIX, pp. 485-498, 6 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Cockle: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Cockroach: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Coconuts: Nauru, the Richest Island in the South Seas. By Rosamond Dodson Rhone. Vol. XL, pp. 559-589, 24 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Cocos Island: Costa Rica, Land of the Banana. By Paul B. Popenoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Code of Hammurabi: Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Codfish: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La. Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Coffee: Costa Rica, Land of the Banana. By Paul B. Popenoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Guatemala, the Country of the Future. By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Visit to the Brazilian Coffee Country, A. By Robert De C. Ward. Vol. XXII, pp. 908-931, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Coffin, Marian Cruger: Where East Meets West: A Visit to Picturesque Dalmatia, Montenegro, and Bosnia. Vol. XIX, pp. 309-344, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Cohosh: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ills. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Coimbra: Woods and Gardens of Portugal, The. By Martin Hume. Vol. XXI, pp. 883-894, 8 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Coinage: Our Heterogeneous System of Weights and Measures. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVII, pp. 158-170, March, 1906. *
- Coker, R. E.: Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Cold Waves: Forecasting the Weather and Storms. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 full page charts (15 in color), June, 1905. 75c.
- Weather Bureau, The. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 363-369, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Collarin' Cape Cod (Mass.): Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Collies: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Collins, G. N.: Dumboy, the National Dish of Liberia. Vol. XXII, pp. 84-88, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Kboo, a Liberian Game. Vol. XXI, pp. 944-948, 3 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Primitive Gyroscope in Liberia, A. Vol. XXI, pp. 531-535, 3 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Collins, G. N. (and C. B. Doyle): Notes on Southern Mexico (Agricultural Products). Vol. XXII, pp. 301-320, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Colombia: Latin America and Colombia. By John Barrett. Vol. XVII, pp. 692-709, 10 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Notes on Panama and Colombia. Vol. XIV, pp. 458-466, 12 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Over the Andes to Bogotá. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Colonial Expansion of France. By Jean C. Bracq. Vol. XI, pp. 225-238, 1 page map, June, 1900. 75c.
- Colonial Government in Borneo. By James M. Hubbard. Vol. XI, pp. 359-363, Sept., 1900. *
- Colonial Systems of the World. By O. P. Austin. Vol. X, pp. 21-26, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Colonies, British: Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- Islands of Bermuda, The: A British Colony with a Unique Record in Popular Government. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Natal, The Garden Colony. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XX, pp. 278-291, 16 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Colony, American: Notes on the Only American Colony in the World (Liberia). By Edgar Allen Forbes. Vol. XXI, pp. 719-729, 14 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Colophon: Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Color Inserts: Africa: Gypsies and Moors in Northern Africa. Vol. XXXI, pp. 257-272, 16 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Africa: Northern Africa and Miscellaneous Illustrations. Vol. XXX, pp. 233-248, 16 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Africa, North: Camera's Color Records of North Africa, The. By Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVII, pp. 333-340, 16 ills., March, 1925. 50c.
- Africa, North: Tunisia, Where Sea and Desert Meet. By Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLV, pp. 415-422, 16 ills., April, 1924. 50c.

- Color Inserts: Africa, North: Under Italian Libya's Burning Sun. By Luigi Pellerano. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 140-149, 9 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Animals: Larger Mammals of North America. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXX, pp. 409-472, 50 ills., Nov., 1916. *
- Animals: Smaller Mammals of North America. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 404-465, 59 ills., May, 1918. *
- Asia: Modern Life in the Cradle of Civilization. Vol. XLI, pp. 391-406, 16 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Asia (Central): Where Slav and Mongol Meet. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 16 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Belgium (Flower Garden in Ghent). By Paul G. Guillumette. Vol. XXVI, p. 49, 1 ill., July, 1914. 50c.
- Berries (American). By Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXXV, pp. 172-180, 29 ills., Feb., 1919. *
- Birds. By Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 412-415, 4 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Birds. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXI, pp. 303-321, 32 ills., April, 1917. *
- Birds. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXV, pp. 499-530, 64 ills., May, 1914. *
- Birds. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXIV, pp. 673-697, 50 ills., June, 1913. *
- Birds. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 109-148, 72 ills., Aug., 1915. *
- Birds. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 441-456, 12 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Cattle of the World. By Edward Herbert Miner. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 639-678, 20 ills., Dec., 1925. *
- Caucasus: Where Slav and Mongol Meet. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 16 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Central Asia. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 16 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Ceylon: India and Ceylon in Full Colors. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 281-288, 8 ills., March, 1921. 50c.
- China. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1047-1070, 51 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- China. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 375-390, 16 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- China: In the Land of Kublai Khan. Vol. XLI, pp. 465-472, 16 ills., May, 1922. 50c.
- China and Korea. By W. W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 903-926, 39 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 202-263, 73 ills., March, 1919. *
- East (Near): Sun-painted Scenes in the Near East. By Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 541-556, 32 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Eclipse: Composite Drawing from Photographs of the Corona. Vol. XVII, p. 612, 1 ill., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Color Inserts: Falcons. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 441-456, 12 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Ferns: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Fish. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 61-68, 16 ills., Jan., 1921. *
- Fish. Vol. XLI, pp. 37-52, 16 ills., Jan., 1922. *
- Fish: Fresh-water Fishes of the United States. By Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLIV, pp. 133-148, 16 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Fish: Goldfish and Their Cultivation. By Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLVI, pp. 385-392, 8 ills., Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Fish: North Atlantic Fishes. By Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLIV, pp. 613-628, 16 ills., Dec., 1923. *
- Flags. Vol. XXXII, pp. 310-371, 1,197 colored flags, 32 pages of flags, Oct., 1917. *
- Flowers. By Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XLV, pp. 613-628, 47 ills., June, 1924. *
- Flowers. By Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-506, 29 ills., May, 1915. *
- Flowers. By Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXIX, pp. 591-606, 17 ills., June, 1916. *
- Flowers (State Flowers). By Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXXI, pp. 501-516, 30 ills., June, 1917. *
- Flowers: Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wisherd, Jacob Gayer, and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 274-291, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Flowers: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 37-52, 38 ills., July, 1922. *
- Flowers: Pages From the Floral Life of America. By Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 47-70, 55 ills., July, 1925. *
- Flowers: See also *Berries*.
- France, Flashes of Color Throughout. By Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVI, pp. 529-544, 28 ills., Nov., 1924. 50c.
- France, Switzerland, Italy. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 439-454, 16 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- France: Versailles the Magnificent. By Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVII, pp. 53-60, 14 ills., Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Game Birds. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 109-148, 72 ills., Aug., 1915. *
- Gipsy-Moth. By L. O. Howard. Vol. XXVI, pp. 50-53, 4 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Grasses: Beauties of Our Common Grasses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 627-634, 8 ills., June, 1921. *
- Hawaiian Islands, Colorful Wonders of the. Vol. XLV, pp. 191-206, 21 ills., Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Holland. By George R. King. Vol. XXVI, p. 502, 1 ill., Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Horses of the World. By Edward Herbert Miner. Vol. XLIV, pp. 479-526, 24 ills., Nov., 1923. *

- Color Inserts: India: Empire of Romance. The—
India. Vol. XL, pp. 481-496, 16 ills., Nov.,
1921. 50c.
- India: India and Ceylon in Full Colors. Vol.
XXXIX, pp. 281-288, 8 ills., March, 1921.
50c.
- Indians: The Land of the Best. By Gilbert
Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 379-410, 33 ills.,
April, 1916. 50c.
- Insignia and Medals. Article by Colonel Rob-
ert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 504-517,
119 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Italy, France, Switzerland. Vol. XXVIII, pp.
439-454, 16 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- Japan. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXVI,
pp. 54-64, 11 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Japan. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXVI, pp.
415-418, 2 ills., Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Japan. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXII,
pp. 973-996, 34 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Japan. By Kiyoshi Sakamoto. Vol. XL, pp.
61-76, 16 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Japan: The Picturesque Side of Japanese
Life. Insert 16 ills. in color. Vol. XLII,
pp. 283-298, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Katmal. Vol. XL, pp. 271-278, 16 ills., Sept.,
1921. 50c.
- Korea and China. By William W. Chapin.
Vol. XXI, pp. 903-926, 39 ills., Nov., 1910.
75c.
- Libya, Italian: Under Italian Libya's Burn-
ing Sun. By Luigi Pellerano. Vol. XLVIII,
pp. 141-148, 9 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Medals and Insignia. Article by Colonel Rob-
ert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 504-517,
119 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Mesopotamia: Modern Life in the Cradle of
Civilization. Vol. XLI, pp. 391-406, 16
ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Mexico: In the Land of the Montezumas. By
Clifton Adams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 265-280,
16 ills., March, 1923. 50c.
- Mongol—Where Slav and Mongol Meet. By
Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp.
421-436, 16 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Mongolia: In the Land of Kublai Khan. 16
ills. Vol. XLI, pp. 465-472, May, 1922.
50c.
- Mushrooms. By Louis C. C. Krieger. Vol.
XXXVII, pp. 423-438, 30 ills., May, 1920. *
- Mammals: See *Animals*.
- National Parks. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 511-518, 8
ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Palestine. Vol. XXV, pp. 265-313, 21 ills.,
March, 1914. 50c.
- Persia. By Harold F. Weston. Vol. XXXIX,
pp. 401-416, 16 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Philippines. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol.
XXIV, pp. 1161-1192, 48 ills., Nov., 1913.
50c.
- Porto Rico. Colorful. By Charles Martin.
Vol. XLVI, pp. 631-642, 12 ills., Dec.,
1924. *
- Color Inserts: Portugal: Portugal, the Land of
Henry the Navigator. Vol. XLII, pp. 517-
532, 16 ills., Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Russia and Holland. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor.
Vol. XXVI, pp. 487-502, 16 ills., Nov., 1914.
50c.
- Russian Empire. By William W. Chapin.
Vol. XXIII, pp. 1047-1070, 51 ills., Nov.,
1912. 50c.
- Sardinian Smiles. Vol. XLIII, pp. 31-46, 16
ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Slav—Where Slav and Mongol Meet. By May-
nard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp.
421-436, 16 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- South Sea Islands: Iridescent Isles of the
South Seas. By Rollo H. Beck and Hashime
Murayama. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 403-418, 16
ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Spain, Moorish. By Gervais Courtellemont.
Vol. XLVI, pp. 163-178, 26 ills., Aug.,
1924. 50c.
- Switzerland, France, and Italy. Vol. XXVIII,
pp. 439-454, 16 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- State Flowers: See *Flowers*.
- Tripolitania: Under Italian Libya's Burning
Sun. By Luigi Pellerano. Vol. XLVIII,
pp. 141-148, 9 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Tunisia, Where Sea and Desert Meet. By
Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLV, pp. 415-
422, 16 ills., April, 1924. 50c.
- United States: Beauty Spots in the United
States. Vol. XXIX, pp. 379-410, 33 ills.,
April, 1916. 50c.
- United States: Canyons and Cacti of the
American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wis-
herd, Jacob Gayer, and Charles Martin.
Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-290, 22 ills., Sept.,
1925. 50c.
- United States: Fresh-Water Fishes of the
United States. By Hashime Murayama.
Vol. XLIV, pp. 133-148, 16 ills., Aug.,
1923. *
- United States: Western Views in the Land
of the Best. By Fred Payne Clatworthy.
Vol. XLIII, pp. 405-420, 16 ills., April,
1923. *
- Versailles the Magnificent. By Gervais Cour-
tellemont. Vol. XLVII, pp. 53-60, 14 ills.,
Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Washington, D. C. Vol. XXVII, pp. 244-276,
32 ills., 2 panoramas, March, 1915. *
- Washington (D. C.), the Pride of the Nation.
By Charles Martin. Vol. XLIII, pp. 617-
632, 16 ills., June, 1923. *
- Colorado: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanch-
ard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page
map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Home-Making by the Government: An Account
of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects
to be Opered in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard.
Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908.
75c.
- Landslides and Rock Avalanches. By Guy
Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6
ills., April, 1910. 75c.

- Colorado: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Wheeler National Monument, The. Vol. XX, pp. 837-840, 4 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Colorado Desert: Lake Cabuilla: The Ancient Lake of the Colorado Desert. Vol. XVIII, p. 830, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- New Inland Sea, The (Salton Sink). By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XVIII, pp. 36-49, 8 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Remarkable Salt Deposit, A. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XII, pp. 390-392, 2 ills., Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Salton Sea and the Rainfall of the Southwest. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XVIII, pp. 244-248, April, 1907. 75c.
- Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Colorado Desert, The. By David P. Barrows. Vol. XI, pp. 336-351, 4 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1900. *
- Colorado Desert, The. By W. C. Mendenhall. Vol. XX, pp. 681-701, 16 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Colorado River: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Colorado Desert, The. By W. C. Mendenhall. Vol. XX, pp. 681-701, 16 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Grand Canyon Bridge, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 645-650, 6 ills., June, 1921. *
- More Changes of the Colorado River. By D. T. MacDougal. Vol. XIX, pp. 52-54, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Colorado River Valley: Man Without the Hoe, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 967-969, 2 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Colored Buildings: Peking, The City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Colored Pictures, Our. Vol. XXI, pp. 965-967, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Colossal Natural Bridges of Utah. Vol. XV, pp. 367-370, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Colossal Work in Baltimore. By Calvin W. Hendrick. Vol. XX, pp. 365-373, 6 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Colossi: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies: Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- Columbia River: On the Trail of a Horse Thief. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Columbian Ground Squirrel: Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Columbine: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Columbus, the Ashes of: Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Comenius: Bohemia and the Czechs. By Aleš Hrdlička. Vol. XXXI, pp. 163-187, 18 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Comets: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Commerce: America's Amazing Railway Traffic. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIII, pp. 353-404, 46 ills., 1 third-page map, April, 1923. *
- Bolivia—a Country Without a Debt. By Señor Y. Calderon. Vol. XVIII, pp. 573-586, 4 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Colonial Systems of the World. By O. P. Austin. Vol. X, pp. 21-26, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Countries of the World: Dealings of the United States with the Nations of the World. Vol. XV, pp. 186-187, April, 1904. *
- Economic Condition of the Philippines, The. By Max L. Tornow. Vol. X, pp. 33-64, 10 ills., Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Foreign Commerce of Japan, The. Vol. XVI, p. 357, July, 1905. 75c.
- Foreign Commerce of the United States in 1903. Vol. XIV, pp. 359-360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Geography of Our Foreign Trade. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLI, pp. 89-108, 25 ills., Jan., 1922. *
- German Nation, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 275-310, 28 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Growth of Maritime Commerce. Vol. X, pp. 30-31, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.

- Commerce: Problems of the Pacific—the Commerce of the Great Ocean. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIII, pp. 303-318, 7 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Some Significant Facts Concerning the Foreign Trade of Great Britain. Vol. XI, p. 480, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Commerce of Mexico and the United States. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIII, pp. 25-26, Jan., 1902. *
- Commercial and Financial Statistics of the Principal Countries of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 420-425, June, 1907. 75c.
- Commercial Aviation Routes: Looking Down on Europe: The Thrills and Advantages of Sight-seeing by Airplane, as Demonstrated on a 6,500-mile Tour Over Commercial Aviation Routes. By Lieutenant J. Parker Van Zandt. Vol. XLVII, pp. 261-326, 67 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Commercial Development of Japan, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. X, pp. 329-337, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Commercial Geography: Probable Effect of the Panama Canal on the Commercial Geography of the World, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXV, pp. 245-248, Feb., 1914. *
- See references under particular products, industries, etc.
- Commercial Importance of Samoa, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. X, pp. 218-220, June, 1899. *
- Commercial Prize of the Orient. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVI, pp. 399-423, 10 ills., 1 page map, 10 charts, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Common Dodder: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Common Mushrooms of the United States. By Louis C. C. Krieger. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 387-439, 37 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1920. 50c.
- Como, Lake: Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Gems of the Italian Lakes. By Arthur Ellis Mayer. Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Comparison of Norway and Sweden, A. Vol. XVI, pp. 429-431, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Comparison of Our Unprotected with Our Protected Forests, A. Vol. XIX, pp. 739-740, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Compass: Most Curious Craft Afloat, The. (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie.") By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Completion of the Cable Between Canada and Australia, The. Vol. XIII, p. 410, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Concarneau: Brittany: The Land of the Sardine. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Concord, Massachusetts: Winter Rambles in Thoreau's Country. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 165-180, 15 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Condensing Fog: Prizes for the Inventor: Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Conditions in Cuba as Revealed by the Census. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XX, pp. 200-202, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Conditions in Liberia. By Roland P. Folkner, George Sale and Emmett J. Scott. Vol. XXI, pp. 729-741, 9 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The: A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Stillington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Cone-Dwellers: See *Troglodytes*, *Cave-Dwellers*, and *Cliff-Dwellers*.
- Coneflower: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Confucianism: China: Her History and Development. By John Barrett. Vol. XII, pp. 209-218, June, 1901. 75c.
- Curious and Characteristic Customs of China. By Kenneth F. Junor. Vol. XXI, pp. 791-806, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Confucius, Descendants of (Industries in Shantung), The. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 253-265, 16 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Shantung—China's Holy Land. By Charles K. Edmunds. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 231-252, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Congo: Among the Cannibals of Belgian Kongo. Taken from Notes of E. Torday. Vol. XXI, pp. 968-971, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes. By E. Torday. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 35 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Lloyd's Journey Across the Great Pygmy Forest. Vol. X, pp. 26-30, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Congo Free State: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Journey Through the Eastern Portion of Congo State, A. By Major P. H. G. Powell-Cotton. Vol. XIX, pp. 155-163, 9 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Truth About the Congo, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 807-813, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Congress, International Geographic: Address by Commander Robert E. Peary, U. S. N., on the Assembling of the Congress in Washington, September 8, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 387-392, Oct., 1904. *

- Congress, Eighth International Geographic. Vol. XV, pp. 419-425, 2 ills., Oct., 1904. *
- Eighth International Geographic Congress, Washington, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 74-79, Feb., 1904. *
- International Geographic Congress. Vol. XIV, p. 292, July, 1903. 75c.
- Next International Geographic Congress to be Held in Washington. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 351-357, 4 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Program of Eighth International Geographic Congress. Vol. XV, pp. 373-386, Sept., 1904. *
- Resolutions Adopted by the Eighth International Geographic Congress, September, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 415-418, Oct., 1904. *
- Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The. Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- Conner, Jacob E.: Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- Hoimer's Troy Today. Vol. XXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1915. *
- Conquest of Bubonic Plague in the Philippines, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 185-195, 7 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Conquest of the Sahara by the Automobile, The. Vol. XLV, pp. 87-92, 9 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Conrad, Joseph: Geography and Some Explorers. Vol. XLV, pp. 239-274, 29 ills., March, 1924. 50c.
- Consanguineous Marriages: Few Thoughts Concerning Eugenics, A. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIX, pp. 119-123, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Conservation Commission: A Wasteful Nation. Vol. XX, pp. 203-206, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Conservation League of America. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XIX, pp. 737-739, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Conservation of Food: Food for Our Allies in 1919. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 242-244, Sept., 1918. *
- Forerunners of Famine. By Frederic C. Walcott. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 336-347, 4 ills., 1 half-page map, 4 diagrams, April, 1918. 50c.
- Reviving a Lost Art. Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- See also *Food*.
- Conservation of Resources: American Fable, An. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XIX, pp. 345-350, May, 1908. 75c.
- Conservation of Our National Resources. Vol. XIX, p. 384, May, 1908. 75c.
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Ideal Fuel, An. (Briquets Manufactured Out of Waste Products.) By Guy Elliot Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 1066-1074, 4 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Conserving the Beauty and Freedom of Nature in Modern Life, The Need of. By Charles W. Elftot. Vol. XXVI, pp. 67-74, 4 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Conserving the Nation's Man Power: Disease Weakens Armies, Cripples Industry, Reduces Production. How the Government Is Sanitating the Civil Zones Around Cantonment Areas. A Nation-Wide Campaign for Health. By Rupert Blue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 254-278, 17 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Constantinople: Constantinople and Sancta Sophia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVII, pp. 459-482, 21 ills., May, 1915. *
- Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- "Grass Never Grows Where the Turkish Hoof Has Trod." By Edwin Pears. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1132-1148, 19 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Life in Constantinople. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVI, pp. 521-545, 25 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Young Turk, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 42-89, 39 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Constellations: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 17 ills., 3 charts, 1 diagram, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Constitutions, Latin-American, and Revolutions. By John W. Foster. Vol. XII, pp. 169-175, May, 1901. 75c.
- Continental Shelf: War and Ocean Geography, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- Contrast, Land of: Austria-Hungary. By D. W. and A. S. Iddings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Controlling Sand Dunes in the United States and Europe. By A. S. Hitchcock. Vol. XV, pp. 43-47, 4 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Controversy, North Pole: Discovery of the Pole, The: First Report by Dr. Frederick A. Cook, Sept., 1, 1909. Vol. XX, pp. 892-916, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- North Pole, The (Resolutions of the Society Acknowledging Peary's Discovery). Vol. XX, pp. 1008-1009, Nov., 1909. 75c.

- Controversy, North Pole: North Pole, The. Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Conversion of Old Newspapers and Candle Ends into Fuel, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 568-570, 3 ills., June, 1917. *
- Cony: Smaller Mammals of North America. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Cook: Discovery of the Pole, The: First report by Dr. Frederick A. Cook, Sept. 1, 1909. Vol. XX, pp. 892-916, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- North Pole, The. Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Cook, Dr. Frederick A.: Honors to Peary (Presentation of the Hubbard Medal at Banquet). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Cook, O. F.: Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Cooke, Wells W.: Our Greatest Travelers: Birds That Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness: Birds That Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Saving the Ducks and Geese. Vol. XXIV, pp. 361-380, 7 ills., 5 half-page maps, Feb., 1913. *
- Coolidge, Calvin: Massachusetts and Its Position in the Life of the Nation. Vol. XLIII, pp. 337-352, 9 ills., April, 1923. *
- Coon: Flashlight Story of an Albino Porcupine and of a Cunning But Unfortunate Coon, A. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXII, pp. 572-596, 26 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Coot: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Cootie: Hospital Heroes Convict the Cootie. Vol. XXXIII, p. 510, June, 1918. 50c.
- Cooties and Courage. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Copenhagen: Denmark and the Danes. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Copiapó: Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., one-half page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Copper River Delta, The. By E. D. Preston. Vol. XI, pp. 29-31, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Copyright of a Map or Chart, The. By William Alexander Miller. Vol. XIII, pp. 437-443, Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Coral Berry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Coralbells: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Corey, Carol: Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards, A. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- From the Trenches to Versailles. Vol. XXXII, pp. 535-550, 12 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Plain Tales from the Trenches: As Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—A Soldier's "Home" in Paris. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Corey, Herbert: Across the Equator with the American Navy. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., one-half page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Along the Old Spanish Road in Mexico: Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco, Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Char-a-bancs in Cornwall, A. Vol. XLVI, pp. 653-694, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Cooties and Courage. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec (Mexico), The. Vol. XLV, pp. 549-579, 25 ills., May, 1924. *
- On the Monastir Road. Vol. XXXI, pp. 383-412, 31 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Unique Republic, Where Smuggling is an Industry, A (Andorra). Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1918. 50c.
- Corinth: "Glory that Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-603, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Corinth Canal: Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Cork. Vol. XIX, pp. 690-693, 3 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Cormorant Fishing: Fisheries of Japan, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVI, pp. 201-220, 13 ills., May, 1905. *
- Cormorant, Peruvian: Most Valuable Bird in the World, The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.

- Cormorants: White Sheep, Giant Moose and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Corn Raising and Corn Clubs: How the World is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Corn: Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Corn Cockle: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Cornel: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Corner of Old Württemberg, A (Germany). By B. H. Buxton. Vol. XXII, pp. 931-947, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Cornwall: Channel Ports—and Some Others. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Cornwall (England), A Char-a-bancs in. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 653-694, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Coronation of His Majesty King Maha-Vajiravudh of Siam, The. By Colonel Lea Febiger. Vol. XXIII, pp. 389-416, 25 ills., April, 1912. 50c.
- Correct Display of the Stars and Stripes, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 404-413, 8 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Corsairs, Haunts of the Caribbean: The West Indies, a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Corsica, The Coasts of: Impressions of a Winter's Stay in the Island Birthplace of Napoleon. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIV, pp. 221-312, 88 ills. (1 folding supplement), 2 maps, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Peasant Home in. Vol. XLIV, supplement, Sept., 1923. \$1.00; framed, \$6.50.
- Corydalis: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Cossacks: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Cost of Cantonments: Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army, The: Personal Observations of Conditions in Our Soldier Cities by a Former Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Costa, (Prof.) Guido: Island of Sardinia and Its People, The: Traces of Many Civilizations to Be Found in the Speech, Customs, and Costumes of This Picturesque Land. Vol. XLIII, pp. 1-75, 63 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 maps, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Costa Rica: Costa Rica, Land of the Banana. By Paul B. Popenoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittler. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Location of the Boundary Between Nicaragua and Costa Rica. By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XII, pp. 22-28, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Methods of Obtaining Salt in Costa Rica. Vol. XIX, pp. 28-34, 7 ills., 1 diagram, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.
- Shattered Capitals of Central America, The. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Where Our Bananas Come From. By Edwin R. Fraser. Vol. XXIII, pp. 713-730, 14 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- Costumes: See material on individual countries.
- Cotidal Lines for the World. By R. A. Harris. Vol. XVII, pp. 303-309, 4 page maps, June, 1906. *
- Cotton and the Chinese Boycott. From an address by President Roosevelt to the citizens of Atlanta, October 20, 1915. Vol. XVI, pp. 516-517, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Cotton: Cotton for England. Vol. XV, p. 39, Jan., 1904. *
- Farmers of the United States, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 39-46, Jan., 1905. *
- Modern Alchemist, The (Work of Department of Agriculture). By James Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Paper From Cotton Stalks. Vol. XVII, p. 425, July, 1906. 75c.
- Cotton Industry: Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Countries of the World: Dealings of the United States with the Nations of the World. Vol. XV, pp. 186-187, April, 1904. *
- Useful Facts About the Countries of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 420-425, June, 1907. 75c.
- Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.

- Country Where Going to America Is an Industry, A (Sicily). By Arthur H. Warner. Vol. XX, pp. 1063-1102, 41 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Courage and Cooties. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Courage of Dogs, The Sagacity and: Instances of Remarkable Intelligence and Unselfish Devotion of Man's Best Friend Among Dumb Animals. Vol. XXXV, pp. 253-275, 14 ills., March, 1919. *
- Course of the Retail Coal Trade, The. By David T. Day. Vol. XIII, pp. 394-398, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Courtellemont, Gervais: Africa, North: Camera's Color Records of North Africa, The. 16 ills. in color from Autochromes Lumière by Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVII, pp. 333-340, March, 1925. 50c.
- East (Near): Sun-painted Scenes in the Near East. 32 ills. in color from Autochromes Lumière by Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 541-556, Nov., 1925. *
- France, Flashes of Color Throughout. 28 ills. in color from autochromes by Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVI, pp. 529-544, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Spain, Moorish. 26 ills. in color from autochromes by Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVI, pp. 163-178, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Tunisia, Where Sand and Desert Meet. 16 ills. in color from autochromes by Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLV, pp. 415-423, April, 1924. 50c.
- Versailles the Magnificent. 14 ills. in color from Autochromes Lumière by Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVII, pp. 53-60, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Coville, Frederick V.: Cultivation of the Mayflower, The. Vol. XXVII, pp. 518-519, 1 ill., May, 1915. *
- Quills of a Porcupine, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 25-31, 5 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Taming the Wild Blueberry. Vol. XXII, pp. 137-147, 5 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- War, Patriotism, and the Food Supply. Vol. XXXI, pp. 254-256, March, 1917. 50c.
- Wild Blueberry Tamed, The: The New Industry of the Pine Barrens of New Jersey. Vol. XXIX, pp. 535-546, 10 ills., June, 1916. *
- Cowbird: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Cowboys: Camargue, the Cowboy Country of Southern France. By Dr. André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., one-half page map, July, 1922. *
- Cowfish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Cow Pilot: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Cows: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Cowslip: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Coyote: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Crab, The Blue. Vol. XVII, p. 46, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Crabs, Soldier: Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua. By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Cradle of Civilization, The: Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk, The. By James Balkie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Cradle of Humanity, The: Asia. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 281-290, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Crampton, Henry Edward, Ph. D.: Kaletour and Roraima: The Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Cranberry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Crane: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Crane, Alice Rollins: Midnight Sun in the Klondike, The. Vol. XII, pp. 66-67, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Northern Lights, The. Vol. XII, pp. 68-69, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Crane's-bill: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Crappie: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Crater Lake National Park: Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Crater Lake, Oregon. Vol. XIII, p. 221, June, 1902. 75c.
- "Craters of the Moon," Among the: An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho. By R. W. Limbert. Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.

- Crawfish: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Crawford, Marion: Ruins at Selinus (Sicily), The. Vol. XX, p. 117, Jan., 1909. *
- Crawford, Oswald: Greatness of Little Portugal, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 867-883, 12 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Creepers: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Cresson, W. P.: Persia: The Awakening East. Vol. XIX, pp. 356-384, 21 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Crete: Explorations in Crete. By Edith H. Hall. Vol. XX, pp. 778-787, 15 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Sea-Kings of Crete, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1-25, 13 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Crevasse: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Crickets: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Cristobal: Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Croatia: In Quaint, Curious Croatia. By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XIX, pp. 809-832, 37 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- See also *Yugoslavia* (Jugo-Slavia).
- Croats: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Crocodiles: Reptiles of All Lands. By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Cronstadt and St. Petersburg Canal: Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Crops: How the World Is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Crosby Expedition to Tibet, The. Vol. XV, pp. 228-231, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- Crosby, Oscar T.: Abyssinia, the Country and People. Vol. XII, pp. 89-102, March, 1901. 75c.
- Crossbows: Land of the Crossbow, The (Yunnan). By George Forrest. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Crossing Asia Minor, the Country of the New Turkish Republic. By Major Robert Whitney Imbrie. Vol. XLVI, pp. 445-472, 31 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt. By A. M. Hassanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Crow: Crow, Bird Citizen of Every Land, The: A Feathered Rogue Who Has Many Fascinating Traits and Many Admirable Qualities Despite His Marauding Propensities. By E. R. Kalmbach. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 322-337, 10 ills., April, 1920. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Cruise Among Desert Islands (Lower California), A. By G. Dallas Hanna and A. W. Anthony. Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Cruise in the Arctic: Seventy-Five Days in the Arctic. By Max Fleischman. Vol. XVIII, pp. 439-446, 5 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Cruises of an Ornithologist, Camps and. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XX, pp. 438-463, 30 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Crusaders: Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eyewitness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Crusoe's Island, A Northern: Life on a Fox Farm Off the Coast of Alaska, Far from Contact With the World Eleven Months a Year. By Margery Pritchard Parker. Vol. XLIV, pp. 313-326, 15 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Crustaceans: America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects and How the Federal Government Fosters Them. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-583, 35 ills., June, 1916. *
- See also *Oysters*.
- Crystals: Magic Beauty of Snow and Dew, The. By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XLII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Snow Crystals. By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XV, pp. 30-37, 31 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Cuba: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- American Progress in Cuba. Vol. XIII, p. 76, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- American Progress in Habana. Vol. XIII, pp. 97-108, 10 ills., March, 1902. 75c.
- Among the Mahogany Forests of Cuba. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIX, pp. 485-498, 6 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Conditions in Cuba as Revealed by the Census. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XX, pp. 200-202, Feb., 1909. 75c.

- Cuba: Cuba and Porto Rico. Vol. XII, p. 80, Feb., 1901. *
- Cuba—the Pearl of the Antilles. Vol. XVII, pp. 535-568, 24 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Cuba—the Sugar Mill of the Antilles. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., 1 page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Cuban Census. Vol. XI, p. 205, 5 diagrams, May, 1900. 75c.
- Cuban Railways. By Albert G. Robinson. Vol. XIII, pp. 108-110, March, 1902. 75c.
- Development of Cuba, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 112-113, 1 half-page map, March, 1903. 75c.
- Influence of Submarine Cables upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squier, Capt., Signal Corps. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Our New Possessions and the Interest They Are Exciting. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XI, pp. 32-33, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Some Recent Instances of National Altruism: The Efforts of the United States to Aid the Peoples of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. By William H. Taft. Vol. XVIII, pp. 429-438, July, 1907. 75c.
- Yellow Fever in Cuba. Vol. XII, p. 440, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Cuckold: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Cuckoo: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Cucumber: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Cuernavaca, the Sun Child of the Sierras. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XXII, pp. 291-301, 9 ills., March, 1911. *
- Cuicuilco: Ruins of Cuicuilco May Revolutionize Our History of Ancient America: Lofty Mound Sealed and Preserved by Great Lava Flow for Perhaps Seventy Centuries Is Now Being Excavated in Mexico. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XLIV, pp. 203-220, 21 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1923. *
- Culebra Cut: Battling with the Panama Slides. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 133-153, 15 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Panama Canal, The. By Lieut. Col. William L. Sibert. Vol. XXV, pp. 153-183, 24 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Culiacan: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan. By K. Mitsukuri, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Cultivation of the Mayflower, The. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXVII, pp. 518-519, 1 ill., May, 1915. *
- Culture Among the Ancients: Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Culture: Geography and Culture. Vol. XVI, pp. 70-71, Feb., 1905. *
- Cumana, Venezuela: Three Old Ports on the Spanish Main. By G. M. L. Brown. Vol. XVII, pp. 622-638, 12 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Cummings, Byron: Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 157-167, 7 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Ruins of Cuicuilco May Revolutionize Our History of Ancient America: Lofty Mound Sealed and Preserved by Great Lava Flow for Perhaps Seventy Centuries Is Now Being Excavated in Mexico. Vol. XLIV, pp. 203-220, 21 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1923. *
- Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes. By E. Torday. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 35 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Curious and Characteristic Customs of China. By Kenneth F. Junor, M. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 791-806, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Curious Scenes in Out-of-the-Way Places. Vol. XXIV, pp. 751-762, 1 insert, 12 ills., no text, June, 1913. *
- Curlew: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Currant: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Currents: Drift of Floating Bottles in the Pacific Ocean, The. By James Page. Vol. XII, pp. 337-339, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Testing of Arctic Currents, The. Vol. XII, p. 404, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Testing the Currents of Lake Erie. By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIV, pp. 41-42, Jan., 1903. *
- See *Ocean Currents*.
- Currency, Philippine: Governing the Philippine Islands. By Colonel Clarence R. Edwards. Vol. XV, pp. 273-284, 5 ills., July, 1904. *
- Philippine Islands and Their People, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XV, pp. 91-112, 13 ills., March, 1904. *
- Curtis, Asahel. National Parks. 3 ills. in color from photographs by Asahel Curtis. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 513-517, June, 1920. 50c.
- Curtis, William Eleroy: Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Revolution in Russia, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 302-316, May, 1907. 75c.
- Road to Bolivia, The. Vol. XI, pp. 208-224, 7 ills., June, 1900. 75c.
- Road to Bolivia, The. Vol. XI, pp. 264-280, 6 ills., July, 1900. 75c.

- Curzon, Marquess of Kedleston: In the Diamond Mountains: Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Cusk: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Custer, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Customs: Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes. By E. Torday. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 35 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Curious and Characteristic Customs of China. By Kenneth F. Junor, M. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 791-806, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Life in Constantinople. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXVI, pp. 521-545, 25 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- Women of All Nations. Vol. XXII, pp. 48-61, 12 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- See material on individual countries.
- Cutler, A. W.: Portugal, the Land of Henry the Navigator. 16 ills. in color from photographs by A. W. Cutler. Vol. XLII, pp. 517-532, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Cuzco: Cuzco, America's Ancient Mecca. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 669-689, 19 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University, The. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: The Peruvian Expedition of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 35 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Cuzco, America's Ancient Mecca. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 669-689, 19 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Cygnets: Dr. Bell's Man-Lifting Kite. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XIX, pp. 35-52, 27 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Cyrenaica: Tripoli: A Land of Little Promise. By Adolf L. Vischer. Vol. XXII, pp. 1035-1047, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Czechoslovakia: Bohemia and the Czechs. By Aleš Hrdlička. Vol. XXXI, pp. 163-187, 18 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Czechoslovakia, Key-Land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Land of Contrasts, The: Austria-Hungary. By D. W. and A. S. Iddings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.

D

- Dachshund: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Daghestan: Island in the Sea of History, An. By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Daily life in Calabria (Italy). Vol. XLIII, pp. 181-196, 16 ills., no text, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Dairen: Building of Dalny (Dairen). Vol. XIV, p. 360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Dairen (Dalny): Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Daisy: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Daitotei: Formosa the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Dall, William H.: How Long a Whale May Carry a Harpoon. Vol. X, pp. 136-137, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Dalmatia: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Where East Meets West: A Visit to Picturesque Dalmatia, Montenegro, and Bosnia. By Marian Cruger Coffin. Vol. XIX, pp. 309-344, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Dalmatian: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Dalmatians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.

- Dalny: Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- (Darien): The Building of Dalny. Vol. XIV, p. 360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Damascus and Mecca Railway. Vol. XII, p. 408, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Damascus, the Pearl of the Desert. By A. Forder. Vol. XXII, pp. 62-82, 19 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Damascus to Mecca Railway: One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends. By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Damon, Theron J.: Albanians, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1090-1102, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Dams: Highest Dam in the World (Roosevelt). Vol. XVI, pp. 440-441, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Marble Dams of Rajputana, The. By Eleanor Maddock. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Dancing: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- "Glory That Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Impressions and Scenes in Mozambique. By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Island in the Sea of History, An (Daghestan). By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Rumania and Its Rubicon. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Snake Dance, The (of Hopi Indians). By Marion Oliver. Vol. XXII, pp. 107-137, 31 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The. By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragic Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. By John W. Church. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Dandelion: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Danes: Denmark and the Danes. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Daniels, Josephus: Gem of the Ocean, The: Our American Navy. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographic Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 5 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Danish West Indies: See *Virgin Islands*.
- Daphne, the Valley of: Antioch the Glorious. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Dardanelles: Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Darfur, Eastern: Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting Up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Major Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Dartmouth Outing Club: Skiing Over the New Hampshire Hills. By Fred H. Harris. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 133-164, 35 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Darton, N. H.: Bad Lands of South Dakota, The. Vol. X, pp. 339-343, 4 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Bighorn Mountains. Vol. XVIII, pp. 355-364, 7 ills., 1 page map, June, 1907. 75c.
- Mexico—the Treasure House of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 493-519, 23 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Our Pacific Northwest. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Texas, Our Largest State. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1330-1360, 22 ills., 2 half-page maps, Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Dasheen (vegetable): In Honor of the Army and Aviation. Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 5 ills., March, 1911. *
- Date Palm: Date Gardens of the Jerid, The. By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of The Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *

- Date Palm: New Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXII, pp. 879-907, 34 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-210, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Davidson, George: Origin of the Name "Cape Nome." Vol. XII, p. 398, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Davies, Llewellyn James: Chinese "Boxers." The. Vol. XI, pp. 281-289, July, 1900. 75c.
- Davis, Arthur P.: Four Prominent Geographers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 425-428, 4 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Location of the Boundary Between Nicaragua and Cost Rica. Vol. XII, pp. 22-28, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- New Inland Sea (Salton Sink), The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 36-49, 8 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Nicaragua and the Isthmian Routes. Vol. X, pp. 247-266, 8 ills., 2 diagrams, July, 1899. *
- Water Supply for the Nicaragua Canal, The. Vol. XI, pp. 363-365, Sept., 1900. *
- Davis, Lieutenant-Commander Noel: Removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage, The. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 103-133, 28 ills., 2 half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Davis, W. M.: Bearing of Physiography Upon Suess' Theories, The. Vol. XV, p. 430, Oct., 1904. *
- Practical Exercises in Geography. Vol. XI, pp. 62-78, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Rational Element in Geography, The. Vol. X, pp. 466-473, 2 diagrams, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Davison, Henry P.: Our Armies of Mercy (Red Cross). Vol. XXXI, pp. 423-427, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards, A. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Day, Dr. David T.: Course of the Retail Coal Trade, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 394-398, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Dayaks: Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 58 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Day Flower: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Daylily: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Dearborn, N.: Pest of English Sparrows, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 948-952, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Death, Canyon of: Exploring In the Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago are Revealed. By Earl H. Morris. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Death, Land of the Stalking: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Death Valley, Calif.: Lowest Point in the United States. Vol. XVIII, pp. 824-825, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley, The. By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XVII, pp. 482-497, 9 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- De Berroeta, Captain André: Flying in France. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 9-26, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Decimal System: Resolutions Adopted by the Eighth International Geographic Congress, September, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 415-418, Oct., 1904. *
- Decision of the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal. Vol. XV, pp. 12-14, Jan., 1904. *
- Declaration of War in the United States: Out-speaking of a Great Democracy, The: The Proceedings of the Chamber of Deputies of France on Friday, April 6, 1917, as Reported in the "Journal Officiel de la République Française." Vol. XXXI, pp. 362-365, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Decorations, Military: American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 119 ills. in color, 6 ills. in black and white., Dec., 1919. *
- Deep-Sea Exploring Expedition of the Steamer *Albatross*. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. X, pp. 291-296, 2 ills., 1 diagram, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Deep-Sea Fishermen: Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c. *
- Deep-Sea Soundings: Work of the United States Hydrographic Office, The. By Commander W. H. H. Southerland. Vol. XIV, pp. 61-75, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Deep-Water Route from Chicago to the Gulf, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 676-685, 3 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1907. *
- Deer: Deer Farming in the United States. Vol. XXI, pp. 269-276, 2 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Doe and Her Twin Fawns, Flashlight Photograph of a. By George Shiras, 3rd. Vol. XXIV, supplement, July, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Hark! Vol. XL, supplement, Aug., 1921. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves,

- Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flash-light. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Deerhound: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fierstein and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Defense, America's Strongest Outpost of: Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Definite Location of Bouvet Island, The. By O. H. Tittman. Vol. X, pp. 413-414, Oct., 1899. *
- Deforestation and Climate. Vol. XVI, pp. 397-398, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- De Forrest, J. H.: Why Nik-ko Is Beautiful. Vol. XIX, pp. 300-308, 8 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- De Grasse: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Defr-el-Bahari: Reconstructing Egypt's History. By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills. 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- De La Barra, Señor: In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Delarne: In Beautiful Delecarlia (Sweden). By Lillian Gore. Vol. XX, pp. 464-477, 13 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- De Lesseps' Company: Panama Canal, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVI, pp. 445-467, 8 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Delhi: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c. ✓
- Temples of India, The. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Deli: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Delphi: Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- "Glory That Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Delta, Copper River. By E. D. Preston. Vol. XI, pp. 29-31, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Demavend, Mount: Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Demerara River: Notes from a Naturalist's Experiences in British Guiana. By C. H. Eigenmann. Vol. XXII, pp. 859-870, 8 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Democratic Russia: Russia's Democrats. By Montgomery Schuyler. Vol. XXXI, pp. 210-240, 25 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Democratic State, A Miniature: Grand Duchy of Luxemburg: A Miniature Democratic State of Many Charms Against a Feudal Background. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 501-528, 28 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Democracy, Outspeaking of a Great: The Proceedings of the Chamber of Deputies of France on Friday, April 6, 1917, as Reported in the "Journal Officiel de la République Française." Vol. XXXI, pp. 362-365, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Demons, Water: Outwitting the Water Demons of Kashmir. By Maurice Pratt Dunlap. Vol. XL, pp. 499-511, 9 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Denmark and the Danes. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Dennis, Alfred Pearce, Ph. D.: Life on a Yukon Trail. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life on a Yukon Trail. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills., Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Dent du Requin: Woman's Climbs in the High Alps. A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Department of Agriculture: See under name of individual country.
- Department Store System: Chicago Today and Tomorrow: The City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People. By William Joseph Shewalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Derelicts: War and Ocean Geography, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- Work of the United States Hydrographic Office, The. By Commander W. H. H. Southerland. Vol. XIV, pp. 61-75, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- De Rosales, Marchesa Louise, to Ethel Mather Bagg: Letters from the Italian Front. Vol. XXXII, pp. 46-67, 22 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- De Saussure: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Descendants of Confucius (Industries in Shantung), The. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 253-265, 16 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Desert: Damascus the Pearl of the Desert. By A. Forder. Vol. XXII, pp. 62-82, 19 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Desert Islands, A Cruise Among (Lower California). By G. Dallas Hanna and A. W. Anthony. Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.

- Deserts: American Deserts, The. Vol. XV, pp. 152-163, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1904. *
- Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. By Archibald Forder. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Camp Fires on Desert and Lava. Vol. XXI, pp. 715-718, 3 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Canyon and Cacti of the American Southwest. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-290, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Carrying Water Through a Desert: The Story of the Los Angeles Aqueduct. By Burt A. Heiny. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Colorado Desert, The. By W. C. Mendenhall. Vol. XX, pp. 681-701, 16 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Conquest of the Sahara by the Automobile, The. Vol. XLV, pp. 87-93, 9 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt. By A. M. Hassanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley, The. By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XVII, pp. 482-497, 9 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1906. 73c.
- French Conquest of the Sahara. By Charles Rabot. Vol. XVI, pp. 76-80, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- Here and There in Northern Africa (Sahara). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- "Hour of Prayer in the Sahara, The," Our Desert Panorama. Vol. XXII, supplement, April, 1911. (In magazine.) 75c.
- Is Climatic Aridity Impending on the Pacific Slope? The Testimony of the Forest. By J. B. Leiberg. Vol. X, pp. 160-181, May, 1899. *
- Lama's Motor-Car, The: A Trip Across the Gobi Desert by Motor-Car. By Ethan C. Le Munyon. Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Limited Supply of the Arid Region, The. By Frederick H. Newell. Vol. XI, pp. 438-442, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Mysteries of the Desert, The (Sahara). Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico. (Extracted from a publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal.) Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Reclamation of the West. By F. H. Newell. Vol. XV, pp. 15-30, 6 ills., 7 half-page maps, Jan., 1904. *
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Timbuktu in the Sands of the Sahara. By Captain Cecil D. Priest. Vol. XLV, pp. 73-85, 16 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Utilizing the Desert. Vol. XVI, pp. 242-244, 3 ills., May, 1905. *
- See also *Reclamation*.
- De Sleyes, Captain Jacques: Aces of the Air. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 5-9, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Des Planches, Baron Mayor: Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal at Banquet). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Destroyers: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Collarin' Cape Cod (Mass.): Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Destruction of Pompeii as Interpreted by the Volcanic Eruptions of Martinique, The. By Angelo Heilprin. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Devastated Poland. By Frederick Walcott. Vol. XXXI, pp. 445-453, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Development of Nevada, The. Vol. XV, p. 166, April, 1904. *
- Devens, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Devil-Fishing in the Gulf Stream. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 476-488, 7 ills., June, 1919. *

- Déville Néré:** Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Devil of Disease:** Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yünnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock, Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Devilsbit:** Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Devons:** Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Dew:** Magic Beauty of Snow and Dew, The. By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XLIII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Diamond Mines of South Africa, The.** By Gardiner F. Williams. Vol. XVII, pp. 344-356, 11 ills., June, 1906. *
- Diamond Mountains, In the:** Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea. By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Diana, The:** Peary's Explorations in 1898-1899. Vol. X, pp. 415-416, Oct., 1899. *
- Mission of the *Diana*. Vol. X, p. 273, July, 1899. *
- Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901.** By S. P. Langley. Vol. XII, pp. 412-429, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Dikes of Holland, The.** By Gerard H. Matthes. Vol. XII, pp. 219-234, 3 ills., 7 charts, June, 1901. 75c.
- Diller, J. S.:** Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Dingo:** Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Dinkas:** Across Widest Africa. By A. Henry Savagelandor. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Dinosaurs:** Hunting Big Game of Other Days. A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Directory of Officers and Councillors of Geographic Societies of the United States.** Vol. XIV, pp. 392-394, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Discoverers, American, of the Antarctic Continent.** By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1912. *
- Discoverers, Arctic and Antarctic.** Honors to Amundson and Peary (National Geographic Society's Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Discoveries:** American Discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 801-806, 8 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Explorations in Crete. By Edith H. Hall. Vol. XX, pp. 778-787, 15 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- National Geographic Society Prizes for Essays on Norse Discoveries in America. Vol. X, pp. 31-32, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Our Army *versus* A Bacillus. By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Recent discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XII, pp. 396-397, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Exploration of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Value of Arctic Exploration, The. By Commander Robert E. Peary. Vol. XIV, pp. 429-436, Dec., 1903. *
- Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago.** By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Discoveries:** Wilkes' and D'Urville's Discoveries in Wilkes Land. By Rear Admiral John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXI, pp. 171-173, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Discovery, The:** Heart of the Antarctic, The. By Lieut. Ernest H. Shackleton. Vol. XX, pp. 972-1007, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Discovery and Invention.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXV, pp. 649-655, June, 1914. 50c.
- Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The.** Vol. XXIV pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The.** Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Discovery of the Pole, The.** (Reports by Peary and Cook). Vol. XX, pp. 892-896, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Disease:** Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi:** Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yünnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.

- Disease: Conserving the Nation's Man-Power: Disease Weakens Armies, Cripples Industry, Reduces Production. How the Government Is Sanitating the Civil Zones Around Cantonment Areas. A Nation-Wide Campaign for Health. By Rupert Blue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 254-278, 17 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Diseases of the Philippines. Vol. XI, pp. 123-124, March, 1900. 75c.
- Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- History and Geographic Distribution of Bubonic Plague, The. By George M. Sternberg, LL. D. Vol. XI, pp. 97-113, March, 1900. 75c.
- Hospital Heroes Convict the Cootie. Vol. XXXIII, p. 510, June, 1918. 50c.
- Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Diseases, Plant: Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- District of Columbia: Original Boundary Stones of the District of Columbia, The. By Ernest A. Shuster, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 356-359, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- See also *Washington, D. C.*
- Ditmars, Raymond L.: Reptiles of All Lands. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Diving: See *Pearl Fisheries*.
- Diving Ordeal: Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Dix, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Dixon, Joseph: Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-342, 11 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? By C. G. Abbot. Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-198, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Do Your Bit for America: A Proclamation by President Wilson to the American People. By Woodrow Wilson. Vol. XXXI, pp. 287-293, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- Dobermann Pinscher: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Dock: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Dodd, Isabel F.: Ancient Capital, An (Boghaz Keouy). Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Dodder: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Dodge, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Dodge, Richard E.: Teaching of Physical Geography in Elementary Schools, The. Vol. XI, pp. 470-475, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Doe and Her Twin Fawns, Flashlight Photograph of a. By George Shiras, 3rd. Vol. XXIV, supplement, July, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Dog and Wolf Contrasted: Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Dogs: Lure of the Frozen Desert, The (Polar Regions). Vol. XXIII, supplement, Dec., 1912. *
- Mankind's Best Friend: Companion of His Solitude, Advance Guard in the Hunt, and Ally of the Trenches. By Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 185-201, 11 ills., March, 1919. *
- Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Sagacity and Courage of Dogs, The: Instances of the Remarkable Intelligence and Unselfish Devotion of Man's Best Friend Among Dumb Animals. Vol. XXXV, pp. 253-275, 14 ills., March, 1919. *
- Sheep-Killers—the Pariahs of Dogkind. Vol. XXXV, pp. 275-280, 3 ills., March, 1919. *
- Dogwood: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Doi Sootep: Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree. By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Doll Maker: Cuernavaca, the Sun Child of the Sierras. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XXII, pp. 291-301, 9 ills., March, 1911. *
- Dolomites: Land of Contrast, The: Austria-Hungary. By D. W. and A. S. Idding. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 24 ills., Dec., 1912. *

- Dolphin:** Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Domestic Animals:** Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Dominica:** Report by Robert T. Hill on Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Dominica's Boiling Lake:** Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Dominican Republic:** See *Santo Domingo*.
- Donopban, Camp:** America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Dorr, George B. (and Ernest Howe Forbush and M. L. Fernald):** Unique Island of Mount Desert, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Dory Fishing:** Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Doubtful Islands:** Hidden Perils of the Deep. By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Doubtful Island of the Pacific, A.** Vol. XV, pp. 478-489, 1 ill., 2 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- Doubtful Island Region:** Doubtful Island of the Pacific, A. By James D. Hague. Vol. XV, pp. 478-489, 1 ill., 2 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- Recent Report from "Doubtful Island Region," A.** By James D. Hague. Vol. XVIII, pp. 205-208, 2 page maps, March, 1907. *
- Doullrat:** Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Dove:** American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Dowitcher:** American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Doyle, C. B. (and G. N. Collins):** Notes on Southern Mexico (Agricultural Products). Vol. XXII, pp. 301-320, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Dragon-Fly:** Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Dragon Screen:** Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Drainage, Land:** Holland's War With the Sea. By James Howard Gore. Vol. XLIII, pp. 283-325, 39 ills., 1 third-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Drainage of Wet Lands.** Vol. XVII, pp. 713-714, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Drainage:** Valley of Mexico: New Mexico, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIII, pp. 1-24, 11 ills., 2 page maps, Jan., 1902. *
- Draining the Pontine Marshes (Italy), Project for:** Story and the Legends of the Pontine Marshes, The: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome. By Don Gelasio Caetani. Vol. XLV, pp. 357-390, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Dream, Germany's:** Germany's Dream of World Dominion. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 559-567, 3 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Dream Ship, The:** The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-Foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Dreams, A City of Realized:** City (San Francisco) of Realized Dreams, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Dresses, White:** Korea. Vol. XIX, pp. 872-877, 1 insert, 10 ills., no text, Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Dried Foods:** Reviving a Lost Art. Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- Dried Vegetables:** Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, the Dried Vegetable, Which Is Developing into a Big War Industry. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Drift of Floating Bottles in the Pacific Ocean, The.** By James Page. Vol. XII, pp. 337-339, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Drifting Across the Pole.** Vol. XVII, pp. 40-42, 1 ill., Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Driggs, Laurence La Tourette:** Aces Among Aces. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Drought and Desert:** Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Drowned Empire, A (Swamp Drainage).** By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XIX, pp. 190-199, 10 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Drugs:** Geography of Medicines, The: War's Effect Upon the World's Sources of Supply. By

- John Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXII, pp. 213-238, 25 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Medicine Fakes and Fakers of All Ages: Strange Stories of Nostrums and Kingly Quacks in Every Era and Clime. By John A. Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 67-84, 14 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Drum: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Drying Fruits and Vegetables: Reviving a Lost Art (Drying Fruits and Vegetables). Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- Du Chaillu, Paul (biography). Vol. XIV, pp. 282-285, July, 1903. 75c.
- Duchy of Normandy: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., quarter-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Ducks: American Game Birds. By Henry W. Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Saving the Ducks and Geese. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXIV, pp. 361-380, 7 ills., 5 half-page maps, Feb., 1913. *
- Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park. By Joseph Dixon. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-342, 11 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Dug-ye Jong: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 75 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Dugmore, A. Radclyffe: Camera Adventures in the African Wilds. Vol. XXI, pp. 385-396, 11 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Dumbo, the National Dish of Liberia. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXII, pp. 84-88, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Dun: Story of the Horse: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Dunant, Henri: Symbol of Service to Mankind, The (Red Cross). By Stockton Axson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 375-390, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Dunlap, Maurice Pratt: Outwitting the Water Demons of Kashmir. Vol. XL, pp. 499-511, 9 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Durbar: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- D'Urville: Wilkes' and D'Urville's Discoveries in Wilkes Land. By Rear Admiral John E. Pillsbury. Vol. XXI, pp. 171-173, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Dust Clouds: Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? By C. G. Abbot. Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-198, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Dust, Volcanic: Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 diagram, 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Reports of Vessels as to the Range of Volcanic Dust (Martinique). By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 299-301, July, 1902. 75c.
- Taal Volcano and Its Recent Destructive Eruption. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 313-368, 40 ills., 4 half-page maps, 1 diagram, April, 1912. 50c.
- Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Volcanoes of Alaska (Eruption of Mt. Katmai in June, 1912). Vol. XXIII, pp. 824-832, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Dutch Belted Cows: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Dutch East Indies: See *Java, Sumatra, etc.*
- Dutch Guiana: Picturesque Paramaribo. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- See also *Guianas.*
- Dutch: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- See *Netherlands.*
- Dutchmans-breeches: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Dwellings: Some Human Habitations. By Collier Cobb. Vol. XIX, pp. 509-515, 5 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Dwight, Harry Griswold: Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Hoary Monasteries of Mount Athos, The (Greece). Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Life in Constantinople. Vol. XXVI, pp. 521-545, 25 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Saloniki. Vol. XXX, pp. 203-232, 28 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Dyaks: See *Dayaks.*

- Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Earth: Recent Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Earth's Shape and Size, by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. By C. A. Schott. Vol. XII, pp. 36-41, 1 ill., 1 chart, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Earth is Round: Simple Method of Proving That the Earth is Round, A. By Robert Marshall Brown. Vol. XVIII, pp. 771-774, 5 figures, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Earthquake Investigation: Resolutions Adopted by the Eighth International Geographic Congress, September, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 415-418, Oct., 1904. *
- Earthquake Lake: Reelfoot (Tennessee). By Wilbur A. Nelson. Vol. XLV, pp. 95-114, 20 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Earthquakes: Antioch the Glorious. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Cause of Earthquakes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XLIV, pp. 443-451, 5 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittier. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Echoes of the San Francisco Earthquake. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XVIII, pp. 351-353, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- How the Earth Telegraphed Its Tokyo Quake to Washington. By the Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S. J. Vol. XLIV, pp. 453-454, 1 ill., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Probable Cause of the San Francisco Earthquake, The. By Frederick Leslie Ransome. Vol. XVII, pp. 280-296, 9 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Record of the Great Earthquake Written in Washington by the Seismograph of the United States Weather Bureau, The. By C. F. Marvin. Vol. XVII, pp. 296-298, May, 1906. 75c.
- Sakurajima, Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption: A Convulsion of Nature Whose Ravages Were Minimized by Scientific Knowledge, Compared with the Terrors and Destruction of the Recent Tokyo Earthquake. By T. A. Jaggard. Vol. XLV, pp. 441-470, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The. By L. A. Bauer and J. E. Burbank. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- Earthquakes: San Francisco Earthquake, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 325-343, 1 insert, 26 ills., no text, June, 1906. *
- Shattered Capitals of Central America, The. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes (Earthquake and Tidal Wave at Arica). By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- "Where the Mountains Walked:" An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives. By Upton Close and Elsie McCormick. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The (Messina). By Charles W. Wright. Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- Earthquakes, What They Are and Possible Causes of: World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The (Messina). By Charles W. Wright. Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- Earth's Heat: Cause of the Earth's Heat, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 124-125, 1 ill., March, 1905. *
- East, Awakening: Persia: The Awakening East. By W. P. Cresson. Vol. XIX, pp. 356-384, 21 ills., quarter-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- East: Women and Children of the East. Vol. XVIII, pp. 248-271, 1 insert, 28 ills., April, 1907. 75c.
- East (Far): Race Prejudice in the Far East. By Melville E. Stone. Vol. XXI, pp. 973-985, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- East Indians in the New World, The (Trinidad, W. I.). By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 485-491, 6 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- East (Near): Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Sketch of the Geographical History of Asia Minor, A. By Sir William Ramsay, D. C. L., LL. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 553-570, 13 ills., Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Sun-painted Scenes in the Near East. By Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 541-556, 32 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and

- West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- East of the Adriatic (Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia and Herzegovina). By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1159-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- East: See also individual countries.
- Easter Island: Mystery of Easter Island, The. By Mrs. Scoresby Routledge. Vol. XL, pp. 628-646, 13 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1921. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Easter, S. E.: Jade. Vol. XIV, pp. 9-17, 2 half-page maps, Jan., 1903. *
- Eastern Lady Fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Eastern Silvery Aster: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Eaton, Mary E.: Berries (American). 29 ills. in color from paintings by Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXXV, pp. 172-180, Feb., 1919. *
- Flowers. 29 ills. in color from paintings by Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-506, May, 1915. *
- Flowers. 17 ills. in color from paintings by Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXIX, pp. 591-606, June, 1916. *
- Flowers: Pages From the Floral Life of America. 55 ills. in color from paintings by Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 47-70, July, 1925. *
- Flowers. 47 ills. in color from paintings by Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XLV, pp. 613-628, June, 1924. *
- Flowers: Midsummer Wild Flowers. 38 ills. in color from paintings by Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XLII, pp. 37-52, July, 1922. *
- Flowers (State Flowers). 30 ills. in color from paintings by Mary E. Eaton. Vol. XXXI, pp. 501-516, June, 1917. *
- Ecclesiastical Buildings: Cathedrals of the Old and New World. By J. Bernard Walker. Vol. XLII, pp. 61-114, 50 ills., July, 1922. *
- Echoes of the San Francisco Earthquake. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XVIII, pp. 351-353, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Eclipses: American Eclipse Expedition, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Virginia, The. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XI, pp. 320, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Scientific Work of the National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Virginia, The. By Simon Newcomb, LL. D. Vol. XI, pp. 321-324, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Eclipses: To Observe Solar Eclipse. Vol. XVI, p. 88, Feb., 1905. *
- Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 28, 1900, The. By F. H. Bigelow. Vol. XI, pp. 33-34, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Economic Basis, Struggle for a Sound: Czechoslovakia, Key-Land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Economic Condition of the Philippines, The. By Max L. Tornow. Vol. X, pp. 33-64, 10 ills., Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Economic Conditions: Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Economic Evolution of Alaska, The. By Major General A. W. Greeley. Vol. XX, pp. 585-593, 4 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Ecuador: Beautiful Ecuador. By Joseph Lee. Vol. XVIII, pp. 80-91, 9 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior, an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Road to Bolivia, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XI, pp. 208-224, 7 ills., June, 1900. 75c.
- Eden, Adam's Second: Adam's Second Eden (Ceylon). By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ills., Feb., 1912. *
- Eden: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Edmunds, Charles K.: Shantung—China's Holy Land. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 231-252, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Edom: Rock City of Petra, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins, D. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 283-291, 5 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Educating the Filipinos. Vol. XVI, pp. 46-49, Jan., 1905. *
- Education: Every-Day Life in Afghanistan. By Frederick Simpich and "Haji Mirza Hussein." Vol. XXXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Governing the Philippine Islands. By Col. Clarence R. Edwards. Vol. XV, pp. 273-284, 5 ills., July, 1904. *

- Education: New Mexico, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIII, pp. 1-24, 11 ills., 2 page maps, Jan., 1902. *
- Philippines, The. By William H. Taft. Vol. XVI, pp. 361-375, 3 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Present Conditions in China. By John W. Foster. Vol. XVII, pp. 651-672, pp. 709-711, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Education in Russia: A Few Glimpses into Russia. By Lieut. Zinovii Pechkoff. Vol. XXXII, pp. 238-253, 10 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Educational System: Denmark and the Danes. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Edwards, Col. Clarence R.: Governing the Philippine Islands. Vol. XV, pp. 273-284, 5 ills., July, 1904. *
- Work of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, The. Vol. XV, pp. 239-255, 8 ills., June, 1904. *
- Eel: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Mysterious Life of the Common Eel, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1140-1146, 3 ills., Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Efforts to Obtain Greater Energy from Coal. Vol. XVIII, pp. 138-140, Feb., 1907. *
- Egan, Maurice Francis, Litt. D.: Denmark and the Danes. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Norway and the Norwegians. Vol. XLV, pp. 647-696, 45 ills., June, 1924. *
- Egg-Mass, Fish: Purple Veil, The (Shadow on the Sea Off the Coast of New England). Vol. XVI, pp. 337-341, 9 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Eggs: Guillemot Eggs. Vol. XIV, pp. 386-388, 1 ill., Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Eggs, Lobster: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Egypt: Along the Nile, Through Egypt and the Sudan. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLII, pp. 379-410, 29 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- American Discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 801-806, 8 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- At the Tomb of Tutankhamen: An Account of the Opening of the Royal Egyptian Sepulcher Which Contained the Most Remarkable Funeral Treasures Unearthed in Historic Times. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 461-508, 53 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Egypt: Barrage of the Nile, The. By Day Allen Willey. Vol. XXI, pp. 175-184, 14 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Cairo to Cape Town, Overland: An Adventurous Journey of 135 Days, Made by an American Man and His Wife, Through the Length of the African Continent. By Felix Shay. Vol. XLVII, pp. 123-260, 118 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt. By A. M. Hassanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Excavations at Abydos. Vol. XIV, pp. 358-359, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Recent Discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XII, pp. 396-397, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Reconstructing Egypt's History. By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos, The. By Camden M. Cobern. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Sunrise and Sunset from Mount Sinai. By Sartell Prentice, Jr., D. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1242-1282, 34 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Egypt Exploration Fund: Reconstructing Egypt's History. By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Egypt, Hydrological: Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Eigenmann, C. H.: Notes from a Naturalist's Experiences in British Guiana. Vol. XXII, pp. 859-870, 8 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Eighth International Geographic Congress: Address by Commander Robert E. Peary, U. S. N., on the Assembling of the Congress in Washington, September 8, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 387-392, Oct., 1904. *
- Eighth International Geographic Congress. Vol. XV, pp. 419-425, 2 ills., Oct., 1904. *
- Eighth International Geographic Congress, Washington, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 74-77, Feb., 1904. *
- Eighth International Geographic Congress, Program. Vol. XV, pp. 373-386, Sept., 1904. *

- Eighth International Geographic Congress: Resolutions Adopted by the Eighth International Geographic Congress, September, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 415-418, Oct., 1904. *
- Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The. Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- Eklingsi: Marble Dams of Rajputana, The. By Eleanor Maddock. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Ekoi: Notes on the Ekoi (Nigeria). By P. A. Talbot. Vol. XXIII, pp. 32-38, 8 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Elburz Mountains: Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of an Ascent of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Elder: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Electric Railways: Rio de Janeiro, in the Land of Lure. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 165-210, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Electrical Laboratories: Niagara at the Battle Front. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Electricity, Transmitting Intelligence by: Influence of Submarine Cables upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squier, Capt., Signal Corps. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Elements: Modern Transmutation of the Elements. By Sir William Ramsay. Vol. XVII, pp. 201-203, April, 1906. 75c.
- Elephants: Elephant Hunting in Equatorial Africa with Rifle and Camera. By Carl E. Akeley. Vol. XXIII, pp. 779-810, 30 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Greatest Hunt in the World, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVII, pp. 673-692, 17 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Hunting Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa. By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Elgon, Mt.: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Elliot, Charles W.: Need of Conserving the Beauty and Freedom of Nature in Modern Life, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 67-74, 4 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Elk: Deer Farming in the United States. Vol. XXI, pp. 269-276, 2 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX. pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Elk: Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Elkhound: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Ellis, William T.: Voyaging on the Volga Amid War and Revolution: War-Time Sketches on Russia's Great Waterway. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 245-265, 16 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Ellora: Temples of India, The. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Elm Landslide: Landslides and Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- El Oued: Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg.). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- El Paso, Texas: Along Our Side of the Mexican Border. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Emancipation of Mohammedan Women, The. By Mary Mills Patrick, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 42-66, 19 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Emblems, Floral: Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Emergency Fleet Corporation: Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Emerson, Harrington: Opening of the Alaskan Territory. Vol. XIV, pp. 99-105, 5 ills., March, 1903. 75c.
- Emigration from Siberia. Vol. XIII, pp. 32-33, Jan., 1902. *
- Emotions, Human, Recorded by Photography. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 284-300, 16 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Emperors, Chinese: China: Her History and Development. By John Barrett. Vol. XII, pp. 266-272, July, 1901. 75c.
- Empire of the Risen Sun, The (Japan). By William Elliot Griffiths. Vol. XLIV, pp. 415-443, 21 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Encircling Navajo Mountain (Utah) With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Encouraging Birds Around the Home. By Frederick H. Kennard. Vol. XXV, pp. 315-344, 36 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Engineering: Colossal Work in Baltimore. By Calvin W. Hendrick. Vol. XX, pp. 365-373, 6 ills., April, 1909. 75c.

- Engineering: Dikes of Holland, The. By Gerard H. Matthes. Vol. XII, pp. 219-234, 3 ill., 7 charts, June, 1901. 75c.
- England: Bathymetrical Survey of the Fresh-water Lakes of England. Vol. XII, p. 408, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Black-Headed Gulls in London: Aces of Aviation. By A. H. Hall. Vol. XLVII, pp. 664-672, 16 ill., June, 1925. 50c.
- British Isles. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 551-566, insert, 16 ill., no text, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ill., quarter-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Channel Ports—and Some Others. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ill., July, 1915. 50c.
- Char-a-bancs in Cornwall, A. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 653-694, 44 ill., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Cotton for England. Vol. XV, p. 39, Jan., 1904. *
- Europe's Endangered Fish Supply: War and the North Sea Fisheries, The. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ill., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Expansion of England, The. By Edwin D. Mead, LL. D. Vol. XI, pp. 249-263, July, 1900. 75c.
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ill., July, 1917. 50c.
- From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ill., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- London. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 263-294, 28 ill., Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Oldest Nation of Europe, The (Geographical Factors in the Strength of Modern England). By Roland G. Usher. Vol. XXVI, pp. 393-414, 11 ill., Oct., 1914. 50c.
- One Hundred British Seaports. Vol. XXXI, pp. 84-94, 10 ill., 1 page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ill., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Ties that Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. By John Sharp Williams. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ill., March, 1917. 50c.
- Transportation in England. Vol. XVI, p. 88, Feb., 1905. *
- See also *Great Britain*.
- English: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ill., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- English Channel: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ill., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Channel Ports—and Some Others. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ill., July, 1915. 50c.
- English Plantain: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ill. in color, July, 1922. *
- English Sparrows: Pest of English Sparrows, The. By N. Dearborn. Vol. XXI, pp. 948-952, 4 ill., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- English-Speaking Peoples, The: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ill., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- English Traditions: Ties That Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. By John Sharp Williams. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ill., March, 1917. 50c.
- Entomology: See *Insects*.
- Ephesus: Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ill., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Epidemics: Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ill., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- See *Sanitation*.
- Equator: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ill., June, 1925. 50c.
- Erebus, Mount: Heart of the Antarctic, The. By Lieutenant Ernest H. Shackleton. Vol. XX, pp. 972-1007, 27 ill., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Erg (Sahara Desert): Country of the Ant Men, The. By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ill., 1 page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Erie Canal, The New. Vol. XVI, pp. 568-570, 1 page map, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Erie: Industrial Titan of America, The: Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-Eight Sovereign States. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ill., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Erie, Lake: Rainfall and the Level of Lake Erie. By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIV, pp. 327-328, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Submerged Valleys in Sandusky Bay. By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIII, pp. 398-403, 4 charts, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Erivan: Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ill., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Old Post-Road from Tiflis to Erivan, The. By Esther Lancerft Hovey. Vol. XII, pp. 300-309, 9 ill., Aug., 1901. 75c.

- Erosion: Battle-ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Erratic, The (Geologic formation of the U. S.). By O. A. Ljungstedt. Vol. XXI, pp. 525-531, 4 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1910. 75c.
- Errors, Geographic: Certain Persistent Errors in Geography. Vol. XII, pp. 400-401, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Eruption of Krakatoa, The. By Sir Robert Ball. Vol. XIII, pp. 200-204, June, 1902. 75c.
- Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, The, April 7-8, 1906. By Thomas Augustus Jaggar, Jr. Vol. XVII, pp. 318-325, 6 ills., June, 1906. *
- Eruptions of La Soufrière, St. Vincent, The, in May, 1902. By Edmund Otis Hovey. Vol. XIII, pp. 444-459, 4 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Eruptions, Volcanic: Destruction of Pompell as Interpreted by the Volcanic Eruptions of Martinique, The. By Angelo Hellprin. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Taal Volcano and Its Recent Destructive Eruption. By Dean. C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 313-368, 40 ills., 4 half-page maps, 1 diagram, April, 1912. 50c.
- Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Volcanoes. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIII, pp. 204-208, 1 page map, June, 1902. 75c.
- Esdraelon, the Plain of: Impressions of Palestine. By James Bryce. Vol. XXVII, pp. 293-317, 18 ills., 1 page map, March, 1915. *
- Eskimo Dogs: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Eskimos: Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The. By Major Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Peary as a Leader: Incidents from the Life of the Discoverer of the North Pole Told by One of His Lieutenants on the Expedition Which Reached the Goal. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 293-317, 20 ills., 1 page map, April, 1920. *
- Estate: Mexican Hacienda, A. By J. E. Kirkwood. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. *
- Esthonia: New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Esths: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Ethiopia: Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Henry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Ethnology: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket. By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- For races of special country, see under name of country.
- National Growth and National Character (The People of the U. S.). By W. J. McGee. Vol. X, pp. 185-206, June, 1899. *
- Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Races of Europe, The: The Graphic Epitome of a Never-Ceasing Human Drama. The Aspirations, Failures, Achievements, and Conflicts of the Polyglot People of the Most Densely Populated Continent. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Sex, Nativity, and Color of the People of the United States, The. Vol. XII, pp. 381-389, 17 charts, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Work of the Bureau of American Ethnology. By W. J. McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 367-372, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Eucalyptus: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Notes on the Eucalyptus Tree from the United States Forest Service. Vol. XX, pp. 668-673, 4 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Tallest Tree That Grows, The. By Edgerton R. Young. Vol. XX, pp. 664-667, 3 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Eugenics: Few Thoughts Concerning Eugenics, A. By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIX, pp. 119-123, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Our Immigration Laws from the Viewpoint of National Eugenics. By Robert De C. Ward. Vol. XXIII, pp. 38-41, Jan., 1912. *
- Who Shall Inherit Long Life?: On the Existence of a Natural Process at Work Among Beings Tending to Improve the Vigor and Vitality of Succeeding Generations. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXV, pp. 505-514, 13 ills., June, 1919. *
- Euphrates: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.

- Euphrates: Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Europe: Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Cathedrals of the Old and New World. By J. Bernard Walker. Vol. XLII, pp. 61-114, 50 ills., July, 1922. *
- Controlling Sand Dunes in the United States and Europe. By A. S. Hitchcock. Vol. XV, pp. 43-47, 4 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Czechoslovakia, Key-Land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Flags of Europe, Asia and Africa, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 372-385, 100 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Forestry at Home and Abroad. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XVI, pp. 375-388, 8 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Map of Europe, Including the New Balkan States. Vol. XXVI, pp. 191-192, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Oldest Nation of Europe, The: Geographical Factors in the Strength of Modern England. By Roland G. Usher. Vol. XXVI, pp. 393-414, 11 ills., Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Races of Europe, The: The Graphic Epitome of a Never-Ceasing Human Drama. The Aspirations, Failures, Achievements, and Conflicts of the Polyglot People of the Most Densely Populated Continent. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Remarkable Growth of Europe During 40 Years of Peace, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXVI, pp. 272-274, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Scenes in Europe. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 551-566, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Europe: Scenes in Europe. Vol. XXX, pp. 233-248, 1 insert, 3 ills. in color, no text, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Wayside Scenes in Europe. Vol. XXV, pp. 226-244, 1 insert, 19 ills., no text, Feb., 1914. *
- Wayside Scenes in Europe. Vol. XXVII, pp. 401-416, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, April, 1915. 50c.
- See also under individual countries.
- Europe, Looking Down on: The Thrills and Advantages of Sight-seeing by Airplane, as Demonstrated on a 6,500-mile Tour Over Commercial Aviation Routes. By Lieutenant J. Parker Van Zandt. Vol. XLVII, pp. 261-326, 67 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Europe, Size and Physical Features: Races of Europe, The: The Graphic Epitome of a Never-Ceasing Human Drama. The Aspirations, Failures, Achievements, and Conflicts of the Polyglot People of the Most Densely Populated Continent. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Europe, Western: Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing than that of International Boundaries. By A. L. Guérard. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Europe's Endangered Fish Supply: War and the North Sea Fisheries, The. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- European Populations. By Walter J. Ballard. Vol. XVI, p. 432, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- European Scenes. Vol. XXXII, pp. 519-534, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- European Tributes to Peary. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- European War: Aces of the Air. By Captain Jacques De Sleyes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 5-9, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 9 ills., March, 1921. 50c.
- America's Duty. By Newton D. Baker. Vol. XXXI, pp. 453-457, 4 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- America's Part in the Allies' Mastery of the Air. By Major Joseph Tulasne. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 1-5, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- American People Must Become Ship-Minded, The. By Edward N. Hurley. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 201-211, 7 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Appeal to Members of the National Geographic Society, An (Food Conservation). Vol. XXXIII, pp. 347-348, 2 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.

- European War: Belgium: The Innocent By-stander. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVI, pp. 223-264, 36 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Belgium's Plight. By John H. Gade. Vol. XXXI, pp. 433-439, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Between Massacres in Van (Armenia). By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 181-184, 3 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Bind the Wounds of France. By Herbert C. Hoover. Vol. XXXI, pp. 439-444, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- British Take Baku, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 163-164, 1 ill., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Building America's Air Army. By Lieut. Col. Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 48-86, 43 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Burden France Has Borne, The. By Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXI, pp. 322-344, 19 ills., April, 1917. *
- Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse. By Captain Clifton Lisle. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Conserving the Nation's Man Power: Disease Weakens Armies, Cripples Industry, Reduces Production. How the Government Is Sanitizing the Civil Zones Around Cantonment Areas. A Nation-Wide Campaign for Health. By Rupert Blue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 254-278, 17 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Conversion of Old Newspapers and Candle Ends Into Fuel, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 568-570, 3 ills., June, 1917. *
- Cooties and Courage. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 24 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards, A. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Devastated Poland. By Frederic C. Walcott. Vol. XXXI, pp. 445-453, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Do Your Bit for America: A Proclamation by President Wilson to the American People. By Woodrow Wilson. Vol. XXXI, pp. 287-293, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- Europe's Endangered Fish Supply: The War and the North Sea Fisheries. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Flying in France. By Captain André de Berroeta. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 9-26, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Food Armies of Liberty, The. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXII, pp. 187-196, 6 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Food for Our Allies in 1919. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 242-244, Sept., 1918. *
- European War: Forerunners of Famine. By Frederic C. Walcott. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 336-347, 4 ills., 4 diagrams, 1 half-page map, April, 1918. 50c.
- From the Trenches to Versailles. By Carolyn Corey. Vol. XXXII, pp. 535-550, 12 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Future of the Airplane, The. By Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Gem of the Ocean, The: Our American Navy. By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Geography of Medicines: War's Effect Upon the World's Sources of Supply. By John Foote. Vol. XXXII, pp. 213-238, 26 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Germany's Air Program. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 114, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Germany's Dream of World Domination. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 559-567, 3 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- Healer of Humanity's Wounds, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 308-324, 16 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army, The. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Helping to Solve Our Allies' Food Problem: America Calls for a Million Young Soldiers of the Commissary to Volunteer for Service in 1918. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 170-194, 23 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Hospital Heroes Convict the Cootie. Vol. XXXIII, p. 510, June, 1918. 50c.
- How Canada Went to the Front. By T. B. Macaulay. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 297-308, 6 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Immediate Necessity for Military Highways, The. By A. G. Batchelder. Vol. XXXII, pp. 477-499, 22 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Italy's Eagles of Combat and Defense: Heroic Achievements of Aviators Above the Adriatic, the Apennines, and the Alps. By

- General P. Tozzi. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 38-47, 8 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- League of Nations, The: What It Means and Why It Must Be. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXV, pp. 42-66, 15 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Letters from the Italian Front. By Marchesa Louise de Rosales to Ethel Mather Bagge. Vol. XXXI, pp. 46-67, 22 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Life Story of an American Airman in France, The: Extracts from the Letters of Stuart Walcott, Who, Between July and December, 1917, Learned to Fly in French Schools of Aviation, Won Fame at the Front, and Fell Near Saint Souplet. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 86-106, 9 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Map of the New Germany, A. Vol. XXXV, pp. 545-546, 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- Murman Coast, The: Arctic Gateway for American and Allied Expeditionary Forces in Northern European Russia. Vol. XXXV, pp. 331-348, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- National Geographic Society in War Time, The. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 369-375, 5 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's Memorial to American Troops, The: Fountain and Water Supply System Presented to Historic French Town of Cantigny, Where Our Overseas Soldiers Won Their First Victory in the World War. Vol. XLIV, pp. 675-678, 4 ills., Dec., 1923. *
- Needs Abroad, The. By Ian Malcolm. Vol. XXXI, pp. 427-433, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Niagara at the Battle Front. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Captain Reginald R. Belknap. Vol. XXXV, pp. 85-110, 23 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eyewitness' Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 14 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Oldest Free Assemblies, The: Address of Right Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, in the United States House of Representatives, May 5, 1917. Vol. XXXI, pp. 368-371, April, 1917. *
- On the Monastir Road. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXI, pp. 383-412, 31 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Our Armies of Mercy (Red Cross). By Henry P. Davison. Vol. XXXI, pp. 423-427, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- European War: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Our Industrial Victory. By Charles M. Schwab. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 212-229, 17 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Our Map of the Pacific. Vol. XL, pp. 647-648, 1 ill., Dec., 1921. *
- Our Second Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 565-566, 1 ill., June, 1917. *
- Outspeaking of a Great Democracy, The: The Proceedings of the Chamber of Deputies of France on Friday, April 6, 1917, As Reported in the "Journal Officiel de La République Française." Vol. XXXI, pp. 362-365, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Plain Tales from the Trenches: As Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—A Soldier's "Home" in Paris. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Poisoned World, A. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXI, pp. 459-467, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Practical Patriotism (National Geographic Society's War Work). Vol. XXXII, pp. 279-280, Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Price of Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, The. Vol. XXXIV, p. 377, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Prussianism. By Robert Lansing. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 546-557, 5 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Races of Europe, The: The Graphic Epitome of a Never-Ceasing Human Drama. The Aspirations, Failures, Achievements, and Conflicts of the Polyglot People of the Most Densely Populated Continent. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Red Cross Spirit, The. By Eliot Wadsworth. Vol. XXXI, pp. 467-474, 8 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Lieutenant Commander Noel Davis. Vol. XXXV, pp. 103-133, 28 ills., 2 half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Republics—The Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Reviving a Lost Art (Drying Fruits and Vegetables). Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Roumania and Its Rubicon. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Russia from Within: Her War of Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. By Stanley Washburn. Vol. XXXII, pp. 91-120, 30 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Russian Situation and Its Significance to America, The. By Stanley Washburn. Vol. XXXI, pp. 371-382, 8 ills., April, 1917. *
- Russia's Man of the Hour: Alexander Kerensky's First Speeches and Proclamations.

- Vol. XXXII, pp. 14-45, 17 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- See under individual names of countries involved, *Food, Medals, Insignia, Flags, Red Cross, Cantonments, Medicines, Aviation, Americanization.*
- Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Spirit of the Geographic, The (In the War). Vol. XXXIV, pp. 434-440, 4 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Stand by the Soldier. By Major General John J. Pershing. Vol. XXXI, pp. 457-459, 1 ill., May, 1917. 50c.
- Symbol of Service to Mankind, The. By Stockton Axson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 375-390, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Tales of the British Air Service. By Major William A. Bishop, V. C., D. S. O., M. C. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 27-37, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Ties that Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. By John Sharp Williams. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Tribute to America, A. By Herbert Henry Asquith. Vol. XXXI, pp. 294-296, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- Turkey: East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Voyaging on the Volga Amid War and Revolution: War-Time Sketches on Russia's Great Waterway. By William T. Ellis. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 245-265, 16 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- War and Ocean Geography, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- War, Patriotism, and the Food Supply. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXXI, pp. 254-256, March, 1917. 50c.
- Weapon of Food, The. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXII, pp. 197-212, 15 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- What Great Britain Is Doing. By Sydney Brooks. Vol. XXXI, pp. 193-210, 7 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- What Is It to Be an American? By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 348-354, 3 ills., 2 tables, April, 1918. 50c.
- European War: What the War Has Done for Britain. By Judson C. Welliver. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 278-297, 13 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- World War Drawings. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 355-357, 1 insert, 3 ills., no text, April, 1918. 50c.
- Evans, R. J.: Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Evans, Rear Admiral Robley D.: Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Evaporation: Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Everlasting: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Everyday Life in Afghanistan. By Frederick Simplic and "Haji Mirza Hussein." Vol. XXXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Evermann, Dr. Barton Warren: Bureau of Fisheries, The. Vol. XV, pp. 191-212, 11 ills., 3 diagrams, May, 1904. *
- Evolution: How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Jungles of Panama, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XLI, pp. 131-145, 14 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Evolution of Russian Government. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 309-332, 16 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Excavations: Ancient Carthage in the Light of Modern Excavation. By Count Byron Khun de Prorok. Vol. XLV, pp. 391-423, 27 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Excavations at Abydos. Vol. XIV, pp. 358-359, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Excavations at Nippur (Babylonia). Vol. XI, p. 392, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Excavations of M. de Morgan at Susa. Vol. XII, p. 315, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Exile in Arctic Siberia, With an: The Narrative of a Russian Who Was Compelled to Turn

- Polar Explorer for Two Years. By Vladimir M. Zenzinov. Vol. XLVI, pp. 695-718, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Exodus: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Expansion of England, The. By Edwin D. Mead, LL. D. Vol. XI, pp. 249-263, July, 1900. 75c.
- Expedition into Texas of Fernando del Bosque. Vol. XIV, pp. 339-348, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Expeditions: American Eclipse Expedition, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- American South Polar Expedition, An. Vol. XIX, pp. 885, 888, Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Among the "Craters of the Moon": An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho. By R. W. Lambert. Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Belgian Antarctic Expedition, The: Vol. X, pp. 229-230, June, 1899. *
- Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii. By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Bowdoin (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- British Antarctic Expedition, The. Vol. XII, pp. 339-345, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- British South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 210-212, May, 1903. 75c.
- Crosby Expedition to Tibet, The. Vol. XV, pp. 228-231, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- Cruise Among Desert Islands, A (Lower California). By G. Dallas Hanna and A. W. Anthony. Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Deep-Sea Exploring Expedition of the Steamer *Albatross*. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. X, pp. 291-296, 2 ills., 1 diagram, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Encircling Navajo Mountain (Utah) With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Expeditions in the Arctic and Antarctic. Vol. XIII, pp. 179-180, May, 1902. 75c.
- Expedition to Turkestan. Vol. XIV, p. 215, May, 1903. 75c.
- First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Expeditions: German South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XII, p. 311, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- German South Polar, The. By Georg Kollm. Vol. XII, pp. 377-379, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Harriman Alaska Expedition, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. X, pp. 507-512, 1 chart, 1 page map, Dec., 1899. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Returns: U. S. Navy Planes Make First Series of Overland Flights in the Arctic and National Geographic Staff Obtains Valuable Data and Specimens for Scientific Study. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 477-518, 42 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Sails, The. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 225-226, 3 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- MacMillan in the Field. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 473-476, 3 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Meteorological Observations of the Second Wellman Expedition, The. By Evelyn B. Baldwin. Vol. X, pp. 512-516, Dec., 1899. *
- Mission of the *Diana*, The. Vol. X, p. 273, July, 1899. *
- Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's Alaska Expedition. Vol. XX, pp. 581-584, June, 1909. 75c.
- National Geographic Society: Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- National Geographic Society: Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- National Geographic Society: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- National Geographic Society: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. Vol. XXI, p. 370, April, 1910. 75c.
- National Geographic Society: National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Virginia. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XI, p. 320, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- National Geographic Society: National Geographic Society Expedition in the West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 209-213, 2 half-page maps, June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society: National Geographic Society's Expedition to Martinique

- and St. Vincent, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 183-184, 2 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society: New National Geographic Society's Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico. Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied: Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. 50c.
- National Geographic Society: Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 page and three-quarter page maps, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- National Geographic Society: Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Nell M. Judd. Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- National Geographic Society: To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area. Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- National Geographic Society: Mr. Ziegler and the National Geographic Society. Vol. XIV, pp. 251-254, June, 1903. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Yunnan Province Expedition. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLVII, pp. 493-498, 5 ills., April, 1925. 50c.
- Norwegian Expedition to the Magnetic North Pole by Roald Amundsen. Vol. XIV, pp. 293-294, July, 1903. 75c.
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Nell M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Russian Expedition to Spitzbergen. Vol. XII, p. 404, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Scientific Aspects of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 349-354, 5 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Scottish Antarctic Expedition. Vol. XIV, p. 162, April, 1903. 75c.
- South Polar Expedition, The (Proposed by Peary for Consideration of National Geographic Society). Vol. XXI, pp. 167-170, 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Walter Wellman's Expedition to the North Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 205-207, 1 chart, April, 1906. 75c.
- Wellman Polar Expedition. Vol. XVII, p. 712, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 361-362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The (Arctic). Vol. X, pp. 481-505, 10 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Dec., 1899. *
- Expeditions: Wellman Polar Expeditions, The (Arctic). By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 267-268, July, 1899. *
- Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa. By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Winter Expedition in Southwestern Mexico. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XV, pp. 341-356, 14 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Work in the Far South. Vol. XIV, pp. 109, 1 half-page chart, March, 1903. 75c.
- Wyoming Fossil Fields Expedition of July, 1899. By Wilbur C. Knight. Vol. XI, pp. 449-465, 8 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Ziegler Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 439-440, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Experiences in British Guiana, Notes from a Naturalist's. By C. H. Eigenmann. Vol. XXII, pp. 859-870, 8 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Anne Machin Range, Tibet. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Experiments: Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The: An Account of Some Remarkable Experiments by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Exploration: Advances in Geographic Knowledge During the Nineteenth Century. By Brig. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XII, pp. 143-152, 2 half-page maps, April, 1901. 75c.
- Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Major Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Agricultural Exploration: Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Agricultural Exploration: Modern Alchemist, The (Work of Department of Agriculture). By James Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Agricultural Exploration: Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Balloon as an Aid to Exploration. Vol. XII, p. 347, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Exploration During Victoria's Reign. Vol. XII, p. 160, April, 1901. 75c.
- Explorations in Alaska. Vol. X, pp. 269-271, July, 1899. *
- Explorations in Central East Africa. Vol. XII, pp. 42-43, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Explorations in Tibet. Vol. XIV, pp. 353-355, Sept., 1903. 75c.

- Explorations: Exploring Tibet. Vol. XII, pp. 403-404, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Geographical Exploration: Its Moral and Material Results. By Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XVII, pp. 1-5, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Geological Exploration in Eastern Asia. Vol. XIV, pp. 292-293, July, 1903. 75c.
- Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Scientific Exploration: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 3 charts, 1 diagram, 17 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Suggested Field for Exploration, A (Volcanic Disturbances in Mexico, Central America and West Indies). Vol. XIV, pp. 290-291, July, 1903. 75c.
- Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. Vol. X, pp. 135-136, Apr., 1899. \$1.50.
- Explorations: See also under individual countries.
- Explorer, Polar: With an Exile in Arctic Siberia: The Narrative of a Russian Who Was Compelled to Turn Polar Explorer for Two Years. By Vladimir M. Zenzinov. Vol. XLVI, pp. 695-718, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Explorer, Subterranean: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World. A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Explorers: American Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1912. 50c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Explorers, Geography and Some. By Joseph Conrad. Vol. XLV, pp. 239-274, 29 ills., March, 1924. 50c.
- Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gipsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth. By L. O. Howard. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Exploring in the Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. By Earl H. Morris. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 3 charts, 1 diagram, 17 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy C. Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Explosion of Mont Pelée, Magnetic Disturbances Caused by the. Vol. XIII, pp. 208-209, June, 1902. 75c.
- Explosions, Volcanic: Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? By C. G. Abbot. Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-188, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Exposition, California: City of Realized Dreams, A (San Francisco). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Expositions: American Floating Exposition, An. Vol. XII, pp. 204-205, May, 1901. 75c.
- Around-the-World American Exposition, An. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XII, pp. 49-53, 1 page chart, Feb., 1901. *
- Austro-Hungarian Floating Exposition. Vol. XII, p. 164, April, 1901. 75c.
- Philippine Exhibit at the Pan American Exposition, The. By D. O. Noble Hoffmann. Vol. XII, pp. 119-122, March, 1901. *
- Extinct Reptiles Found in Nodules. By H. A. Largelamb. Vol. XVII, pp. 170-173, 9 ills., March, 1906. *
- Eyra Cat: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Eyre, Edward John. Vol. XIII, p. 75, Feb., 1902. 75c.

F

- Fable, An American (re Conservation of Natural Resources). By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XIX, pp. 345-350, May, 1908. 75c.
- Facial Expressions: Human Emotion Recorded by Photography. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 284-300, 16 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Factors Which Modify the Climate of Victoria, B. C. By Arthur W. McCurdy. Vol. XVIII, pp. 345-348, 2 fourth-page maps, May, 1907. 75c.
- Facts About Countries of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 420-425, June, 1907. 75c.
- Fairbanks, Charles W.: Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquets). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Fairchild, David: Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, the Dried Vegetable, which Is Developing Into a Big War Industry. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Hunter of Plants, A. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Jungles of Panama, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 131-145, 14 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Madeira, on the Way to Italy. Vol. XVIII, pp. 751-771, 18 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.

- Fairchild, David: *Monsters of Our Back Yards*, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- New Plant Immigrants. Vol. XXII, pp. 879-907, 34 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Our Plant Immigrants. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Travels in Arabia and Along the Persian Gulf. Vol. XV, pp. 139-151, 20 ills., April, 1904. *
- Fairchild, David (and Marlan): *Book of Monsters*, A. Vol. XXVI, pp. 89-98, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Fairchild, Marlan, joint author: See *Fairchild, David*.
- Fakes and Fakers: See *Quacks*.
- Falconry: *American Birds of Prey—a Review of Their Value*. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 460-467, 6 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Falling Mountain: *Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World*. By Professor Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Falls, De Witt Clinton: *Saint Stephen's Fête in Budapest*. Vol. XVIII, pp. 548-558, 9 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Falls: See *Waterfalls*.
- Falls of Iguazu, The. By Marie Robinson Wright. Vol. XVII, pp. 456-460, 4 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers. By E. J. Geske and W. J. Showalter. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *
- Famines: *Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources*. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Forerunners of Famine. By Frederic C. Walcott. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 336-347, 4 ills., 4 diagrams, 1 half-page map, April, 1918. 50c.
- Land of the Stalking Death, The: *A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train*. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Fanning Islands: *Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie"*. By J. P. Ault, Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Fantail: *Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America*. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Fanwort (plant): *Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America*. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Far East: See *East (Far)*, also *China, Japan, India*.
- Far Eastern Republic, The. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLI, pp. 565-592, 29 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Farmers: *Helping the Farmers*. Vol. XVIII, pp. 746-749, Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Helping the Farmers. Vol. XV, pp. 82-85, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- Farmers of the United States, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 39-46, Jan., 1905. *
- Farming: *Deer Farming in the United States*. Vol. XXI, pp. 269-276, 2 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Farming on the Isthmus of Panama. By M. Hazlett. Vol. XVII, pp. 229-234, 15 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Federal Fish Farming: or, *Planting Fish by the Billion*. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Man Without the Hoe, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 967-969, 2 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Ostrich Farming in the United States. Vol. XVII, pp. 569-574, 6 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: *Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History*. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- See also *Agriculture*.
- Farms: *Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms*. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Fisheries of Japan, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XV, pp. 362-364, Sept., 1904. *
- Pearl and Turtle Farms in Japan. Vol. XV, p. 425, Oct., 1904. *
- Seed Farms in California. By A. J. Wells. Vol. XXIII, pp. 515-530, 14 ills., May, 1912. *
- United States, The: *Its Soils and Their Products*. By H. W. Wiley, Ph. D., LL. D. Vol. XIV, pp. 263-279, 11 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Farquhar, Henry: *Calculations of Population in June, 1900*. Vol. X, pp. 406-413, Oct., 1899. *
- Farthest North. Vol. XVII, pp. 638-644, 9 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Farthest South: *British South Polar Expedition, The*. Vol. XIV, pp. 210-212, May, 1903. 75c.
- Shackleton's Farthest South. Vol. XX, pp. 398-402, 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Father of Waters: *When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River*. By

- Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *
- Fay, Charles E., A. M., Litt. D. World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Febiger, Colonel Lea: Coronation of His Majesty King Maha-Vajiravudh of Siam, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 389-416, 25 ills., April, 1912. 50c.
- Federal Fish Farming; or, Planting Fish by the Billion. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Fee, William Thomas: Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Fernald, M. L. (and Ernest Howe Forbush and George B. Dorr): Unique Island of Mount Desert, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Fernando del Bosque: Expedition into Texas of Fernando del Bosque. Vol. XIV, pp. 339-348, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Fernleaf False-Foxglove: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Ferns as a Hobby. By William R. Maxon. Vol. XLVII, pp. 541-586, 29 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Ferrara: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-369, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Ferret: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Fertile Pampas of Argentina, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 453-456, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Fertilizer: American Potash for America. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXII, pp. 398-405, 4 ills., April, 1911. 75c.
- Most Valuable Bird (Guanay) in the World, The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Our Greatest Plant Food (Phosphorus). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 783-791, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Baren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Festival at Easter: Azores, The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of American Transatlantic Aviators. By Arminius T. Hæberle. Vol. XXXV, pp. 514-545, 26 ills., 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- Festival at Madura, India: Marriage of the Gods, The. By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Festivals: Coronation of His Majesty King Maha-Vajira-vudh of Siam, The. By Colonel Lea Febiger: Vol. XXIII, pp. 389-416, 25 ills., April, 1912. 50c.
- Czechoslovakia, Key-Land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Marriage of the Gods, The. By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Saint Stephen's Fête in Budapest. By De Witt Clinton Falls. Vol. XVIII, pp. 548-558, 9 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Some Aspects of Rural Japan. By Walter Weston. Vol. XLII, pp. 275-301, 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Few Glimpses into Russia, A. By Lieutenant Zinovi Pechkoff. Vol. XXXII, pp. 238-253, 10 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Few Thoughts Concerning Eugenics, A. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIX, pp. 119-123, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Fez: Journey in Morocco, A: "The Land of the Moors." By Thomas Lindsey Blayney, Ph. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 750-776, 24 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Fezzan: Mysteries of the Desert, The (Sahara). Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Tripoli: A Land of Little Promise. By Adolf L. Vischer. Vol. XXII, pp. 1035-1047, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Fiala, Anthony: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Polar Photography. Vol. XVIII, pp. 140-141, Feb., 1907. *
- Fiber-Bearing Plants: Henequen Fiber. By E. H. Thompson. Vol. XIV, pp. 150-158, 6 ills., April, 1903. 75c.
- Mexican Hacienda, A. By J. E. Kirkwood. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. 50c.
- Field Mustard: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 216-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Fieldwork of the United States Geological Survey for the Season 1902. Vol. XIII, pp. 322-325, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry W. Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills., June, 1913. *
- Fight Against Forest Fires, The. By Henry S. Graves. Vol. XXIII, pp. 662-683, 19 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- Fight at the Timber-Line, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLII, pp. 165-196, 32 ills., Aug., 1922. *
- Fight the Flies. Vol. XXI, pp. 383-385, May, 1910. 75c.

- Fighting Insects with Airplanes: An Account of the Successful Use of the Flying-Machine in Dusting Tall Trees Infested with Leaf-Eating Caterpillars. By C. R. Neillie and J. S. Houser. Vol. XLI, pp. 333-338, 6 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Fighting the Polar Ice. Vol. XVIII, pp. 72-77, 7 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Fiji Islands: In the Savage South Seas. By Beatrice Grimshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 1-19, 21 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Filipinos, A Revelation of the. Vol. XVI, pp. 140-192, 130 ills., April, 1905. 75c.
- Financial and Commercial Statistics of the Principal Countries of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 420-425, June, 1907. 75c.
- Finch: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Finland: Helsingfors—A Contrast in Light and Shade. By Frank P. S. Glassey. Vol. XLVII, pp. 597-612, 20 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Notes on Finland. Vol. XXI, pp. 493-494, June, 1910. 75c.
- Where Women Vote. By Baroness Alletta Korff. Vol. XXI, pp. 487-493, June, 1910. 75c.
- Finley, John H.: Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The (Poem). Vol. XXXI, pp. 474, May, 1917. 50c.
- Finley, William L.: Hunting Birds With a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America. Vol. XLIV, pp. 161-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Finno-Ugrians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Finns: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Fire Celebration in Jerusalem: Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Fire, Land of (Iceland). By Herr Jon Stefansson, Ph. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 741-744, Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Fires: Fight Against Forest Fires, The. By Henry S. Graves. Vol. XXIII, pp. 662-683, 19 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- "Forest Fires in the Adirondacks in 1903." By H. M. Suter. Vol. XV, p. 224, May, 1904. *
- Fires: Protecting Our Forest from Fire. By James Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 98-106, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Relation of Forests and Forest Fires, The. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. X, pp. 393-403, 7 ills., Oct., 1899. *
- Summer Meeting of the American Forestry Association. Vol. XIII, pp. 352-358, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Fireweed: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- First American Census of Porto Rico, The. Vol. XI, p. 328, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- First Journey Across Alaska. Vol. XV, p. 267, June, 1904. *
- First National Park East of Mississippi River (Mount Desert Island). Vol. XXIX, pp. 622-626, 5 ills., June, 1916. *
- First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 14 ills., 1 fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- Fisher: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Fisher, Franklin L.: Palace of Versailles, Its Park and the Trianons, The. Vol. XLVII, pp. 49-62, 4 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Fisher, Walter L.: Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Fishes: America's Most Valuable Fishes. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIII, pp. 494-514, 17 ills., May, 1912. *
- America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects, and How the Federal Government Fosters Them. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-583, 35 ills., June, 1916. *
- Brittany: The Land of the Sardine. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Bureau of Fisheries, The. By Barton Warren Evermann. Vol. XV, pp. 191-212, 11 ills., 3 diagrams, May, 1904. *
- Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan. By K. Mitsuaki, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Devil-Fishing in the Gulf Stream. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 476-488, 7 ills., June, 1919. *
- Europe's Endangered Fish Supply: War and the North Sea Fisheries, The. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.

- Fishes: Federal Fish Farming; or, Planting Fish by the Billion. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Fisheries of Japan, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XV, pp. 362-364, Sept., 1904. *
- Fisheries of Japan, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVI, pp. 201-220, 13 ills., May, 1905. *
- Fishes That Build Nests and Take Care of Their Young. Vol. XVIII, pp. 400-412, 16 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Fishes That Carry Lanterns. Vol. XXI, pp. 452-456, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Fishing and Hunting Tales from Brazil. By Dewey Austin Cobb. Vol. XX, pp. 917-920, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Giant Fishes of the Seas, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 637-644, 6 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Glass-Bottom Boat, The. By Charles Frederick Holder. Vol. XX, pp. 761-778, 17 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Golden Trout, The. Vol. XVIII, p. 424, July, 1906. 75c.
- Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Helping the Filipino Fisheries. Vol. XVIII, pp. 795-796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Jumping Salmon, A. Vol. XIX, p. 124, 8 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Mysterious Life of the Common Eel, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1140-1146, 3 ills., Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Notes from a Naturalist's Experiences in British Guiana. By C. H. Eigenmann. Vol. XXII, pp. 859-870, 8 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Our Fish Immigrants. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVIII, pp. 382-400, 3 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Oysters: World's Most Valuable Water Crop, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIV, pp. 257-281, 21 ills., March, 1913. *
- Fishes: Planting Fishes in the Ocean. By George M. Bowers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 715-723, 5 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Purple Vell (Goose Fish), The. Vol. XVI, pp. 337-341, 9 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Treasure-House of the Gulf Stream: The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Fishing, Methods of: Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Our Smallest Possession—Guam. By William E. Safford. Vol. XVI, pp. 229-237, 5 ills., May, 1905. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Fissure Lake: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Flita-Fitas: America's South Sea Soldiers. By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Fitch, Robert: China. 4 ills. in color from photographs by Robert Fitch. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 377-389, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Flag: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Flags: Correct Display of the Stars and Stripes, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 404-413, 8 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Flags Famous in American History. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 341-361, 92 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Germany, and Turkey. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 386-388, 38 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Europe, Asia, and Africa, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 372-385, 100 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Our Army, Navy, and Government Departments, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp.

- 305-323, 3 ills. in black and white, 300 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Pan-America, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 361-371, 62 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of the British Empire. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 378-385, 158 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Heroic Flags of the Middle Ages. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 388-399, 96 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Makers of the Flag, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXII, pp. 304, Oct., 1917. *
- Naval Flags of the World. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 347-369, 211 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Our Flag Number. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 281-284, 3 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Our State Flags. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 324-341, 1 ill. in black and white, 57 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Pennants of Patriotism 200 Years Ago. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 399-403, 75 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Story of the American Flag, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 286-303, 12 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Flamingoes: Remarkable Photographs of Flamingo Nests. Vol. XV, p. 83, 1 ill., Feb., 1904. *
- Story of the Flamingo. Vol. XVI, p. 50, Jan., 1905. *
- Treasure-House of the Gulf Stream: The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Flashlights: Photographing Wild Game with Flashlight and Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XVII, pp. 366-423, 70 ills., July, 1906. 75c.
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The. The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Flashlights from the Jungle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 534-548, 11 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Flashlight Story of an Albino Porcupine and of a Cunning but Unfortunate Coon, A. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXII, pp. 572-596, 26 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Fleischman, Max: Seventy-Five Days in the Arctic. Vol. XVIII, pp. 439-446, 5 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Flemings: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Flicker: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Flies: Book of Monsters, A. By David and Marian Fairchild. Vol. XXVI, pp. 89-98, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gipsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Fight the Flies. Vol. XXI, pp. 383-385, May, 1910. 75c.
- House-Fly, The. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 371-380, 4 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Notes on the Distances Flies Can Travel. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 380-383, May, 1910. 75c.
- See also *Insects*.
- Floating Bottles: Drift of Floating Bottles in the Pacific Ocean, The. By James Page. Vol. XII, pp. 337-339, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Floating Expositions: American Floating Exposition, An. Vol. XII, pp. 204-205, May, 1901. 75c.
- Around-the-World American Exposition, An. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XII, pp. 49-53, 1 page chart, Feb., 1901. *
- Austro-Hungarian Floating Exposition. Vol. XII, p. 164, April, 1901. 75c.
- Floods: Forecasting the Weather and Storms. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 full page charts (15 in color), June, 1905. 75c.
- Our Heralds of Storm and Flood. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Weather Bureau and the Recent Floods, The. By H. C. Frankenfield. Vol. XIV, pp. 285-290, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Weather Bureau, The. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 363-369, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *

- Floral Emblem: Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Floral Life of America, Pages from the. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Floral Wonderland of the World: Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Florence: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Florida: Florida Keys, The. By John Gifford. Vol. XVII, pp. 5-16, 13 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Growth of Florida. Vol. XVII, p. 424, July, 1906. 50c.
- Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Treasure-House of the Gulf Stream: The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Florida Coast: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Devil-Fishing in the Gulf Stream. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 476-488, 7 ills., June, 1919. *
- Florida Keys, The. By John Gifford. Vol. XVII, pp. 5-16, 13 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Flounders: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- "Flower of Paradise, The": The Part Which Khat Plays in the Life of the Yemen Arab. By Charles Moser. Vol. XXXII, pp. 173-186, 10 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Flowers: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wisherd, Jacob Gayer, and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 274-291, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Flowers: Cultivation of the Mayflower, The. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXVII, pp. 518-519, 1 ill., May, 1915. *
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers. By E. J. Geske and W. J. Showalter. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *
- Great White Monarch of the Pacific Northwest, The. By A. H. Barnes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 593-626, 31 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1912. *
- Kingdom of Flowers, The: An Account of the Wealth of Trees and Shrubs of China and of What the Arnold Arboretum, with China's Help, Is Doing to Enrich America. By Ernest H. Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1003-1035, 24 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Flycatcher: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Flying-fishes: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Flying in France. By Captain André De Berroeta. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 9-26, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Flying Over the Arctic. By Lieut. Commander Richard E. Byrd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Flytrap: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Folkner, Roland P. (and George Sale and Emmett J. Scott): Conditions in Liberia. Vol. XXI, pp. 729-741, 9 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Fonck, René: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Food: Acorn, a Possibly Neglected Source of Food, The. By C. Hart Merriam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 129-137, 8 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Appeal to Members of the National Geographic Society, An (Food Conservation). Vol. XXXIII, pp. 347-348, 2 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Common Mushrooms of the United States. By Louis C. C. Krieger. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 387-439, 37 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1920. *
- Deer Farming in the United States. Vol. XXI, pp. 269-276, 2 ills., March, 1910. 75c.

- Food: Dumboy, the National Dish of Liberia. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXII, pp. 84-88, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Food Armies of Liberty, The. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXII, pp. 187-196, 6 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Food for Our Allies in 1919. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXIV, pp. 242-244, Sept., 1918. *
- Forerunners of Famine. By Frederic C. Walcott. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 336-347, 4 ills., 4 diagrams, 1 half-page map, April, 1918. 50c.
- Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, the Dried Vegetable, Which Is Developing into a Big War Industry. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Helping to Solve the Allies' Food Problem: America Calls for a Million Young Soldiers of the Commissary to Volunteer for Service in 1918. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 170-194, 23 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- How the World Is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Introduction of the Mango, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 320-327, 5 ills., Aug., 1903. 75c.
- King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Native Oysters of the West Coast. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XIX, pp. 224-226, March, 1908. 75c.
- Nuts and Their Uses as Foods. Vol. XVIII, p. 800, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Oysters: World's Most Valuable Water Crop, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIV, pp. 257-281, 21 ills., March, 1912. *
- Reviving a Lost Art. Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- Soldiers of the Soil: Our Food Crops Must Be Greatly Increased. By David F. Houston. Vol. XXXI, pp. 273-280, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- United States, The: Its Soils and Their Products. By H. W. Wiley, Ph. D., LL. D. Vol. XIV, pp. 263-279, 11 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- War and Ocean Geography, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- War, Patriotism, and the Food Supply. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXXI, pp. 254-256, March, 1917. 50c.
- Weapon of Food, The. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXII, pp. 197-212, 15 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Where Our Bananas Come from (Costa Rica). By Edwin R. Frazer. Vol. XXIII, pp. 713-730, 14 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- Wokas, a Primitive Indian Food. Vol. XV, pp. 182-185, 3 ills., April, 1904. *
- Food Armies of Liberty, The. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXII, pp. 187-196, 6 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Food Fishes: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Food for Arctic Travel: Peary as a Leader: Incidents from the Life of the Discoverer of the North Pole Told by One of His Lieutenants on the Expedition Which Reached the Goal. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 293-317, 20 ills., 1 page map, April, 1920. *
- Food for Mt. Katmai Trip: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Food for Our Allies in 1919. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 242-244, Sept., 1918. *
- Food for Peruvian Expeditions: Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expeditions of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Food (Grains): Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Food Houses: Encouraging Birds Around the Home. By Frederick H. Kennard. Vol. XXV, pp. 315-344, 36 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Footé, John, M. D.: Geography of Medicines, The: War's Effect upon the World's Sources of Supply. Vol. XXXII, pp. 213-238, 25 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Medicine Fakes and Fakers of All Ages: Strange Stories of Nostrums and Kingly Quacks in Every Era and Clime. Vol. XXXV, pp. 67-84, 14 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.

- Footgear: How the World is Shod. Vol. XIX, pp. 649-660, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Forbes, Edgar Allen: Notes on the Only American Colony in the World (Liberia). Vol. XXI, pp. 719-729, 14 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Forbes-Leith, (Maj.) F. A. C.: From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Forbush, Ernest Howe (and George B. Dorr and M. L. Fernald): Unique Island of Mount Desert, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Forder, Archibald: Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Damascus, the Pearl of the Desert (Turkey). Vol. XXII, pp. 62-82, 19 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Forecasting the Weather. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XV, pp. 285-292, 6 ills., 1 chart, July, 1904. *
- Forecasting the Weather and Storms. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 full page charts (15 in color), June, 1905. 75c.
- Foreign-Born Citizens, Our. Vol. XXXI, pp. 95-130, 36 ills., 1 page map, 8 diagrams, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Foreign-Born of the United States, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 265-271, 14 diagrams, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Foreign Commerce of the United States in 1903. Vol. XIV, pp. 359-360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Foreign-Language Soldiers: Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using The Geographic. By Christine Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Foreign Population: Our Foreign-Born Citizens. Vol. XXXI, pp. 95-130, 36 ills., 1 page map, 8 diagrams, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Foreign Trade: Geography of Our Foreign Trade, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLI, pp. 89-108, 25 ills., Jan., 1922. *
- New Mexico, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIII, pp. 1-24, 11 ills., 2 page maps, Jan., 1902. *
- Some Significant Facts Concerning the Foreign Trade of Great Britain. Vol. XI, p. 480, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Foreigners and Foreign Firms in China. Vol. XI, p. 330, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras Are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 16 ills., 1 insert, 11 diagrams, Feb., 1922. *
- Forerunners of Famine. By Frederic C. Walcott. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 336-347, 4 ills., 4 diagrams, 1 half-page map, April, 1918. 50c.
- Forest Fires: Fight Against Forest Fires, The. By Henry S. Graves. Vol. XXIII, pp. 662-683, 19 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- "Forest Fires in the Adirondacks in 1903." By H. M. Suter. Vol. XV, p. 224, May, 1904. *
- Protecting Our Forests from Fire. By James Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 98-106, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Relation of Forests and Forest Fires, The. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. X, pp. 393-403, 7 ills., Oct., 1899. *
- Summer Meeting of the American Forestry Association. Vol. XIII, pp. 352-358, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Forestry: Forestry at Home and Abroad. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XVI, pp. 375-388, 8 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Forestry in California. Vol. XVI, pp. 480-481, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Influence of Forestry upon the Lumber Industry of the United States. By Overton W. Price. Vol. XIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., Oct., 1903. 75c.
- See also *Trees and Forests*.
- Forestry at Home and Abroad. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XVI, pp. 375-388, 8 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Forestry Association: See *American Forestry Association*.
- Forests: Among the Mahogany Forests of Cuba. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIX, pp. 485-498, 6 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Comparison of Our Unprotected with Our Protected Forests, A. Vol. XIX, pp. 739-740, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Deforestation and Climate. Vol. XVI, pp. 397-398, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom" (Korea). By Roy C. Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Fight at the Timber-line, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLII, pp. 165-196, 32 ills., Aug., 1922. *
- Forest Reserves of the United States. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XI, pp. 369-372, 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1900. *
- Forests of Canada, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 106-108, March, 1903. 75c.
- Forests of Canada, The. By Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Vol. XVII, pp. 504-509, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Forests Vital to Our Welfare (From an address by President Roosevelt at Raleigh, N. C., October 19, 1905). Vol. XVI, pp. 515-516, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Government Assistance in Handling Forest Lands. Vol. XV, pp. 450-452, Nov., 1904. *
- Impression of the Guiana Wilderness, An. By Angelo Hellprin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 373-381, 6 ills., June, 1907. 75c.

- Forests: Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. By Stephen van Rensselaer Trowbridge. Vol. XXVI, pp. 598-609, 6 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Is Climatic Aridity Impending on the Pacific Slope? The Testimony of the Forest. By J. B. Leiberg. Vol. X, pp. 160-181, May, 1899. *
- Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Lessons from China (Forest Destruction). Vol. XX, pp. 18-29, 8 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Notes on the Eucalyptus Tree from the United States Forest Service. Vol. XX, pp. 668-673, 4 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Notes on the Forest Service. Vol. XVIII, pp. 142-145, 3 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Our Big Trees Saved. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Saving the Forests. By Herbert A. Smith. Vol. XVIII, pp. 519-534, 7 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Tallest Tree That Grows, The (Eucalyptus). By Edgerton R. Young. Vol. XX, pp. 664-667, 3 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Timberlines. Vol. XIV, pp. 80-81, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Timberlines. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XV, pp. 47-49, Jan., 1904. *
- Value of the United States Forest Service, The. Vol. XX, pp. 29-41, 14 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Vast Timber Belts of Canada, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 509-511, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- When Our Country Is Fifty Years Older. By Raphael Zon. Vol. XX, pp. 573-580, 2 ills., 1 diagram, June, 1909. 75c.
- See also *Trees and Forestry*.
- Forests, Location of, Date of Latest Proclamation and Area of the National Forests in the United States, Alaska, and Porto Rico: Saving the Forests. By Herbert A. Smith. Vol. XVIII, pp. 528-529, Aug., 1907. *
- Forest Service: Forestry at Home and Abroad. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XVI, pp. 375-388, 8 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Notes on the Forest Service. Vol. XVIII, pp. 142-145, 3 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Value of the United States Forest Service, The. Vol. XX, pp. 29-41, 14 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Forget-me-not: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, the Dried Vegetable, Which Is Developing into a Big War Industry. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Formosa the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Forrest, George: Land of the Crossbow (Yünnan, China), The. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Ft. Wrangell: Stikine River in 1898, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Fortescue, Granville: Burden France Has Borne, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 322-344, 19 ills., April, 1917. *
- Training the New Armies of Liberty: Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Fortress of Sacshuaman (Peru): Greatest Achievement of Ancient Man in America, The. Vol. XXIX, supplement, May, 1916. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Fossil Fields: Wyoming Fossil Fields Expedition of July, 1899, The. By Wilbur C. Knight. Vol. XI, pp. 449-465, 8 ills., Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Fossils: Hunting Big Game of Other Days: A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Foster, John W., LL. D.: Alaskan Boundary, The. Vol. X, pp. 425-456, 10 page maps, 2 insets, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, The. Vol. XV, pp. 1-12, 1 half-page map, Jan., 1904. *
- Canadian Boundary, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 85-89, March, 1903. *
- China. Vol. XV, pp. 463-478, 2 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- Latin American Constitutions and Revolutions, The. Vol. XII, pp. 169-175, May, 1901. 75c.
- New Mexico, The. Vol. XIII, p. 124, 11 ills., 2 page maps, Jan., 1902. *
- Present Conditions in China. Vol. XVII, pp. 651-672, 709-711, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Foum Tatahouine: Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Four-Eyed Fish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Four Prominent Geographers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 425-428, 4 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Fox Farming: Northern Crusoe's Island, A: Life on a Fox Farm Off the Coast of Alaska, Far from Contact With the World Eleven Months a Year. By Margery Pritchard Parker. Vol. XLIV, pp. 313-326, 15 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Fox Island Passes: Some Notes on the Fox Island Passes, Alaska. By J. J. Gilbert. Vol. XVI, pp. 427-429, Sept., 1908. 75c.

See also *Alaska*.

- Foxes:** Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Foxglove:** Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Foxhounds:** Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- France:** Aces Among Aces (Aviators). By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Aces of the Air.** By Captain Jacques De Sleyes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 5-9, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Ascent of Mont Blanc, The.** By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Beauties of France, The.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Bind the Wounds of France.** By Herbert C. Hoover. Vol. XXXI, pp. 439-444, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Brittany: The Land of the Sardine.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Burden France Has Borne, The.** By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXI, pp. 322-344, 19 ills., April, 1917. *
- Camargue, the Cowboy Country of Southern France.** By Dr. André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Canal from the Atlantic to the Mediterranean, A.** Vol. XI, pp. 122-123, March, 1900. 75c.
- Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse.** By Captain Clifton Lisle. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Channel Islands, The.** By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., quarter-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Colonial Expansion of France, The.** By Jean C. Bracq. Vol. XI, pp. 225-238, 1 page map, June, 1900. 75c.
- Cooties and Courage.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards, A.** By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago.** By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- France: Flashes of Color Throughout France.** By Gervais Courtellement. Vol. XLVI, pp. 529-544, 28 ills. in color, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Flying in France.** By Captain André De Berroeta. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 9-26, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- France of Today, The.** By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXVI, pp. 193-222, 27 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- From the Trenches to Versailles.** By Carolyn Corey. Vol. XXXII, pp. 535-550, 12 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Life Story of an American Airman in France, The: Extracts from the Letters of Stuart Walcott.** Between July and December, 1917, Learned to Fly in French Schools of Aviation, Won Fame at the Front, and Fell Near Saint Souplet. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 86-106, 9 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Mysterious Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany, The.** By Charles Buxton Going. Vol. XLIV, pp. 53-69, 16 ills., July, 1923. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's Memorial to American Troops, The: Fountain and Water Supply System Presented to Historic French Town of Cantigny, Where Our Overseas Soldiers Won Their First Victory in the World War.** Vol. XLIV, pp. 675-678, 4 ills., Dec., 1923. *
- Notes on Normandy.** By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XXI, pp. 775-782, 5 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Our First Alliance.** By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Our Friends, the French: An Appraisal of the Traits and Temperament of the Citizens of Our Sister Republic.** By Carl Holliday. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 345-377, 29 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Our Heritage of Liberty: An Address Before the United States Senate by M. Viviani, President of the French Commission to the United States, May 1, 1917.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 365-367, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Our Second Alliance.** By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 565-566, 1 ill., June, 1917. *
- Outspeaking of a Great Democracy, The: The Proceedings of the Chamber of Deputies of France on Friday, April 6, 1917, as Reported in the "Journal Officiel de La République Française."** Vol. XXXI, pp. 362-365, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Palace of Versailles (France), The: Its Park and the Trianons.** By Franklin L. Fisher. Vol. XLVII, pp. 49-62, 4 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Plain Tales from the Trenches: As Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—a Soldier's "Home" in Paris.** By Carol K. Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.

- France: Price of Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. The. Vol. XXXIV, p. 377, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Scenes from France. Vol. XL, pp. 29-44, 16 ills., no text, July, 1921. 50c.
- Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Châteaun Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Ties That Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. By John Sharp Williams. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- World's Debt to France, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 491-501, 7 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- France of Today, The. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXVI, pp. 193-222, 27 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Frank (Alberta) Landslide: Landslides and Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Frankenfield, H. C.: Kite Work of the Weather Bureau. Vol. XI, pp. 55-62, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Weather Bureau and the Recent Floods, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 285-290, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Frankincense: Isle of Frankincense, The (Socotra). By Charles K. Moser. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 266-278, 11 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Franklin, Sir John: Location of the Sir John Franklin Monument. By James White. Vol. XIX, p. 596, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Franz Josef Land: Through Franz Josef Land. Vol. X, pp. 362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The. By Walter Wellman. Vol. X, pp. 481-505, 10 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Dec., 1899. *
- Fraser, Edwin R.: Where Our Bananas Come from (Costa Rica). Vol. XXIII, pp. 713-730, 14 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- Frederick, Duke Adolphus, of Mecklenburg: Land of Giants and Pygmies, A (Ruanda, German East Africa). Vol. XXIII, pp. 367-388, 16 ills., 1 page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Freeman, Lewis R.: Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Frémont, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- French Africa: See *Africa, French*.
- French Conquest of the Sahara. By Charles Rabot. Vol. XVI, pp. 76-80, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- French Explorations: Recent French Explorations in Africa. By Charles Rabot. Vol. XIII, pp. 119-132, 20 ills., April, 1902. 75c.
- French Explorers in the Arctic: Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- French Guiana: Brazil-French Guiana Boundary Decision. Vol. XII, p. 83, Feb., 1901. *
- See also *Guianas*.
- French Indo-China: Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- Glimpses of Asia. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 553-568, 16 ills., no text, May, 1921. *
- French Morocco: Across French and Spanish Morocco. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVII, pp. 327-356, 19 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- French Names: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- French Ocean Cables, New. Vol. XII, pp. 315-316, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- French: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- French Researches: Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Fresh-water Animals: Cultivation of Marine and Fresh-water Animals in Japan. By K. Mitsuoki, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Fresh-water Fishes of the United States: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Friendly Bay: Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay. By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, fourth-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Friendly Islands: See *Tonga*.
- Friends of Our Forests, By Henry W. Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Fringe of Verdure Around Asia Minor, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.

- Fringetail: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months.** By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- From Granada to Gibraltar—A Tour of Southern Spain.** By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLVI, pp. 205-232, 23 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- From Jerusalem to Aleppo.** By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- From London to Australia by Aeroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World.** By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 76 ills in black and white, 8 ills in color, 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- From Panama to Patagonia.** By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 449-452, 1 ill., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- From the Trenches to Versailles.** By Carol K. Corey. Vol. XXXII, pp. 535-550, 12 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- From the War-Path to the Plow.** By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 72-87, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Frontier Cities of Italy.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Frontiers, Mountain: Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Frost: Magic Beauty of Snow and Dew, The.** By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XLIII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Frozen Desert, Lure of the (Polar Regions).** Vol. XXIII, supplement, Dec., 1912. *
- Frozen Wells: Ice Caves and Frozen Wells.** By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 433-434, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Fruit: Introduction of the Mango, The.** Vol. XIV, pp. 320-327, 5 ills., Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Fruit Crops: United States, The: Its Soils and Their Products.** By H. W. Wiley, Ph. D., LL. D. Vol. XIV, pp. 263-279, 11 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Fruit Drying: Reviving a Lost Art (Drying Fruits and Vegetables).** Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- Fruits: Agricultural Possibilities in Tropical Mexico.** By Dr. Pehr Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 1021-1040, 18 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Costa Rica, Land of the Banana.** By Paul B. Popenoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Fruits: Taming the Wild Blueberry.** By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXII, pp. 137-147, 5 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Where Our Bananas Come from (Costa Rica).** By Edwin R. Frazer. Vol. XXIII, pp. 713-730, 14 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- Wild Blueberry Tamed, The: The New Industry of the Pine Barrens of New Jersey.** By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIX, pp. 535-546, 10 ills., June, 1916. *
- Fuel: Conversion of Old Newspapers and Candle Ends into Fuel, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 568-570, 3 ills., June, 1917. *
- Ideal Fuel, An: Brigquets Manufactured Out of Waste Products.** By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 1066-1074, 4 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- See also *Coal*.
- Fuertes, Louis Agassiz: Animals: Larger Mammals of North America.** 50 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXX, pp. 409-472, Nov., 1916. *
- Animals: Smaller Mammals of North America.** 59 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 404-465, May, 1918. *
- Birds.** 72 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 109-144, Aug., 1915. *
- Birds.** 32 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXI, pp. 303-321, April, 1917. *
- Birds.** 64 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXV, pp. 499-530, May, 1914. *
- Birds.** 50 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXIV, pp. 673-697, June, 1913. *
- Dogs.** 45 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 202-263, March, 1919. *
- Falconry, the Sport of Kings.** Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Falcons.** 12 ills. in color from paintings by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 441-456, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Fuertes, Louis Agassiz (and Ernest Harold Baynes): Our Common Dogs.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Fuji: Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People.** By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Fumaroles: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World.** By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 panorama, 1 half-page map, Feb., 1918. *
- Fundy, Bay of: Tides in the Bay of Fundy.** Vol. XVI, pp. 71-76, 4 ills., Feb., 1905. *

- Fungi: Common Mushrooms of the United States.** By Louis C. C. Krieger. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 387-439, 37 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1920. *
- Funston, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Fur-Bearing Animals: Game and Fur-Bearing Animals and Their Influence on the Indians of the Northwest.** By Townsend W. Thorndike. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Land of the Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry.** By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Making the Fur Seal Abundant.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 1138-1165, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- See also *Animals*.
- Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University.** By Lieut.-Col. Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Further Notes on Dutch New Guinea.** By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 527-545, 19 ills., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Future of Siberia: Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia.** By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- Future of the Airplane, The.** By Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- G
- Gabes: Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia.** By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Gables, Town of Many: Town of Many Gables, The (Münster).** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 107-140, 28 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Gade, John H.: Belgium's Plight.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 433-439, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Gadsden Purchase: Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions.** Vol. XII, pp. 373-377, 1 page chart, 1901. 75c.
- Gags: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea.** By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Galapagos Islands: Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat.** By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Gale: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Galicia: Partitioned Poland.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVII, pp. 88-106, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Gallilee, the Sea of: Impressions of Palestine.** By James Bryce. Vol. XXVII, pp. 293-317, 18 ills., 1 page map, March, 1915. *
- Galilee (Yacht): Work in the Pacific Ocean of the Magnetic Survey Yacht Galilee, The.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVIII, pp. 601-611, 15 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Gallinule: American Game Birds.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Galloway, A. C.: Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An.** Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Galveston, Texas: Lessons of Galveston, The.** By W J McGee. Vol. XI, pp. 376-393, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Our Largest State.** By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1330-1360, 22 ills., 2 half-page maps, Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Game: Big Game of Alaska, The.** By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Game Country Without Rival in America, A: The Proposed Mount McKinley National Park.** By Stephen R. Capps. Vol. XXXI, pp. 69-84, 14 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Game and Fur-Bearing Animals and Their Influence on the Indians of the Northwest.** By Townsend W. Thorndike. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Game Fishes: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States.** By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Game Trails: Mr. Roosevelt's "African Game Trails."** Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- See also *Animals*.
- Game Brds: See Birds.**
- Games: Geography of Games, The: How the Sports of Nations Form a Gazetteer of the Habits and Histories of Their Peoples.** By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 89-144, 61 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.

- Games: Kboo, a Liberian Game. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 944-948, 3 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- See also *Sports*.
- Gannett, Henry: Agriculture in Alaska. Vol. XIII, p. 112, March, 1902. 75c.
- California: Origin of Yosemite Valley, The. Vol. XII, pp. 86-87, Feb., 1901. *
- Conditions in Cuba as Revealed by the Census. Vol. XX, pp. 200-202, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Conservation League of America. Vol. XIX, pp. 737-739, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Elected Member of the Geographical Society of Paris. Vol. XVIII, p. 428, June, 1907. 75c.
- General Geography of Alaska, The. Vol. XII, pp. 180-196, 9 ills., May, 1901. 75c.
- Great Ice Barrier, The (Antarctic Continent). Vol. XXI, pp. 173-174, 1 ill., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Harriman Alaska Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 507-512, 1 chart, 1 page map, Dec., 1899. *
- Henry Gannett (Biography). Vol. XXVI, pp. 609-613, 1 ill., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 1 ill., March, 1911. *
- National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Origin of the Yosemite Valley, The. Vol. XII, pp. 86-87, Feb., 1901. *
- Philippine Islands and Their People, The. Vol. XV, pp. 91-112, 13 ills., March, 1904. *
- Population of the United States, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 34-48, 9 diagrams, 3 half-page maps, Jan., 1911. *
- Recent Population Figures. Vol. XXII, pp. 785-786, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Redwood Forest of the Pacific Coast, The. Vol. X, pp. 145-159, 6 ills., 1 page map, May, 1899. *
- Garden Colony, The (Natal). By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XX, pp. 278-291, 16 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Garden of Eden: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By Rev. James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Garden of the Philippines, The (Benguet). Vol. XIV, pp. 203-210, 16 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Gardening in Northern Alaska. By Middleton Smith. Vol. XIV, pp. 355-357, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Gardens: Palace of Versailles (France): Its Park and the Trianons, The. By Franklin L. Fisher. Vol. XLVII, pp. 49-62, 4 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Tirnova, the City of Hanging Gardens. By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XVIII, pp. 632-640, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Woods and Gardens of Portugal, The. By Martin Hume. Vol. XXI, pp. 883-894, 8 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Gardens of the West, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 118-123, 7 ills., March, 1905. *
- Garlic: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Garriott, E. B.: West Indian Hurricane of August 7-14, 1899, The. Vol. X, pp. 343-348, 1 diagram, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- West Indian Hurricane of September 10-11, 1898, The. Vol. X, pp. 17-20, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- West Indian Hurricane of September 1-12, 1900. Vol. XI, pp. 384-392, 4 charts, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Garrison, C. L.: Geography for Teachers. Vol. X, pp. 223-225, June, 1899. *
- Gases: Coal—Ally of American Industry. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 407-434, 23 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Helium, the New Balloon Gas. By G. Sherburne Rogers, Ph. D. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Natural-Gas, Oil, and Coal Supply of the United States. Vol. XV, p. 186, April, 1904. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. 50c.
- Gate of Riches: Porto Rico, the Gate of Riches: Amazing Prosperity Has Been the Lot of Ponce de León's Isle under American Administration. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLVI, pp. 599-651, 46 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Gatun Lake: Nature's Transformation at Panama: Remarkable Changes in Faunal and Physical Conditions in the Gatun Lake Region. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 159-194, 33 ills., 2 page maps, Aug., 1915. *
- Gatun Locks and Dam: Panama Canal, The. By Lieut.-Col. William L. Sibert. Vol. XXV, pp. 153-183, 24 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Gaur: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By

- Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Gayer, Jacob: United States: Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. 14 ills. from natural color photographs by Jacob Gayer. Vol. XLVII, pp. 283-290, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Gayfeather: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Gazellehound: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Gazetteer: Dictionary of Universal Geography, A. Vol. XVII, p. 114, Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Gazetteers of the States. Vol. XV, pp. 369-370, Sept., 1904. *
- Geese: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Saving the Ducks and Geese. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXIV, pp. 361-380, 7 ills., 5 half-page maps, Feb., 1913. *
- Geikie Glacier: Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Gelser, Karl Frederick: Peasant Life in the Black Forest. Vol. XIX, pp. 635-649, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Gem of the Ocean, The: Our American Navy. By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Gems: Diamond Mines of South Africa, The. By Gardiner F. Williams. Vol. XVII, pp. 344-356, 11 ills., June, 1906. *
- Jade. By S. E. Easter. Vol. XIV, pp. 9-17, 2 half-page maps, Jan., 1903. *
- Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIII, pp. 173-194, 13 ills., fourth-page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Precious Stones. Vol. XIV, pp. 451-458, 4 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Gems of the Italian Lakes. By Arthur Ellis Mayer. Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- General Geography of Alaska, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XII, pp. 180-196, 9 ills., May, 1901. 75c.
- General Grant National Park: Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- "General Sherman Tree": Oldest Living Thing, The. Vol. XXIX, supplement, April, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Geneva: Millennial City, The: The Romance of Geneva, the Capital of the League of Nations. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXV, pp. 457-476, 11 ills., June, 1919. *
- Genoa: Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Genthe, Martha Krug, Ph. D.: German Geographers and German Geography. Vol. XII, pp. 324-337, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Gentian: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. 50c.
- Geographers: Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Four Prominent Geographers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 425-428, 4 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- German Geographers and German Geography. By Martha Krug Genthe, Ph. D. Vol. XII, pp. 324-337, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Geographic Achievement, A. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXIV, pp. 667-668, June, 1913. *
- Geographic Charts: Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using The Geographic. By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Geographic Congress: See *International Geographic Congress*.
- Geographic Distribution of the Bubonic Plague, The History and the. By George M. Sternberg, LL. D. Vol. XI, pp. 97-113, March, 1900. 75c.
- Geographic Facts from Report of the Taft Philippine Commission. Vol. XII, pp. 114-119, March, 1901. 75c.
- Geographic Features of Southern Patagonia with a Discussion of Their Origin. By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XI, pp. 41-55, 4 ills., Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Geographic Names in the United States and the Stories They Tell. By R. H. Whitbeck. Vol. XVI, pp. 100-104, March, 1905. *
- Geographic Nomenclature. By E. W. Hilgard. Vol. XI, pp. 36-37, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Geographic Wards: Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards, A. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Geographic Work: National Geographic Society and Geographic Work, The. Vol. XX, pp. 485-487, May, 1909. 75c.
- Geographical Achievements: Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Geographical Conditions, Influence of, on Military Operations in South Africa. By Major W. A. Simpson. Vol. XI, pp. 186-192, 1 half-page map, May, 1900. 75c.

- Geographical Congress at Berlin. Vol. X, p. 296, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Geographical Distribution of Insanity in the United States, The. By William A. White. Vol. XIV, pp. 361-378, 6 charts, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Geographical Exploration: Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the South-western Frontier of Egypt. By A. M. Hasanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Its Moral and Material Results. By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XVII, pp. 1-5, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Geographical Factors in the Strength of Modern England: The Oldest Nation of Europe. By Roland G. Usher. Vol. XXVI, pp. 393-414, 11 ills., Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Geographical History and International Flat Globe. Vol. XVIII, pp. 281-282, April, 1907. 75c.
- Geographical History of Asia Minor. A Sketch of the. By Sir William Ramsay, D. C. L., LL. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 553-570, 13 ills., Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Geographical Pivot of History, The (Steppes of Interior Asia). By H. J. Mackinder. Vol. XV, pp. 331-335, Aug., 1904. *
- Geography: Advances in Geographic Knowledge During the Nineteenth Century. By Brig. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XII, pp. 143-152, 2 half-page maps, April, 1901. 75c.
- Apperception in Geography. By M. E. Kelton. Vol. XI, pp. 192-199, May, 1900. 75c.
- Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. By A. L. Guerard. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- General Geography of Alaska, The. By Henry Gannett, Vol. XII, pp. 180-196, 9 ills., May, 1901. 75c.
- Geographic Facts from Report of the Taft Philippine Commission. Vol. XII, pp. 114-119, March, 1901. 75c.
- Geographical Exploration: Its Moral and Material Results. By Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XVII, pp. 1-5, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Geographical Pivot of History, The. By H. J. Mackinder. Vol. XV, pp. 331-335, Aug., 1904. *
- Geography. By Rear Admiral Sir W. J. L. Wharton, K. C. B., F. R. S. Vol. XVI, pp. 483-498, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Geography and Culture. Vol. XVI, pp. 70-71, Feb., 1905. *
- Geography: Geography at the British Association. Vol. XI, pp. 475-478, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Geography in the University of Chicago. Vol. XIV, pp. 163-164, April, 1903. 75c.
- Geography of Our Foreign Trade, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLI, pp. 89-108, 25 ills., Jan., 1922. *
- German Geographers and German Geography. By Martha Krug Genthe, Ph. D. Vol. XII, pp. 324-337, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Imagination and Geography. Vol. XVIII, p. 825, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Influence of Geographical Conditions on Military Operations in South Africa. By Major W. A. Simpson. 1 half-page map, May, 1900. *
- Introduction to Physical Geography, An. By Grove Karl Gilbert and Perry Brigham. Vol. XIV, pp. 21-26, 6 ills., Jan., 1903. *
- Next International Geographical Congress to Be Held in Washington. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 351-357, 4 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Ocean Currents. By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-142, April, 1902. 75c.
- Practical Exercises in Geography. By W. M. Davis. Vol. XI, pp. 62-78, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Probable Effect of the Panama Canal on the Commercial Geography of the World, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXV, pp. 245-248, Feb., 1914. *
- Rational Element in Geography, The. By W. M. Davis. Vol. X, pp. 466-473, 2 diagrams, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Recent Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Earth's Shape and Size, by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. By C. A. Schott. Vol. XII, pp. 36-41, 1 ill., 1 chart, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Sight-Seeing in School: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World. By Jessie L. Burrall. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Simple Method of Proving That the Earth Is Round, A. By Robert Marshall Brown. Vol. XVIII, pp. 771-774, 5 figures, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States. By Rear Admiral C. M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Some Lessons in Geography. By Edward Atkinson. Vol. XVI, pp. 193-198, April, 1905. 75c.
- Some Peculiar Features of Central African Geography. By Samuel P. Verner. Vol. XV, p. 448, Nov., 1904. *

- Geography: Prevention of Hailstorms by the Use of Cannon, The. Vol. XI, pp. 239-241, June, 1900. 75c.
- Teaching of Geography, The. By Ralph S. Tarr. Vol. XIII, pp. 55-64, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Teaching of Physical Geography in Elementary Schools, The. By Richard E. Dodge. Vol. XI, pp. 470-475, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- War and Ocean Geography, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- Geography. By Rear Admiral Sir W. J. L. Wharton, K. C. B., F. R. S. Vol. XVI, pp. 483-498, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Geography and Culture. Vol. XVI, pp. 70-71, Feb., 1905. *
- Geography and Some Explorers. By Joseph Conrad. Vol. XLV, pp. 239-274, 29 ills., March, 1924. 50c.
- Geography, Argosy of (Sailing Ship). Vol. XXXIX, supplement, Jan., 1921. \$1.50; framed, \$8.00.
- Geography at the British Association. Vol. XI, pp. 475-478, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Geography for Teachers. By C. L. Garrison. Vol. X, pp. 223-225, June, 1899. *
- Geography of Abyssinia, The. Vol. XII, pp. 274-276, July, 1901. 75c.
- Geography of Alaska, The. By Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XV, pp. 213-219, May, 1904. *
- Geography of Games, The: How the Sports of Nations Form a Gazetteer of the Habits and Histories of Their Peoples. By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 89-144, 61 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Geography of Medicines, The: War's Effect upon the World's Sources of Supply. By John Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXII, pp. 213-238, 26 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Geography of Our Foreign Trade, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLI, pp. 89-108, 25 ills., Jan., 1922. *
- Geological Ages: How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Geological Survey: Fieldwork of the United States Geological Survey for the Season 1902. Vol. XIII, pp. 322-325, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Maps Recently Published by the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XVI, pp. 423-427, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Topographic Work of the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XIII, pp. 325-328, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- What the Geological Survey Has Done in Twenty-Five Years. Vol. XV, pp. 365-366, Sept., 1904. *
- Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Geologic Folios in Schools. Vol. XVI, pp. 244-247, May, 1905. *
- Geologic Formation of United States: Erratic, The. By O. A. Ljungstedt. Vol. XXI, pp. 525-531, 4 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1910. 75c.
- Geologists in China. Vol. XVIII, pp. 640-644, Oct., 1907. *
- Geologist's Paradise (Canadian Rockies), A. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXII, pp. 509-536, 28 ills., 1 panorama, June, 1911. 75c.
- Geology: Field Courses in Geology. Vol. XVI, p. 250, May, 1905. *
- Landslides and Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Geology of Pacific Ocean Bed: Pacific, The: The Most Explored and Least Known Region of the Globe. By Leopold G. Blackman. Vol. XIX, pp. 546-563, 11 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Geology of Porto Rico: Porto Rico. By Robert T. Hill. Vol. X, pp. 93-112, 13 ills., March, 1899. *
- Georgeson, C. C.: Agricultural Capacity of Alaska: What Population Can the Territory Support? Vol. XX, pp. 676-679, July, 1909. 75c.
- Possibilities of Alaska, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 81-85, March, 1902. 75c.
- Georgia: Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Geranium: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Gerbéville: In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Gerfalcon: Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Gerizim, Mt.: Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- German Coach Horse: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in

- War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- German East Africa: See *Africa, German East*.
- German Geographers and German Geography. By Martha Krug Genthe, Ph. D. Vol. XII, pp. 324-337, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- German Nation, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 275-310, 28 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- German Route to India, A. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XI, pp. 202-204, 1 page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XII, p. 311, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition, The. By Georg Kollm. Vol. XII, pp. 377-379, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- German Submarine Cable System. Vol. XII, p. 163, April, 1901. 75c.
- Germans: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Germany: Aces Among Aces (Aviators): By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Corner of Old Württemberg, A. By B. H. Buxton. Vol. XXII, pp. 931-947, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Flags of Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Germany, and Turkey. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 386-388, 38 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- German Nation, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 275-310, 28 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Germany's Dream of World Domination. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 559-567, 3 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Industrial Training of the German People, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 111-114, March, 1905. *
- Map of the New Germany, A. Vol. XXXV, pp. 545-546, 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Peasant Life in the Black Forest. By Karl Frederick Geiser. Vol. XIX, pp. 635-649, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Prussianism. By Robert Lansing. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 546-557, 5 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Germany: Story of the Ruhr, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLI, pp. 553-564, 11 ills., third-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Town of Many Gables, The (Münster). By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 107-140, 28 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Wends of the Spreevald, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLIII, pp. 327-336, 12 ills., March, 1923. 50c.
- Germany's Air Program. Vol. XXXIII, p. 114, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Germany's Dream of World Domination. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 559-567, 3 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Geske, E. J.: Ferns: Marvels of Fern Life. 16 ills. in color from paintings by E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, May, 1925. 50c.
- Grasses: Beauties of Our Common Grasses. 8 ills. in color from paintings by E. J. Geske. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 627-634, June, 1921. *
- Geske, E. J. (and W. J. Showalter): Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *
- Geysers: Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittier. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Waimangu and the Hot-spring Country of New Zealand: The World's Greatest Geyser Is One of Many Natural Wonders in a Land of Inferno and Vernal Paradise. By Joseph C. Grew. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 109-130, 19 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Ghats: Bathing and Burning Ghats at Benares, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Giant Fishes of the Seas, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 637-644, 6 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Giant Forest: Our Big Trees Saved. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Giants: Land of Giants and Pygmies, A (Ruanda. German East Africa). By Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg. Vol. XXIII, pp. 367-388, 16 ills., 1 page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Giant's Tooth: Woman's Climb in the High Alps, A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Gibbons, Major A. St. H.: Methods of Exploration in Africa. Vol. XV, pp. 408-410, Oct., 1904. *
- Gibbs, Captain George S.: "Breaking Up" of the Yukon, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 268-272, 6 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Transportation Methods in Alaska. Vol. XVII, pp. 69-82, 19 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Gibraltar: American Eclipse Expedition, The. By Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- From Granada to Gibraltar—A Tour of Southern Spain. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLVI, pp. 205-232, 23 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.

- Gibraltar, An American. Notes on the Danish West Indies. Vol. XXX, pp. 89-96, 4 ills., 1 page map, July, 1916. 50c.
- Gifford, John: Florida Keys, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 5-16, 13 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1905. *
- Gilbert, Grove Karl. (An appreciation.) Vol. XI, p. 289, 1 ill., July, 1900. 75c.
- Glaciers of Alaska, The. Vol. XV, pp. 449-450, Nov., 1904. *
- Gilbert, Grove Karl (and Albert Perry Brigham): Introduction to Physical Geography, An. Vol. XIV, pp. 21-26, 6 ills., Jan., 1903. *
- Gilbert, J. J.: Some Notes on the Fox Island Passes, Alaska. Vol. XVI, pp. 427-429, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Gilman, Daniel C.: Late Daniel C. Gilman, The. Vol. XIX, p. 883, 1 ill., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Ginseng: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Giraffes: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Girdling the Globe. Vol. XV, p. 236, May, 1904. *
- Girmeh: Fringe of Verdure Around Asla Minor, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Glacier Bay: Recession of the Glaciers of Glacier Bay, Alaska, The. By Fremont Morse. Vol. XIX, pp. 76-78, 1 page sketch, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Glacier National Park: New National Park, A. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 215-223, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Glaciers: Among the Great Himalayan Glaciers. Vol. XIII, pp. 405-406, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Form of Glacier Terminals. Vol. XXII, p. 786, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Glaciers of Alaska, The. By Grove Karl Gilbert. Vol. XV, pp. 449-450, Nov., 1904. *
- Great White Monarch of the Pacific Northwest, The (Mount Rainier). By A. H. Barnes. Vol. XXIII, pp. 593-626, 31 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1912. *
- Is Our Noblest Volcano Awakening to New Life?: A Description of the Glaciers and Evidences of Volcanic Activity of Mount Hood. By A. H. Sylvester. Vol. XIX, pp. 515-525, 5 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., 1 panorama, May, 1913. 50c.
- Muir Glacier. By C. L. Andrews. Vol. XIV, pp. 441-444, 2 ills., 1 third-page map, Nov., 1903. *
- Glaciers: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- National Geographic Society Researches in Alaska, The. By Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXII, pp. 537-561, 17 ills., 5 page and half-page maps, June, 1911. 75c.
- Note on Glacier Discovery. By W. H. Jackson. Vol. XVII, p. 587, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Photography in Glacial Alaska. By O. D. von Engeln. Vol. XXI, pp. 54-62, 4 ills., Jan., 1910. *
- Recession of the Glaciers of Glacier Bay, Alaska, The. By Fremont Morse, pp. 76-78, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Scenes Among the High Cascades in Central Oregon. By Ira A. Williams. Vol. XXIII, pp. 578-592, 11 ills., June, 1912. *
- Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Stikine River in 1898 (Alaska), The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Wonderland of Glaciers and Snow, A. By Milnor Roberts. Vol. XX, pp. 530-537, 8 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Glass-Bottom Boat, The (Fish). By Charles Frederick Holder. Vol. XX, pp. 761-778, 17 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Glass Making: Industrial Titan of America, The: Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-eight Sovereign States. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Glassey, Frank P. S.: Helsingfors (Finland)—A Contrast in Light and Shade. Vol. XLVII, pp. 597-612, 20 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Gleason, Herbert W.: On the Trail of a Horse Thief (Columbia River). Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Winter Rambles in Thoreau's Country. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 165-180, 15 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Glen Canyon: Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-185, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Glenora: Stikine River in 1898, The (British Columbia). By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Gliding Machine, Remarkable Photograph of Liliental's. By R. W. Wood. Vol. XIX, p. 596, 1 ill., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Glimpses East and West in America. Vol. XLV, pp. 531-546, 16 ills., no text, May, 1924. *
- Glimpses into Russia, A Few. By Lieutenant Zinovii Pechkoff. Vol. XXXII, pp. 238-253, 10 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Glimpses of Asia. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 553-68, 16 ills., no text, May, 1921. *

- Glimpses of Holland.** By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Glimpses of Japan.** By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXII, pp. 966-1002, 10 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Glimpses of Korea and China.** By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 895-934, 11 ills. in black and white, 39 ills. in color, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Glimpses of the Russian Empire.** By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1043-1078, 51 ills. in color, three-quarter page map. Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Glimpses of Siberia, the Russian "Wild East."** By Cody Marsh. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 512-536. 26 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Globe: Girdling the Globe.** Vol. XV, p. 236, May, 1904. *
- International Flat Globe and Geographical History.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 281-282, April, 1907. 75c.
- "Glory That Was Greece, The."** By Alexander Wilbourn Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-603, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Goat: Larger North American Mammals, The.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Milch Goat, The.** Vol. XVI, p. 237, 1 ill., May, 1905. *
- Gobi Desert: Lama's Motor-Car, The.** By Ethan C. Le Munyon. Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Gods, The Marriage of the.** By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Godwit: American Game Birds.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Goes: City of Jacqueline, The (Holland).** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Goethals, Colonel: Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann.** Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. *
- Goethals, Colonel George W.: Panama Canal, The.** Vol. XXII, pp. 148-211, 49 ills., 2 half-page maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1911. *
- Panama Canal, The.** Vol. XX, pp. 334-355, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 figure, April, 1909. 75c.
- Going, Charles Buxton: Mysterious Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany, The (France).** Vol. XLIV, pp. 53-69, 16 ills., July, 1923. 50c.
- Goja (ship): Modern Viking, A.** Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 ill., 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Gold: Cape Nome Gold District, The.** By F. C. Schroder. Vol. XI, pp. 15-32, 3 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Gold in the Philippines.** By F. F. Hilder. Vol. XI, pp. 465-470, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Growing Camp in the Tanana Gold Fields, A.** By Sidney Paige. Vol. XVI, pp. 104-111, 4 ills., March, 1905. *
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent.** By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Nome Gold Fields, The.** Vol. XIX, pp. 384-385, May, 1908. 75c.
- World's Production of Gold, The.** (From an address to the American Bakers' Convention, by F. A. Vanderlip, October 11, 1905). Vol. XVI, pp. 571-572, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Goldenclub: Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Goldenrod: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Golden St. John's—Wort: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Golden Trout, The.** Vol. XVII, p. 424, July, 1906. *
- Goldfinch: Birds of Town and Country.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Goldfish: Fisheries of Japan, The.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVI, pp. 201-220, 13 ills., May, 1905. *
- Goldmoss: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Gomes, Edwin H.: Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo.** Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Goode, Richard U.: Idaho and Montana Boundary Line, The.** Vol. XI, pp. 23-29, 1 ill., Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Richard Urquhart Goode (obituary).** Vol. XIV, pp. 424-425, 1 ill., Nov., 1903. *
- Gooding, Paul: Tahiti: A Playground of Nature.** Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Goose Fish: Purple Veil, The.** Vol. XIV, pp. 337-341, 9 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Gopher: Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *

- Gordon, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Gore, James Howard, Ph. D.: As Seen from a Dutch Window. Vol. XIX, pp. 619-634, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Holland's War With the Sea. Vol. XLIII, pp. 283-325, 39 ills., 1 third-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Return of Wellman, The. Vol. X, pp. 348-351, 2 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Roumania, the Pivotal State. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 360-390, 32 ills., Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The (Arctic). Vol. X, pp. 267-268, July, 1899. *
- Gore, Lillian: In Beautiful Delectaria (Sweden). Vol. XX, pp. 464-477, 13 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Gorges of the Yangtze: Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Gorman, Martin W.: Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. Vol. XI, pp. 113-117, March, 1900. 75c.
- Goshawks: Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Gouldner, Harvey: Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Governing the Philippine Islands. By Colonel Clarence R. Edwards. Vol. XV, pp. 273-284, 5 ills., July, 1904. *
- Government: Porto Rico, the Gate of Riches: Amazing Prosperity Has Been the Lot of Ponce de León's Isle under American Administration. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLVI, pp. 599-651, 46 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Government Assistance in Handling Forest Lands. Vol. XV, pp. 450-452, Nov., 1904. *
- Government Bureaus: See under the name of individual countries.
- Government, Setting Up a: Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting Up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Maj. Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Graham Land: American Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent. By Major Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Grain: Russia's Wheat Surplus. Vol. XVII, pp. 580-583, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Grains, Searching for New: Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Granada: From Granada to Gibraltar—A Tour of Southern Spain. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLVI, pp. 205-232, 23 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Grand Banks: Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Grand Canal: Shantung—China's Holy Land. By Charles K. Edmunds. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 231-252, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Grand Canyon: Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Grand Canyon Bridge, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adaras. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 645-650, 6 ills., June, 1921. *
- Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Surveying the: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Grand Duchy of Luxemburg, The: A Miniature Democratic State of Many Charms Against a Feudal Background. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 501-528, 28 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Grandest and Most Mighty Terrestrial Phenomenon, The: The Gulf Stream. By John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXIII, pp. 767-778, 1 ill., 2 diagrams, 3 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1912. * *
- Grant, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Grant, Madison: Saving the Redwoods. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 519-536, 10 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Grape: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *

- Grape-Growing Industry in the United States, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 445-451, 5 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- "Grass Never Grows Where the Turkish Hoof Has Trod." By Edwin Pears. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1132-1148, 19 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- (Grasses: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers. By E. J. Geske and W. J. Showalter. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *
- Grasshoppers: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Graves, Henry S.: Fight Against Forest Fires, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 662-683, 19 ills., July, 1912. 50c.
- Graves, Ralph A.: Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Helping to Solve the Allies' Food Problem: America Calls for a Million Young Soldiers of the Commissary to Volunteer for Service in 1918. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 170-194, 23 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Human Emotion Recorded by Photography. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 284-300, 16 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Millennial City, The: The Romance of Geneva, Capital of the League of Nations. Vol. XXXV, pp. 457-476, 11 ills., June, 1919. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Short Visit to Wales, A: Historic Associations and Scenic Beauties Contend for Interest in the Little Land Behind the Hills. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XLIV, pp. 635-675, 37 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1923. *
- Gravosa: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Grays Lily: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Great African Lake, A (Victoria Nyanza). By Sir Henry M. Stanley, M. P. Vol. XIII, pp. 169-172, 1 half-page map, May, 1902. 75c.
- Great American Desert: Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- See also *Deserts*.
- Great Britain: British Isles. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 551-566, insert, 16 ills., no text, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Great Britain: Decision of the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal Under the Treaty of January 24, 1903, Between the United States and Great Britain. Vol. XV, pp. 12-14, Jan., 1904. *
- Flags of the British Empire. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 378-385, 158 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Great Britain in the Yangtze Valley. Vol. XII, p. 163, April, 1901. 75c.
- Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- How Canada Went to the Front. By T. B. Macaulay. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 297-308, 6 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Influence of Submarine Cables upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squier, Capt., Signal Corps. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- New British Empire of the Sudan, The. By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XVII, pp. 241-267, 32 ills., quarter-page map, May, 1906. 75c.
- Oldest Free Assemblies, The: Address of Right Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, in the United States House of Representatives, May 5, 1917. Vol. XXXI, pp. 368-371, April, 1917. *
- One Hundred British Seaports. Vol. XXXI, pp. 84-94, 10 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Shipbuilding in the United Kingdom in 1898. Vol. X, pp. 138-139, April, 1899. \$1 50.
- Some Significant Facts Concerning the Foreign Trade of Great Britain. Vol. XI, p. 480, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Tales of the British Air Service. By Major William A. Bishop, V. C., D. S. O., M. C. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 27-37, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Tribute to America, A. By Herbert Henry Asquith. Vol. XXXI, pp. 294-296, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- What Great Britain Is Doing (War Preparations). By Sydney Brooks. Vol. XXXI, pp. 193-210, 7 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- What the War Has Done for Britain. By Judson C. Welliver. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 278-297, 13 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- See also individual countries, *England, Scotland, Canada, etc.*
- Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Great Danes: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *

- Great Divide: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 490-552, 37 ills., page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Great Ice Barrier: Geography. By Rear Admiral Sir W. J. L. Wharton, K. C. B., F. R. S. Vol. XVI, pp. 483-498, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Great Ice Barrier, The (Antarctic Continent). By Henry Gannett. Vol. XXI, pp. 173-174, 1 ill., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Ice-Wrapped Continent, An (Antarctic Continent). By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 95-117, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *
- Great Lakes: Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Rainfall and the Level of Lake Erie. By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIV, pp. 327-328, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Variations in Lake Levels and Atmospheric Precipitation. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. X, pp. 403-406, 1 diagram, Oct., 1899. *
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Great Lakes Naval Station: Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army, The: Personal Observations of Conditions in Our Soldier Cities by a Former Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 199-204, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XXI, pp. 157-167, 7 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Great Rainbow Natural Bridge of Southern Utah, The. By Joseph E. Pogue. Vol. XXII, pp. 1048-1056, 6 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Great Russians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Great Wall of China: China's Treasures. By Frederick McCormick. Vol. XXIII, pp. 996-1040, 50 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Great Wall of China, The. By James H. Wilson. Vol. XI, pp. 372-374, 1 ill., Sept., 1900. *
- Great Wall of China Near Nankow Pass, The. Vol. XLIII, supplement, Feb., 1923. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Thousand Miles Along the Great Wall of China, A: The Mightiest Barrier Ever Built by Man Has Stood Guard Over the Land of China for Twenty Centuries. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XLIII, pp. 113-143, 27 ills., 1 panorama, 2 maps, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Great White Monarch of the Pacific Northwest, The (Mount Rainier). By A. H. Barnes. Vol. XXIII, pp. 593-626, 31 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1912. *
- Greatest Achievement of Ancient Man in America, The Fortress of Sacsahuaman, Peru. Vol. XXIX, supplement, May, 1916. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Greatest Hunt in the World, The (Elephant Hunting). By Eliza R. Selldmore. Vol. XVII, pp. 673-692, 17 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The. By A. Melgarelo. Vol. XXI, pp. 741-760, 22 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Greatness of Little Portugal, The. By Oswald Crawford. Vol. XXI, pp. 867-883, 12 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Greece: "Glory That Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Greece and Montenegro. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXIV, pp. 281-310, 24 ills., March, 1913. *
- Greece of Today. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 295-329, 27 ills., Oct., 1915. 50c.
- History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Hoary Monasteries of Mt. Athos, The. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Megaspelaeon, the Oldest Monastery in Greece. By Carroll Storrs Alden. Vol. XXIV, pp. 310-323, 11 ills., March, 1913. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Saloniki. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 203-232, 28 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- With the Monks at Meteora: Monasteries of Thessaly, The. By Elizabeth Perkins. Vol. XX, pp. 799-807, 5 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Greek Bronzes, The. Vol. XXIII, p. 104, Jan., 1912. *
- Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXIII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Greeks: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.

- Greely, Maj. Gen. A. W.: *Advances in Geographic Knowledge During the Nineteenth Century*. Vol. XII, pp. 143-152, 2 half-page maps, April, 1901. 75c.
- American Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1912. *
- Economic Evolution of Alaska, The. Vol. XX, pp. 585-593, 4 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- France of Today, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 193-222, 27 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Geographical Exploration: Its Moral and Material Results. Vol. XVII, pp. 1-5, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Greely's "Handbook of Alaska." Vol. XX, pp. 491-492, May, 1909. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Hurricanes on the Coast of Texas. Vol. XI, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Land of Promise, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- National Geographic Society in War Time, The. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 369-375, 5 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's Notable Year, The. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ills., April, 1920. *
- Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Russia in Recent Literature. Vol. XVI, pp. 564-568, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Greely's "Handbook of Alaska." By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XX, pp. 491-492, May, 1909. 75c.
- Green, Dr. Thomas E.: *Making of a Japanese Newspaper*, The. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 327-334, 5 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Greenbrier: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Greene, Camp: *America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps*. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 13 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Greenland: *Bowdoin* (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Hunting Trip to Northern Greenland, A. By Fullerton Merrill. Vol. XI, pp. 118-122, March, 1900. 75c.
- Greenland: *Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The*. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Scenes from Greenland. Vol. XX, pp. 877-891, 1 insert, 15 ills., no text, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Green River: *Experiences in the Grand Canyon*. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Gregory, Herbert E.: *Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent*. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Gregory, W. M.: *Ore-Boat Unloaders*. Vol. XVIII, pp. 343-345, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Grenfell, Sir Wilfrid T.: *Land of Eternal Warring, A (Labrador)*. Vol. XXI, pp. 665-690, 24 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Grew, Joseph C.: *Waimangu and the Hot-spring Country of New Zealand: The World's Greatest Geyser Is One of Many Natural Wonders in a Land of Inferno and Vernal Paradise*. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 109-130, 19 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Greyhounds: *Our Common Dogs*. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Griffis, William Elliot: *Empire of the Risen Sun, The (Japan)*. Vol. XLIV, pp. 415-443, 21 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Griffiths, William Arthur: *Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island*. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Griffon: *Our Common Dogs*. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Griggs, Robert F.: *Cause of Earthquakes, The*. Vol. XLIV, pp. 443-451, 5 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Our Greatest National Monument: *The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes*. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 page map, three-quarter page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: *An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World*. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: *National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska*. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Grimsby: *Europe's Endangered Fish Supply: War and the North Sea Fisheries, The*. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.

- Grimshaw, Beatrice: In the Savage South Seas. Vol. XIX, pp. 1-19, 21 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Grinnell, Alton G.: Our Army *versus* A Bacillus. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Grizzly Bears: Hunting the Grizzly in British Columbia. By Joseph Wendle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 612-615, 3 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Grosbeak: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Groscom, Lloyd C.: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Grosvenor, Edwin A., L. H. D., LL. D.: Constantinople and Sancta Sophia. Vol. XXVII, pp. 459-482, 21 ills., May, 1915. *
- Evolution of Russian Government. Vol. XVI, pp. 309-332, 16 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Growth of Russia, The. Vol. XI, pp. 169-185. 5 page and half-page maps, May, 1900. 75c.
- Races of Europe, The: The Graphic Epitome of a Never-Ceasing Human Drama. The Aspirations, Failures, Achievements, and Conflicts of the Polyglot People of the Most Densely Populated Continent. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Siberia. Vol. XII, pp. 317-324, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Grosvenor, Gilbert: Alaska's New Railway. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 567-589, 20 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- America from the Air: No Such Series of Airplane Views Has Ever Before Been Printed. Vol. XLVI, pp. 85-92, 8 ills., July, 1924. 50c.
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, The. Vol. X, pp. 355-359, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- American Development of the Philippines. Vol. XIV, pp. 197-204, 4 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- American Progress in Habana. Vol. XIII, pp. 97-108, 10 ills., March, 1902. 75c.
- Amundsen's Attainment of the South Pole. Vol. XXIII, pp. 205-208, 1 ill., 1 page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Appeal to Members of the National Geographic Society, An. (Food Conservation.) Vol. XXXII, pp. 347-348, 2 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Belgian Antarctic Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 229-230, June, 1899. *
- Dr. Bell's Man-Lifting Kite. Vol. XIX, pp. 35-52, 27 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Dr. Bell's Tetrahedral Tower. Vol. XVIII, pp. 671-675, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Grosvenor, Gilbert: Benguet—the Garden of the Philippines. Vol. XIV, pp. 203-210, 6 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Bird City, A. Vol. XV, pp. 494-498, 6 ills., Dec., 1904. *
- Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs. Vol. XXII, pp. 639-641, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- British Antarctic Expedition, The. Vol. XII, pp. 339-345, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Bulgaria, the Peasant State. Vol. XIX, pp. 760-773, 14 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Capitol (United States), Wonder Building of the World, The. Vol. XLIII, pp. 603-638, 17 ills., June, 1923. *
- Charting a Coast-Line of 26,000 Miles (Alaska). Vol. XX, pp. 608-609, July, 1909. 75c.
- Citizen Army of Switzerland, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 502-510, 7 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- Colossal Natural Bridges of Utah. Vol. XV, pp. 367-370, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Commander Peary's New Vessel. Vol. XVI, p. 192, April, 1905. 75c.
- Conquest of Bubonic Plague in the Philippines, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 185-195, 7 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Conquest of the Sahara by the Automobile, The. Vol. XLV, pp. 87-93, 9 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Drifting Across the Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 40-42, 1 ill., Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Educating the Filipinos. Vol. XVI, pp. 46-49, Jan., 1905. *
- European Tributes to Peary. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Europe's Endangered Fish Supply. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ills., half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Explorations in Alaska. Vol. X, pp. 269-271, July, 1899. *
- Explorations in Peru. Vol. XXIII, pp. 416-422, 7 ills., half-page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Explorations in Tibet. Vol. XIV, pp. 353-355, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Farthest North. Vol. XVII, pp. 638-644, 9 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Fishes that Build Nests and Take Care of Their Young. Vol. XVIII, pp. 400-412, 16 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Fishes that Carry Lanterns. Vol. XXI, pp. 452-456, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Foreign-Born of the United States, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 265-271, 14 diagrams, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Four Prominent Geographers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 425-428, 4 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Geographic Achievement, A. Vol. XXIV, pp. 667-668, June, 1913. *

- Grosvenor, Gilbert: Geographic Facts from Report of the Taft Philippine Commission. Vol. XII, pp. 114-119, March, 1901. 75c.
- German Nation, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 275-310, 28 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- German Route to India, A. Vol. XI, pp. 202-204, page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XII, p. 311, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Germany's Air Program. Vol. XXXIII, p. 114, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Germany's Dream of World Domination. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 559-567, 3 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 199-204, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Greek Bronzes, The. Vol. XXIII, p. 104, Jan., 1912. *
- Greely's "Handbook of Alaska." Vol. XX, pp. 491-492, May, 1909. 75c.
- Haiti and Its Regeneration by the United States. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 497-511, 10 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Harriman Alaska Expedition in Coöperation with the Washington Academy of Sciences, The. Vol. X, pp. 225-227, June, 1899. *
- Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Hawaiian Islands, Colorful Wonders of the. 3 ills. in color from photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 198-203, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Healer of Humanity's Wounds, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 308-324, 16 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary. Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation by President Woodrow Wilson of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy. Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Hospital Heroes Convict the Cootie. Vol. XXXIII, p. 510, June, 1918. 50c.
- How the World Is Shod. Vol. XIX, pp. 649-660, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Ice-Wrapped Continent, An. Vol. XVIII, pp. 95-117, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *
- Improvements in the City of Manila. Vol. XIV, pp. 195-197, 1 ill., May, 1903. 75c.
- Grosvenor, Gilbert: In Honor of the Army and Aviation. Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 1 ill., March, 1911. *
- Inoculating the Ground. Vol. XV, pp. 225-228, 2 ills., May, 1904. *
- Introducing Reindeer into Labrador. Vol. XVIII, p. 686, Oct., 1907. *
- Italian Race, The. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 47, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- John Wesley Powell. Vol. XIII, pp. 392-394, 1 ill., Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Land of the Best, The (United States). Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Latest Map of Mexico, The. Vol. XXX, p. 88, July, 1916. 50c.
- Lessons from Japan. Vol. XV, pp. 221-225, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- Lloyd's Journey Across the Great Pygmy Forest. Vol. X, pp. 26-30, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Sails, The. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 225-226, 3 ills., Aug., 1925. *
- MacMillan in the Field. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 473-476, 3 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Map of Europe Including the New Balkan States. Vol. XXVI, pp. 191-192, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Map of the New Germany, A. Vol. XXXV, p. 545, June, 1919. *
- Map of the North Polar Regions. Vol. XVIII, pp. 454-455, July, 1907. 75c.
- Map of Mediterranean Regions. Vol. XXIII, p. 104, Jan., 1912. *
- Marking the Alaskan Boundary. Vol. XIX, pp. 176-189, 16 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Memorial to Peary, A: The National Geographic Society Dedicates Monument in Arlington National Cemetery to Discoverer of the North Pole. Vol. XLI, pp. 639-645, 4 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Mission of the *Diana*, The. Vol. X, p. 273, July, 1899. *
- Modern Viking, A (Amundsen's Northwest Passage). Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Most Historic Lands on Earth, The (Turkey). Vol. XXVI, pp. 615, Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Muir Glacier. Vol. XIV, pp. 441-445, 2 ills., fourth-page map, Dec., 1903. *
- Murman Coast, The: Arctic Gateway for American and Allied Expeditionary Forces in Northern European Russia. Vol. XXXV, pp. 331-348, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Nansen's "Farthest North" Eclipsed. Vol. XI, pp. 411-413, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- National Geographic Society. Vol. X, pp. 474-475, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- National Geographic Society. Vol. XXI, p. 276, March, 1910. 75c.
- National Geographic Society. Vol. XXI, pp. 365-370, 5 ills., April, 1910. 75c.

- Grosvenor, Gilbert: National Geographic Society. Vol. XXIII, p. 104, Jan., 1912. *
- National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXIII, p. 170, Feb., 1918. *
- National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XXVII, p. 218, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- National Geographic Society, The (Dr. Grosvenor's work as Editor of the Magazine). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- National Geographic Society Alaska Expedition. Vol. XX, pp. 581-584, June, 1909. 75c.
- National Geographic Society and Its New Building, The. Vol. XXV, pp. 454-470, 11 ills., April, 1914. 50c.
- National Geographic Society Completes Its Gifts of Big Trees, The. Vol. XL, pp. 85-86, July, 1921. 50c.
- National Geographic Society Expedition to Martinique and St. Vincent, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 183-184, 2 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. Vol. XXI, p. 370, April, 1910. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Expedition in the West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 209-213, 2 half-page maps, June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Memorial to American Troops, The: Fountain and Water Supply System Presented to Historic French Town of Cantigny, Where Our Overseas Soldiers Won Their First Victory in the World War. Vol. XLIV, pp. 675-678, 4 ills., Dec., 1923. *
- National Geographic Society's Notable Year. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ills., April, 1920. *
- National Geographic Society's Yunnan Province Expedition, The. Vol. XLVII, pp. 493-498, 5 ills., April, 1925. 50c.
- National Geographic War-Zone Map, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 494, May, 1918. *
- New Cone of Mont Pelée, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 422-423, 2 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- New English Province of Northern Nigeria, The. Vol. XV, pp. 433-442, 9 ills., Nov., 1904. *
- New Map of Asia, The. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 552-570, 17 ills., May, 1921. *
- New National Geographic Society Expedition, A (Chaco Canyon). Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Next International Geographical Congress to be Held in Washington. Vol. XII, pp. 351-357, 4 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- No Man's Land—Spitzbergen. Vol. XVIII, pp. 455-458, July, 1907. 75c.
- North Pole, The. Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- North Pole, The (Resolutions of the Society Acknowledging Peary's Discovery). Vol. XX, pp. 1008-1009, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Grosvenor, Gilbert: Notes on Macedonia. Vol. XIX, pp. 790-802, 15 ills., page map, Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on Panama and Colombia. Vol. XIV, pp. 458-466, 12 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Notes on Turbulent Nicaragua. Vol. XX, pp. 1102-1116, 13 ills., page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- One Hundred British Seaports. Vol. XXXI, pp. 84-94, 10 ills., page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Our Big Trees Saved. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Our Colored Pictures. Vol. XXI, pp. 965-967, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Our Desert Panorama ("The Hour of Prayer: In the Sahara Desert"). Vol. XXII, pp. 409-410, 1 ill., April, 1911. 75c.
- Our Flag Number (Introduction to Flag Book). Vol. XXXII, pp. 281-284, 2 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Our Foreign-Born Citizens. Vol. XXXI, pp. 95-130, 36 ills., page map, 8 diagrams, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Our Heralds of Storm and Flood (U. S. Weather Bureau). Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Our Immigration During 1904. Vol. XVI, pp. 15-27, 6 ills., 2 charts, Jan., 1905. *
- Our Map of North America. Vol. XLV, p. 580 (text), May, 1924. *
- Our Map of the Countries of the Caribbean. Vol. XLI, pp. 221-222, Feb., 1922. *
- Our Map of the Pacific. Vol. XL, pp. 647-648, half-page map, Dec., 1921. *
- Our Map of the Races of Europe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 535-536, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Our Map of the United States. Vol. XLIII, p. 460 (text), April, 1923. *
- Our Mountain Panorama (Canadian Rockies). Vol. XXII, p. 521, 1 ill., June, 1911. 75c.
- Our Policemen of the Air. Vol. XXIV, p. 698, June, 1913. *
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Peary on the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 28-29, page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Peary to Try Again. Vol. XVIII, p. 281, April, 1907. 75c.
- Peary's Explorations in the Far North. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 318-322, 3 ills., April, 1920. *
- Peary's Polar Expedition. Vol. XIX, p. 447, June, 1908. 75c.
- Peary's Work in 1900 and 1901. Vol. XII, pp. 357-361, 2 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Peary's Work in 1901-1902. Vol. XIII, pp. 384-386, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Plans for Reaching the South Pole. Vol. X, pp. 316-319, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Practical Patriotism (National Geographic Society's War Work). Vol. XXXII, pp. 279-280, Sept., 1917. 50c.

- Grosvenor, Gilbert: Price of Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, The (France). Vol. XXXIV, p. 377, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Progress of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXIV, pp. 251-256, 1 ill., Feb., 1913. *
- Progress on the Panama Canal. Vol. XVI, pp. 467-475, 1 half-page map, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Prosperous Porto Rico. Vol. XVII, p. 712, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Race for the South Pole, The (Presentation of Hubbard Medal to Shackleton). Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- "The Races of Europe" Number. Vol. XXXIV, p. 440, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Railways, Rivers, and Strategic Towns in Manchuria. Vol. XI, pp. 326-327, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Reindeer in Alaska. Vol. XIV, pp. 126-149, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1903. 75c.
- Report of the Director and Editor of the National Geographic Society for the Year 1914. Vol. XXVII, pp. 318-320, March, 1915. *
- Mr. Roosevelt's "African Game Trails." Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Russia. 10 ills. in color from photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 487-499, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Sagacity and Courage of Dogs: Instances of the Remarkable Intelligence and Unselfish Devotion of Man's Best Friend Among Dumb Animals. Vol. XXXV, pp. 253-275, 14 ills., March, 1919. *
- Scientific Aspects of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 349-354, 5 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Servia and Montenegro. Vol. XIX, pp. 774-789, 24 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Sex, Nativity and Color of the People of the United States, The. Vol. XII, pp. 381-389, 17 charts, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Shackleton's Farthest South. Vol. XX, pp. 398-402, 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Sheep-Killers—the Pariahs of Dogkind. Vol. XXXV, pp. 275-280, 3 ills., March, 1919. *
- Snow Crystals. Vol. XV, pp. 30-37, 31 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Society's New Map of Africa, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 447-448, Oct., 1922. *
- Society's New Map of the World, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 690-691, Dec., 1922. 50c.
- Society's New Map of South America, The. Vol. XL, pp. 374-392, 17 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Some Facts About Japan. Vol. XV, pp. 446-448, Nov., 1904. *
- Some of Our Immigrants. Vol. XVIII, pp. 317-334, 21 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- South Polar Expedition, The (Proposed by Peary for Consideration of National Geographic Society). Vol. XXI, pp. 167-170, 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- South Polar Explorations. Vol. XXII, pp. 406-409, 4 ills., 1 page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Grosvenor, Gilbert: Speediest Boat, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 875-878, 2 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Spirit of the Geographic, The (In the War). Vol. XXXIV, pp. 434-440, 4 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Suggested Field for Exploration, A (Volcanic Disturbances in Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies). Vol. XIV, pp. 290-291, July, 1903. 75c.
- Supposed Birthplace of Civilizations, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 499-504, 6 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Tailed People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Fliers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area. Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- United States Government Telegraph and Cable Lines, The. Vol. XV, pp. 490-494, 3 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- United States Signal Corps, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 467-468, Dec., 1903. *
- Value of the United States Forest Service, The. Vol. XX, pp. 29-41, 14 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Volcanoes. Vol. XIII, pp. 204-208, 1 page map, June, 1902. 75c.
- War and Ocean Geography. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- Wards of the United States. Vol. XXX, pp. 143-177, 36 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- What the United States Geological Survey Has Done in Twenty Years. Vol. XV, pp. 365-366, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- What the United States Government Does to Promote Agriculture. Vol. XIV, pp. 35-39, Jan., 1903. *
- Women and Children of the East. Vol. XVIII, pp. 248-271, insert, 28 ills., no text, April, 1907. 75c.
- Wonderland of Science, A. Vol. XXVII, pp. 153-169, 15 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Work in the Arctic and Antarctic. Vol. XI, pp. 164-165, April, 1900. 75c.
- World's Debt to France, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 491-501, 7 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- Young Russia: The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Ziegler, Mr., and the National Geographic Society. Vol. XIV, pp. 251-254, June, 1903. 75c.
- Ziegler Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 414-417, 5 ills., Nov., 1903. *

- Grosvenor, Gilbert (and Byron McCandless): Correct Display of the Stars and Stripes, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 404-413, 8 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Flags Famous in American History. Vol. XXXII, pp. 341-361, 92 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Germany, and Turkey. Vol. XXXII, pp. 386-388, 38 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Europe, Asia, and Africa, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 372-385, 100 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Our Army, Navy, and Government Departments, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 305-323, 3 ills. in black and white, 300 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Pan-America, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 361-371, 62 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of the British Empire. Vol. XXXII, pp. 378-385, 158 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Heroic Flags of the Middle Ages. Vol. XXXII, pp. 388-399, 96 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Insignia of the Uniformed Forces of the United States, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 413-419, 318 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Naval Flags of the World. Vol. XXXII, pp. 347-369, 211 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Our State Flags. Vol. XXXII, pp. 324-341, 1 ills. in black and white, 57 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Pennants of Patriotism 200 Years Ago. Vol. XXXII, pp. 399-403, 75 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Story of the American Flag, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 286-303, 12 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Grotto of Montespan (France): Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Grotto of the Nativity, Bethlehem: Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- Ground-Squirrel, Columbian: Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Groundcherry: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Groupers: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Grouse: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Growing Camp in the Tanana Gold Fields, Alaska, A. By Sidney Paige. Vol. XVI, pp. 104-111, 4 ills., March, 1905. *
- Growth, National: National Growth and National Character. By W J McGee. Vol. X, pp. 185-206, June, 1899. *
- Growth of Europe: Remarkable Growth of Europe During 40 Years of Peace, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXVI, pp. 272-274, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Growth of Florida. Vol. XVII, p. 424, July, 1906. 50c.
- Growth of Maritime Commerce. Vol. X, pp. 30-31, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Growth of Russia, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XI, pp. 169-185, 5 page and half-page maps, May, 1900. 75c.
- Grundtvig: Denmark and the Danes. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Grunt: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Guadeloupe: Report by Robert T. Hill on Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Guadalupe Mountains: Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Guam: Our Smallest Possession—Guam. By William E. Safford. Vol. XVI, pp. 229-237, 5 ills., May, 1905. *
- Guanajuato: Treasure Chest of Mercurial Mexico, The (Silver Mines in Guanajuato). By Frank H. Probert. Vol. XXX, pp. 33-68, 33 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Guanay or Peruvian Cormorant: Most Valuable Bird in the World, The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Guano: Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.

- Guano-producing Bird: Most Valuable Bird (Guana) in the World, The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Guantanamo Bay: Across the Equator With the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Guarequi: Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico. (Extracted from a publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal.) Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Guatemala: Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 27 ills., 1 insert, Feb., 1922. *
- Guatemala, the Country of the Future. By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.
- Shattered Capitals of Central America, The. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Guayaquil, Ecuador: Beautiful Ecuador. By Joseph Lee. Vol. XVIII, pp. 80-91, 9 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Guayaquil: Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Guaymas: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Guaymies: Little-Known Parts of Panama. By Henry Pittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Guelma, Algeria: American Eclipse Expedition, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Guerard, A. L.: Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Guermessa: Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Guernsey: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Guernseys: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Guianas: Brazil-French Guiana Boundary Decision. Vol. XII, p. 83, Feb., 1901. *
- Impression of the Guiana Wilderness, An. By Angelo Hellprin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 373-381, 6 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Kaiteur and Roraima: The Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas. By Henry Edward Crampton, Ph. D. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Notes from a Naturalist's Experiences in British Guiana. By C. H. Eigenmann. Vol. XXII, pp. 859-870, 8 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Picturesque Paramaribo. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- World's Greatest Waterfall, The: The Kaiteur Fall, in British Guiana. By Leonard Kennedy. Vol. XXII, pp. 846-859, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Gulangs, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Gulf Stream: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Devil-Fishing in the Gulf Stream. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 476-488, 7 ills., June, 1919. *
- Greatest and Most Mighty Terrestrial Phenomenon, The: The Gulf Stream. By John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXIII, pp. 767-778, 1 ill., 2 diagrams, 3 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1912. *
- Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 60-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Ocean Currents. By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 113-142, April, 1902. 75c.
- Treasure House of the Gulf Stream: The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Gull: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *

- Gull: Black-Headed Gulls in London: Aces of Aviation. By A. H. Hall. Vol. XLVII, pp. 664-672, 16 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Gunnison Project: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Gurkhas: Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom. By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Guynemer: Aces of the Air. By Captain Jacques De Sleyes. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 5-9, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Gypsies: Camargue, the Cowboy Country of Southern France. By André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Hungary: A Land of Shepherd Kings. By C. Townley-Fullam. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Gypsy Moth: Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gypsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth. By L. O. Howard. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Pests and Parasites: Why We Need a National Law to Prevent the Importation of Insect-Infested and Diseased Plants. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XXII, pp. 371-346, 29 ills., 2 three-quarter page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Gypsy Moth, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 460-464, 5 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Gyroscope: Primitive Gyroscope in Liberia, A. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 531-535, 3 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Gyroscope Compass: Most Curious Craft Afloat, The (the Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-magnetic Yacht "CarNEGIE"). By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- H
- Habitations: Some Human Habitations. By Collier Cobb. Vol. XIX, pp. 509-515, 5 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Hacienda: Mexican Hacienda, A. By J. E. Kirkwood. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. *
- Hackney: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Haddock: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Haeberle, Arminius T.: Azores, The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of American Transatlantic Aviators. Vol. XXXV, pp. 514-545, 26 ills., 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- Hagelbarger, Paul R.: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Hague, The: Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Hague, James D.: Doubtful Island of the Pacific, A. Vol. XV, pp. 478-489, 1 ill., 2 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- Recent Report from the "Doubtful Island Region," A. Vol. XVIII, pp. 205-208, 2 page maps, March, 1907. *
- Haifa: Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., fourth-page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Hailstorms: Prevention of Hailstorms by the Use of Cannon. Vol. XI, pp. 239-241, June, 1900. 75c.
- Hairnet Industry in North China, The. By H. W. Robinson. Vol. XLIV, pp. 327-336, 10 ills., Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Hairy Pentstemon: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Haiti: Haiti: A Degenerating Island. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XIX, pp. 200-217, 5 ills., fourth-page map, March, 1908. 75c.
- Haiti and Its Regeneration by the United States. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 497-511, 10 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Haiti, the Home of Twin Republics. By Sir Harry Johnston. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 483-496, 11 ills., third-page map, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Little-Known Marvel of the Western Hemisphere, A: Christophe's Citadel, a Monument to the Tyranny and Genius of Haiti's King of Slaves. By Major G. H. Osterhout, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 468-482, 13 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Wards of the United States: Notes on What Our Country Is Doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. Vol. XXX, pp. 143-177, 36 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.

- "Haji Mirza Hussein" (and Simplic, Frederick): Every-Day Life in Afghanistan. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Hake: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Hal Safienl: Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Hale, Edward E.: Philip Nolan and the "Levant." Vol. XVI, pp. 114-116, March, 1905. *
- Hallbut: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Hall, A. H.: Black-Headed Gulls in London: Aces of Aviation. Vol. XLVII, pp. 664-672, 16 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Hall, Edith H.: Explorations in Crete. Vol. XX, pp. 778-787, 15 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Hall, Josef W.: See *Close, Upton*.
- Hall, Melvin A.: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Hall, William H.: Antioch the Glorious. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities (Turkey). Vol. XXXIV, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Hama: From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Hamada el Homra: Mysteries of the Desert, The (Sahara). Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Hamadsha: Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The (Tangier, Morocco). By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Hammerfest: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Hammond, Mrs. John Hays: National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the Election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Hammurabi, Code of: Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Hancock, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Hanging Gardens: Tirnova, the City of Hanging Gardens. By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XVIII, pp. 632-640, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. 75c.
- Hanna, G. Dallas (and A. W. Anthony): Cruise Among Desert Islands, A (Lower California). Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Harbin: Land of Promise, The (Siberia). By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXXII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Russian Development of Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 113-128, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1904. *
- Harbors: Jobs Harbor. Vol. X, p. 206, June, 1899. *
- "United States, The—Land and Waters." By Cyrus C. Adams. Vol. XIV, pp. 170-185, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1903. 75c.
- Hardhack: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Hardy Catalpa, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 348-353, 4 ills., Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Hare: Smaller Mammals of North America. By Edward W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Hargrave's Box Kite: Tetrahedral Principle in Kite Structure, The. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIV, pp. 219-251, 89 ills., 15 figures, June, 1903. 75c.
- Haribazar: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Hark! (Deer). Vol. XL, supplement, Aug., 1921. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Harlan, Harry V.: Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Harnden, Phoebe Binney: Keeping House in Majorca. Vol. XLV, pp. 425-440, 18 ills., 1 quarter-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Harpoons: How Long a Whale May Carry A Harpoon. By William H. Dall. Vol. X, pp. 136-137, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Harput: Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Harriman Alaska Expedition, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. X, pp. 507-512, 1 chart, 1 page map, Dec., 1899. *
- Harriman Alaska Expedition in Cooperation with the Washington Academy of Sciences, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 225-227 June, 1899. *

- Harriman, N. J.: *Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements.* By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Harris, Ernest Lloyd: *Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The.* Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Historic Islands and Shores of the Ægean Sea. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Harris, Ernest Lloyd: *Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The.* Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Harris, Fred H.: *Skiing Over the New Hampshire Hills.* Vol. XXXVII, pp. 133-164, 37 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Harris, R. A.: *Cotidal Lines for the World.* Vol. XVII, pp. 303-309, 4 page maps, June, 1906. *
- Some Indications of Land in the Vicinity of the North Pole. Vol. XV, pp. 255-261, 1 page map, June, 1904. *
- Hassanein Bey, A. M.: *Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt.* Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Hatcher, J. B.: *Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The.* Vol. XVI, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Some Geographic Features of Southern Patagonia, with a Discussion of Their Origin. Vol. XI, pp. 41-55, 4 ills., Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies, a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Havana: *American Progress in Habana.* Vol. XIII, pp. 97-108, 10 ills., March, 1902. 75c.
- Cuba—the Sugar Mill of the Antilles. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., 1 page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Havasupai Indians: *Experiences in the Grand Canyon.* By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Hawaiian Islands: *Bird City, A.* Vol. XV, pp. 494-498, 6 ills., Dec., 1904. *
- Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii. By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Hawaii for Homes. By H. P. Wood. Vol. XIX, pp. 298-299, April, 1908. 75c.
- Hawaiian Islands: *Key to the Pacific, The.* By George C. Perkins. Vol. XIX, pp. 295-298, 1 half-page map, April, 1908. 75c.
- Hawaiian Islands, The: *America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World.* By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Hawk: *Birds of Town and Country.* By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Hunting with the Lens. By Howard H. Cleaves. Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Hawking: *American Birds of Prey—a Review of Their Value.* Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 460-467, 6 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Hawthorn: *Pages from the Floral Life of America.* Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Hawkweed: *Pages from the Floral Life of America.* Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Hayden, Lieut. Comdr. Edward Everett, U. S. N.: *Chronometer and Time Service of the U. S. Naval Observatory and the Present Status of Standard Time.* Vol. XV, pp. 430-431, Oct., 1904. *
- Hayes, C. Willard: *Assumed Inconstancy in the Level of Lake Nicaragua, An: A Question of Permanency of the Nicaragua Canal.* Vol. XI, pp. 156-161, April, 1900. 75c.
- Physiography of the Nicaragua Canal Route. Vol. X, pp. 233-246, 3 page and half-page maps, July, 1899. *
- Hayes, C. Willard (joint author with Alfred H. Brooks): *Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory.* Vol. XI, pp. 199-201, May, 1900. 75c.
- Hazard, Daniel L.: *Magnetic Observations in Alaska.* Vol. XX, pp. 675-676, July, 1909. 75c.
- Hazen, Henry Allen (obituary). Vol. XI, pp. 78-79, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Hazlett, Dillwyn M.: *Farming on the Isthmus of Panama.* Vol. XVII, pp. 229-234, 5 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Head-Hunters: *Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon.* By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *

- Head-Hunters: Formosa the Beautiful.** By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic.** By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Healer of Humanity's Wounds, The.** Vol. XXXIV, pp. 308-324, 16 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Health: Conserving the Nation's Man Power: Disease Weakens Armies, Cripples Industry, Reduces Production. How the Government Is Sanitating the Civil Zones Around Cantonment Areas. A Nation-Wide Campaign for Health.** By Rupert Blue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 254-278, 17 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army, The: Personal Observations of Conditions in Our Soldier Cities by a Former Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy.** By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Hearn, Lafcadio: Lafcadio Hearn on the Island and People of Martinique.** Vol. XIII, pp. 214-216, June, 1902. 75c.
- Heart of the Antarctic, The.** By Lieut. Ernest H. Shackleton. Vol. XX, pp. 972-1007, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Heat, Earth's: Cause of the Earth's Heat, The.** Vol. XVI, pp. 124-125, 1 ill., March, 1905. *
- Heat Waves: Forecasting Weather and Storms.** By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 full page charts (15 in color), June, 1905. 75c.
- Heath-hen: American Game Birds.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Hedin, Dr. Sven: Dr. Sven Hedin.** Vol. XIV, pp. 26-29, Jan., 1903. *
- Sven Hedin in Tibet.** Vol. XIII, pp. 96-97, March, 1902. 75c.
- Sven Hedin's Explorations in Central Asia.** Vol. XII, pp. 393-395, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Hedjaz: Mecca the Mystic: A New Kingdom within Arabia.** By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXXII, pp. 157-172, 13 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Visit to Three Arab Kingdoms, A: Transjordan, Iraq, and the Hedjaz Present Many Problems to European Powers.** By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLIII, pp. 535-568, 30 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Heidelberg Man: How Old Is Man?** By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Heilprin, Angelo: Destruction of Pompei as Interpreted by the Volcanic Eruptions of Martinique, The.** Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Impression of the Guiana Wilderness, An.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 373-381, 6 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Shattered Obelisk of Mont Pelée, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 465-474, 5 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Heinicke, Alfred: Persia.** 4 ills. in color from photographs by Alfred Heinicke. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 403-414, April, 1921. 50c.
- Heinly, Burt A.: Carrying Water Through a Desert.** Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Helium: Helium, the New Balloon Gas.** By G. Sherburne Rogers, Ph. D. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Modern Transmutation of the Elements.** By Sir William Ramsay. Vol. XVII, pp. 201-203, April, 1906. 75c.
- Helping Navigation.** Vol. XI, pp. 162-163, April, 1900. 75c.
- Helping the Farmers.** Vol. XV, pp. 82-85, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- Helping the Farmers.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 746-749, Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Helping the Filipino Fisheries.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 795-796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Helping to Solve Our Allies' Problem: America Calls for a Million Young Soldiers of the Commissary to Volunteer for Service in 1918.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 170-194, 23 ills., Feb., 1918. 50c.
- Helsingfors (Finland)—A Contrast in Light and Shade.** By Frank P. S. Glassey. Vol. XLVII, pp. 597-612, 20 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Helvats: Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Hendrick, Calvin W.: Colossal Work in Baltimore.** Vol. XX, pp. 365-373, 6 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Henequen—the Yucatan Fiber.** By E. H. Thompson. Vol. XIV, pp. 150-158, 6 ills., April, 1903. 75c.
- Henry, Alfred J.: Forecasting the Weather.** Vol. XV, pp. 285-292, 6 ills., 1 chart, July, 1904. *
- Salton Sea and the Rainfall of the Southwest.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 244-248, April, 1907. 75c.
- Storm of February 25-28, 1902, The.** Vol. XIII, pp. 110-112, 1 chart, March, 1902. 75c.
- Variations in Lake Levels and Atmospheric Precipitation.** Vol. X, pp. 403-406, 1 diagram, Oct., 1899. *
- Henry Gannett (Biography).** Vol. XXVI, pp. 609-613, 1 ill., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Henshaw, Henry W.: American Game Birds.** Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *

- Henshaw, Henry W.: *Birds of Town and Country*. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills., June, 1913. *
- Friends of Our Forests. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Policemen of the Air, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 79-118, 38 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Herculaneum and Pompeii: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Herefords: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Herm: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Hermit Kingdom: See *Korea*.
- Heroic Flags of the Middle Ages. Vol. XXXII, pp. 388-399, 96 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Hérons: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Herring: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Herring Gull: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Herzegovina: East of the Adriatic (Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina). By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Where East Meets West: A Visit to Picturesque Dalmatia, Montenegro, and Bosnia. By Marian Cruger Coffin. Vol. XIX, pp. 309-344, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Hewers of Stone (Mitla, Mexico). By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Hidden Glacier: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Hidden Perils of the Deep. By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Hierapolis: Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Hieroglyphics: Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras Are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 16 ills., 1 insert, 11 diagrams, Feb., 1922. *
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Highest Camp in the World, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 647-648, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Highest Camps and Climbs. By Edwin Swift Balch. Vol. XVII, p. 713, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Highest Dam in the World (Roosevelt). Vol. XVI, pp. 440-441, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Highest Point in Each State, The. Vol. XX, pp. 539-541, 2 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Highlands of Daghestan: An Island in the Sea of History. By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Highways: Along the Old Inca Highway (Peru). Vol. XIX, pp. 231-250, 21 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Immediate Necessity for Military Highways, The. By A. G. Batchelder. Vol. XXXII, pp. 477-499, 22 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Hildebrand, J. R.: *Geography of Games, The: How the Sports of Nations Form a Gazetteer of the Habits and Histories of Their People*. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 89-144, 61 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Man's Amazing Progress in Conquering the Air. By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XLVI, pp. 93-122, 28 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1924. 50c.
- Sources of Washington's (D. C.) Charm, The. Vol. XLIII, pp. 639-680, 46 ills., June, 1923. *
- Hilder, F. F.: *British South Africa and the Transvaal*. Vol. XI, pp. 81-96, 7 ills., March, 1900. 75c.
- Gold in the Philippines. Vol. XI, pp. 465-470, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Hilgard, E. W.: *Geographic Nomenclature*. Vol. XI, pp. 36-37, Jan., 1900. 75c.

- Hill, David Jayne: Original Territory of the United States, The. Vol. X, pp. 73-92, March, 1899. *
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Hill, Ebenezer J.: Trip Through Siberia, A. Vol. XIII, pp. 37-54, 17 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Hill, Robert T.: Porto Rico. Vol. X, pp. 93-112, 13 ills., March, 1899. *
- Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent Collected by Robert T. Hill and Israel C. Russell. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Hillebrand, W. F.: Chemical Discussion of Analyses of Volcanic Ejecta from Martinique and St. Vincent. Vol. XIII, pp. 296-299, July, 1902. 75c.
- Himalayas: Among the Great Himalayan Glaciers. Vol. XIII, pp. 405-406, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Duke of the Abruzzi in the Himalayas, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 245-249, March, 1910. 75c.
- Highest Camp in the World, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 647-648, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Record Ascents in the Himalayas. Vol. XIV, pp. 420-421, Nov., 1903. *
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- See articles on *Nepal, Bhutan, etc.*
- Hinduism: Bathing and Burning Ghats at Benares, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Marriage of the Gods, The (Festival at Madura, India). By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Religious Penances and Punishments Self Inflicted by the Holy Men of India. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1257-1314, 69 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Hindustan: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Hine, James S.: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Hioki, Eki: Chapter from Japanese History, A. Vol. XVI, pp. 220-228, May, 1905. *
- Hioki, Eki: Japan, America, and the Oreint. Vol. XVII, pp. 498-504, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Purpose of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 333-337, July, 1905. 75c.
- Hipball: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Historic Islands and Shores of the Aegean Sea. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- History and Geographic Distribution of Bubonic Plague, The. By George M. Sternberg, LL. D. Vol. XI, pp. 97-113, March, 1900. 75c.
- History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- History's Horizon: Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Hitchcock, A. S.: Controlling Sand Dunes in the United States and Europe. Vol. XV, pp. 43-47, 4 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Hittites, Land of: Ancient Capital, An (Boghaz Keouy). By Isabel F. Dodd. Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Sketch of the Geographical History of Asia Minor, A. By Sir William Ramsay, D. C. L., LL. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 553-570, 13 ills., Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Hoary Monasteries of Mount Athos, The (Greece). By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Hobby, Ferns as a. By William R. Maxon. Vol. XLVII, pp. 541-586, 29 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Hodeida: Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. By Archibald Forder. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Hoffmann, D. O. Noble: Philippine Exhibit at the Pan-American Exposition, The. Vol. XII, pp. 119-122, March, 1901. 75c.
- Hog Island: Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities, and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Holder, Charles Frederick: Big Things of the West. Vol. XIV, pp. 279-282, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Glass-Bottom Boat, The (Fish). Vol. XX, pp. 761-778, 17 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Remarkable Salt Deposit, A. Vol. XII, pp. 390-392, 2 ills., Nov., 1901. 75c.

Holland. See *Netherlands*.

Holliday, Carl: Our Friends, the French: An Appraisal of the Traits and Temperament of the Citizens of Our Sister Republic. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 345-377, 29 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.

Holly: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *

American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *

Holms Gerardia: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *

Holstein-Friesians: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *

Holt, George Edmund: Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The (Tangler, Morocco). Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.

Holy Fire Celebration in Jerusalem: Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.

Holy Land: Antioch the Glorious. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.

Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.

From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.

Impressions of Palestine. By James Bryce. Vol. XXVII, pp. 293-317, 18 ills., 1 page map, March, 1915. *

Jerusalem's Locust Plague: Being a Description of the Recent Locust Influx into Palestine, and Comparing Same with the Ancient Locust Invasions as Narrated in the Old World's History Book, the Bible. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 511-550, 25 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1915. 50c.

Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.

Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eyewitness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *

Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.

Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., fourth-page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.

Holy Land: Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.

Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.

See also articles on *Sinai*.

Holy Men of India: See *Hinduism*.

Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itza in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.

Home of the National Geographic. Vol. XVI, p. 342, July, 1905. 75c.

Home-Making: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.

Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.

Homer's Troy Today. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1915. *

Homes: Hawaii for Homes. By H. P. Wood. Vol. XIX, pp. 298-299, April, 1908. 75c.

Honduras: Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *

Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 27 ills., 1 insert, Feb., 1922. *

Little Journey in Honduras, A. By F. J. Youngblood. Vol. XXX, pp. 177-184, 6 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.

Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.

Honeysuckle: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *

Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.

Honors to Amundsen and Peary (National Geographic Society's Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.

Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.

Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.

- Honors to the American Navy. Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Hood, Mount: Is Our Noblest Volcano Awakening to New Life? A Description of the Glaciers and Evidences of Volcanic Activity of Mount Hood. By A. H. Sylvester. Vol. XIX, pp. 515-525, 5 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Hookworm: Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Hoover, Herbert C.: Bind the Wounds of France. Vol. XXXI, pp. 439-444, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Food Armies of Liberty, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 187-196, 6 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Food for Our Allies in 1919. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 242-244, Sept., 1918. *
- Weapon of Food, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 197-212, 15 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Hop: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Hopi Indians: Snake Dance, The. By Marion L. Oliver. Vol. XXII, pp. 107-137, 31 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Hornet: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Horse Thief Creek: On the Trail of a Horse Thief. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Horseback, Hunting Bears on (Wyoming). By Alan D. Wilson. Vol. XIX, pp. 350-356, 4 ills., May, 1908. 75c.
- Horsefly: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Horses: People of the Wilderness, The: The Mongols, Once the Terror of All Christendom, Now a Primitive, Harmless Nomad Race. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 507-551, 59 ills., May, 1921. *
- Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Horsetail: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Horticulture: Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- See *Plants and Agriculture*.
- Hoskins, Franklin E., D. D.: Rock City of Petra, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 283-291, 5 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Hospital Heroes Convict the Cootie. Vol. XXXIII, p. 510, June, 1918. 50c.
- Hospitals: United States Military Hospital No. 1: A Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Hot Springs: Arkansas: Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Waimangu and the Hot-spring Country of New Zealand: The World's Greatest Geyser Is One of Many Natural Wonders in a Land of Inferno and Vernal Paradise. By Joseph C. Grew. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 109-130, 19 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Why Nik-ko Is Beautiful. By J. H. De Forest. Vol. XIX, pp. 300-308, 8 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Hough, Walter: Venice of Mexico (Aztec Lake Country), The. Vol. XXX, pp. 69-88, 18 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- "Hour of Prayer in the Sahara Desert." Our Desert Panorama. Vol. XXII, supplement, April, 1911. (In magazine.) 75c.
- House-Fly, The. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 371-380, 4 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Houser, J. S. (and C. R. Neillie): Fighting Insects with Airplanes: An Account of the Successful Use of the Flying-Machine in Dusting Tall Trees Infested with Leaf-Eating Caterpillars. Vol. XLI, pp. 333-338, 6 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Houses: Some Human Habitations. By Collier Cobb. Vol. XIX, pp. 509-515, 5 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Houston, David F.: Soldiers of the Soil: Our Food Crops Must Be Greatly Increased. Vol. XXXI, pp. 273-280, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Hovey, Edmund Otis: Eruptions of La Soufrière, St. Vincent, in May, 1902, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 444-459, 4 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Hovey, Esther Lancraft: Old Post-Road from Tiflis to Erivan, The. Vol. XII, pp. 300-309, 9 ills., Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Hovey, H. C.: Skeleton in Luray Cave, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 425-426, July, 1906. 75c.
- Howard, L. O., Ph. D.: Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gipsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- How Canada Went to the Front. By T. B. Macaulay. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 297-308, 6 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- How Long a Whale May Carry a Harpoon. By William H. Dall. Vol. X, pp. 136-137, April, 1899. \$1.50.

- How Long Will the Coal Reserves of the United States Last? By Marius R. Campbell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 129-138, 5 diagrams, 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *
- How Much Is Known of Alaska. Vol. XVII, pp. 112-114, Feb., 1906. 75c.
- How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- How the Earth Telegraphed Its Tokyo Quake to Washington. By the Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S. J. Vol. XLIV, pp. 453-454, 1 ill., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- How the World Is Fed. By William Joseph Shewalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- How the World Is Shod. Vol. XIX, pp. 649-660, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Hrdlička, Aleš: Bohemia and the Czechs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 163-187, 18 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Hubbard, Mrs. Gardiner Green: Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Mrs. Gardiner Green Hubbard adopted by the Board of Managers of the National Geographic Society at a special meeting held at Hubbard Memorial Hall, October 23, 1909. Vol. XX, p. 1008, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Hubbard, James Mascarene: Colonial Government in Borneo. Vol. XI, pp. 359-363, Sept., 1900. *
- Problems in China. Vol. XI, pp. 296-308, 3 ills., 2 page map insert, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Singan—the Present Capital of the Chinese Empire. Vol. XII, pp. 62-66, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Tsangpo, The. Vol. XII, pp. 32-35, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Hubbard Glacier: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Hubbard Memorial Building, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 174-176, May, 1902. 75c.
- Hubbard Memorial Hall: Home of the National Geographic. Vol. XVI, p. 342, July, 1905. 75c.
- New Home of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XV, pp. 176-181, 5 ills., April, 1904. *
- National Geographic Society and Its New Building, The. Vol. XXV, pp. 454-470, 11 ills., April, 1914. 50c.
- Hubbard, General Thomas H.: Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Hudson Bay: Possibilities of the Hudson Bay Country, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 209-213, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Human Emotions Recorded by Photography. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 284-300, 16 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Human Geography: Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. By A. L. Guerard. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Hume, Martin: Woods and Gardens of Portugal, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 883-894, 8 ills., Oct. 1910. 75c.
- Humid Regions: Is Climatic Aridity Impending on the Pacific Slope? The Testimony of the Forest. By J. B. Leiberg. Vol. X, pp. 160-181, May, 1899. *
- Humming-Bird: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Hunan—the Closed Province of China. By William Barclay Parsons. Vol. XI, pp. 393-400, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Hunga Glacier: Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The (The Robson Peak District of Alberta and British Columbia). By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., 1 panorama, May, 1913. 50c.
- Hungary: Hungary: A Land of Shepherd Kings. By C. Townley-Fullam. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Land of Contrast, The: Austria-Hungary. By D. W. and A. S. Iddings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Saint Stephen's Fête in Budapest. By De Witt Clinton Falls. Vol. XVIII, pp. 548-558, 9 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Hunt, The Bear. Vol. XIX, p. 222, March, 1908. 75c.
- Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Hunting: Bear Hunt in Montana, A. By Arthur Alvord Stiles. Vol. XIX, pp. 149-154, 5 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Big Game of Alaska, The. By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Elephant Hunting in Equatorial Africa with Rifle and Camera. By Carl E. Akeley. Vol. XXIII, pp. 779-810, 30 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Fishing and Hunting Tales from Brazil. By Dewey Austin Cobb. Vol. XX, pp. 917-920, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Greatest Hunt in the World, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVII, pp. 673-692, 17 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Mr. Roosevelt's "African Game Trails." By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Tiger-Hunting in India. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell, Assistant Chief, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 545-598, 46 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- See *Game and Animals*.
- Hunting Bears on Horseback (Wyoming). By Alan D. Wilson. Vol. XIX, pp. 350-356, 4 ills., May, 1908. 75c.

- Hunting Big Game in Portuguese East Africa. By R. C. F. Maughan. Vol. XVIII, pp. 723-730, 7 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Hunting Big Game of Other Days: A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Hunting Birds With a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America. By William L. Finley. Vol. XLIV, pp. 161-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree. By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Hunting the Great Brown Bear of Alaska. By George Mixter, 2d. Vol. XX, pp. 313-332, 35 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Hunting the Grizzly in British Columbia. By Joseph Wendle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 612-615, 3 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Hunting Trip to Northern Greenland, A. By Furlerton Merrill. Vol. XI, pp. 118-122, March, 1900. 75c.
- Hunting the Walrus. Vol. XXII, pp. 285-290, 1 insert, 10 ills., no text, March, 1911. *
- Hunting Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa. By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Hunting with a Camera: Hunting Birds with a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America. By William L. Finley. Vol. XLIV, pp. 161-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- One Season's Game Bag with the Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XIX, pp. 387-446, 70 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- Photographing Wild Game with Flashlight and Camera. Vol. XVII, pp. 366-423, 70 ills., July, 1906. 75c.
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Hunting with the Lens (Birds). By Howard H. Cleaves. Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Huntington, Ellsworth: Afghan Borderland, Part I, The: The Russian Frontier. Vol. XX, pp. 788-799, 14 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Afghan Borderland, Part II, The: The Persian Frontier. Vol. XX, pp. 866-876, 12 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Fringe of Verdure Around Asla Minor, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Huntington, Ellsworth: Lost Wealth of the Kings of Midas, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 813-846, 15 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Medieval Tales of the Lop Basin in Central Asia. Vol. XIX, pp. 288-295, 9 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Huntley Project: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Hurdle Racing in Canoes: A Thrilling and Spectacular Sport Among the Maoris of New Zealand. By Walter Burke. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 440-444, 6 ills., May., 1920. *
- Hurley, Edward N.: American People Must Become Ship-Minded, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 201-211, 7 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Hurricanes: Forecasting the Weather and Storms. By Willis L. Moore. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-306, 5 ills., 20 page charts (15 being in colors), June, 1905. 75c.
- Hurricanes on the Coast of Texas. By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XI, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Islands of Bermuda, The: A British Colony with a Unique Record in Popular Government. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- West Indian Hurricane of August 7-14, 1899, The. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. X, pp. 343-348, 1 diagram, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- West Indian Hurricane of September 1-12, 1900. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. XI, pp. 384-392, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Hurricanes: West Indian Hurricane of September 10-11, 1898, The. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. X, pp. 17-20, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Hurricanes on the Coast of Texas. By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XI, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Hyde, John: National Geographic Society, The. Vol. X, pp. 220-223, June, 1899. *
- Hyde, Walter Woodburn: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Hydrographic Office: Work of the United States Hydrographic Office, The. By Commander W. H. H. Southerland. Vol. XIV, pp. 61-75, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Hydrographic Surveys: Marine Hydrographic Surveys of the Coasts of the World. By George W. Littlehales. Vol. XVI, pp. 63-67, 1 page map, Feb., 1905. *
- Hydroplane: Speediest Boat, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 875-878, 2 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Ilyssop Skullcap: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Ibans: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *

- Iberian Peninsula Races: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Ibllaos: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Ibises: Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos, The. By Camden M. Cobern. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Ice: "Breaking Up" of the Yukon, The. By Captain George S. Gibbs. Vol. XVII, pp. 268-272, 6 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Ice Barrier, Great: Great Ice Barrier, The (Antarctic Continent). By Henry Gannett. Vol. XXI, pp. 173-174, 1 ill., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Ice Caves and Frozen Wells. By W. J. McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 433-434, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. By Martin W. Gorman. Vol. XI, pp. 113-117, March, 1900. 75c.
- Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. By C. Willard Hayes and Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XI, pp. 199-201, May, 1900. 75c.
- Ice Field, Columbia: Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- Ice, Land of (Antarctic Regions). Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- Ice Storm: Winter Rambles in Thoreau's Country. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 165-180, 15 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Ice-Wrapped Continent, An (Antarctic Continent). By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 95-117, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *
- Icebergs: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Iceland: Land of Fire, The. By Herr Jon Stefansson, Ph. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 741-744, Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Proposed Meteorological Station in Iceland. Vol. X, p. 228, June, 1899. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Visit to Lonely Iceland, A. By Perley H. Noyes. Vol. XVIII, pp. 731-741, 12 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Iceland Pony: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Idaho: Among the "Craters of the Moon": An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho. By R. W. Lambert. Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Idaho and Montana Boundary Line, The. By Richard U. Goode. Vol. XI, pp. 23-29, 1 ill., Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Prosperous Idaho (An Interview with Governor Gooding, of Idaho, published in the New York Sun, December, 1905). Vol. XVII, pp. 16, 22, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Ideal Fuel, An (Briquets Manufactured Out of Waste Products). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 1066-1074, 4 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Iddings, A. S. (and D. W.): Land of Contrast, The: Austria-Hungary. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Ifugaos: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Ihead-Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Igorots: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 216-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Iguazu: Falls of Iguazu, The. By Marie Robinson Wright. Vol. XVII, pp. 456-460, 4 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Ilium: See Troy.
- Illinois: Chicago Today and Tomorrow: A City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *

- Hlongots: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Imagination and Geography.** Vol. XVIII, p. 825, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Imbrie, (Maj.) Robert Whitney: Crossing Asia Minor, the Country of the New Turkish Republic.** Vol. XLVI, pp. 445-472, 31 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Immediate Necessity for Military Highways, The.** By A. G. Batchelder. Vol. XXXII, pp. 477-499, 22 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Immigration: Canadian Immigration.** Vol. XVII, p. 356, June, 1906. *
- Character of Our Immigration, Past and Present, The.** By Z. F. McSweeney. Vol. XVI, pp. 1-15, 1 chart, Jan., 1905. *
- Foreign-Born of the United States, The.** Vol. XXVI, pp. 265-271, 14 diagrams, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Immigration and Naturalization.** Vol. XVI, pp. 51-52, Jan., 1905. *
- Immigration to the Southern States.** Vol. XVI, pp. 517-519, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- New York—the Metropolis of Mankind.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Our Foreign-Born Citizens.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 95-130, 36 ills., 1 page map, 8 diagrams, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Our Immigration During 1904.** Vol. XVI, pp. 15-27, 6 ills., 2 charts, Jan., 1905. *
- Our Immigration in 1905.** Vol. XVI, pp. 434-435, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Our Immigration Laws from the Viewpoint of National Eugenics.** By Robert De C. Ward. Vol. XXIII, pp. 38-41, Jan., 1912. *
- Sex, Nativity, and Color of the People of the United States, The.** By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 381-389, 17 charts, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Some of Our Immigrants.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 317-334, 21 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- South American Immigration.** Vol. XIII, p. 587, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Important New Guide for Shipping, An: Navassa Light, on a Barren Island in the West Indies, Is the First Signal for the Panama Canal.** By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 401-406, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Impression of the Guiana Wilderness, An.** By Angelo Heilprin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 373-381, 6 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Impressions and Scenes of Mozambique.** By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Impressions of Asiatic Turkey.** By Stephen van Rensselaer Trowbridge. Vol. XXVI, pp. 598-609, 6 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Impressions of Palestine.** By James Bryce. Vol. XXVII, pp. 293-317, 18 ills., 1 page map, March, 1915. *
- Improvements in the City of Manila.** Vol. XIV, pp. 195-197, 1 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- In Beautiful Delecarlia (Sweden).** By Lillian Gore. Vol. XX, pp. 464-477, 13 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- In Civilized French Africa.** By James F. J. Archibald, F. R. G. S. Vol. XX, pp. 302-311, 14 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation.** Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 1 ills., March, 1911. *
- In Quaint, Curious Croatia.** By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XIX, pp. 809-832, 37 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- In the Diamond Mountains: Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea.** By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- In the Savage South Seas.** By Beatrice Grimshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 1-19, 21 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- In the Wonderland of Peru.** By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- In Valais.** By Louise Murray. Vol. XXI, pp. 249-256, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Incas: See *Indians, Incas*.**
- India: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket.** By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Bathing and Burning Ghats at Benares, The.** By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan.** By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 75 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months.** By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree.** By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Indian Census of 1911, The.** By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXII, pp. 633-638, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.

- India:** India's Attitude Toward the War: What Great Britain Is Doing. By Sydney Brooks. Vol. XXXI, pp. 193-210, 7 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Madura Temples, The.** By J. S. Chandler. Vol. XIX, pp. 218-222, 4 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Marble Dams of Rajputana, The.** By Eleanor Maddock. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills. in black and white, 16 in color, Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Marriage of the Gods, The (Religious Festival at Madura, India).** By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Notes on Burma.** By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XX, pp. 841-866, 34 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Old Mines and Mills in India.** Vol. XX, pp. 489-490, 2 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Outwitting the Water Demons of Kashmir.** By Maurice Pratt Dunlap. Vol. XL, pp. 499-511, 9 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The.** By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A.** By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Race Prejudice in the Far East.** By Melville E. Stone. Vol. XXI, pp. 973-985, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Religious Penances and Punishments Self-Inflicted by the Holy Men of India.** By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1257-1314, 69 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Temples of India, The.** From photographs by W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Tiger-Hunting in India.** By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell, Assistant Chief, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 545-598, 46 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Untoured Burma.** By Charles H. Bartlett. Vol. XXIV, pp. 835-853, 17 ills., July, 1913. 50c.
- Indiana's Unrivalled Sand-Dunes—a National Park Opportunity.** By Orpheus Moyer Schantz. Vol. XXXV, pp. 430-441, 18 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Indiana's Unrivalled Sand-Dunes—a National Park Opportunity.** By Orpheus Moyer Schantz. Vol. XXXV, pp. 430-441, 18 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Indian Census of 1911, The.** By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXII, pp. 633-638, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Indian Food: Acorn, The: A Possibly Neglected Source of Food.** By C. Hart Merriam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 129-137, 8 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Indian Food, A Primitive: Wokas.** Vol. XV, pp. 182-185, 3 ills., April, 1904. *
- Indian Head-Hunters: Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic.** By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. 50c.
- Indian Names: Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Indian Paintbrush: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The.** By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XII, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Indian Village of Baum, The (Ohio).** By H. C. Brown. Vol. XII, pp. 272-274, July, 1901. 75c.
- Indians: Apaches: Along Our Side of the Mexican Border.** By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., fourth-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Araucanians: Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Arecunas, The: Kaletour and Roraima: The Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas.** By Henry Edward Crampton, Ph. D. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Aztecs: Foremost Intellectual Achievements of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization.** By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 27 ills., 1 insert, Feb., 1922. *
- Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An.** By A. C. Galloway. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Luster of Ancient Mexico, The (Manners, customs, and modes of living of Aztecs).** By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.

- Indians: Aztecs: Venice of Mexico, The** (Aztec lake country). By Walter Hough. Vol. XXX, pp. 69-88, 18 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Channel Indians: Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The.** By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XII, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Chocoas, The: Little-Known Parts of Panama.** By Henry Pittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Chunchos: New Peruvian Route to the Plain of the Amazon, A.** By Solon I. Bailey. Vol. XVII, pp. 432-448, 12 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito as Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Exploring in the Canyon of Death (Ariz.). Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- From the War-Path to the Plow.** By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 72-87, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Game and Fur-Bearing Animals and Their Influence on the Indians of the Northwest.** By Townsend W. Thorndike. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Guaymies: Little-Known Parts of Panama.** By Henry Pittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Havasupai: Experiences in the Grand Canyon.** By Ellsworth and Emery Korb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Hopi: Snake Dance, The.** By Marion L. Oliver. Vol. XXII, pp. 107-137, 31 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Incas: Along the Old Inca Highway.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 231-250, 21 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Cuzco, America's Ancient Mecca.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 669-689, 19 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Explorations in Peru** (for which the National Geographic Society subscribed \$10,000). Vol. XXIII, pp. 416-422, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University.** By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary** (Banquet at which Hiram Bingham spoke of the work of the Society's Peruvian expeditions). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Indians: Incas: In the Wonderland of Peru.** By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- Ruins of an Ancient Inca Capital, Machu Picchu.** Vol. XXIV, supplement, April, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands: The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds. The Yosemite of Peru.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians, Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History.** By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: The Peruvian Expeditions of the National Geographic Society and Yale University.** By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 50 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The.** By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XII, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Indian Village of Baum, The (Ohio).** By H. C. Brown. Vol. XII, pp. 272-274, July, 1901. 75c.
- Land of the Best, The.** By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Jivaro: Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic.** By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Mapuches: Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Mayas: Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala.** By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Foremost Intellectual Achievements of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization.** By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 27 ills., 1 insert, Feb., 1922. *
- Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itza in Yucatan, Mexico.** Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle.** By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Navajo: Exploring in the Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Remains of a People Who Dwelt**

- in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. *
- North American Indian, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 448-454, 5 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- North American Indians. Vol. XVIII, pp. 469-484, 14 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Ojibways: Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Onas: Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The. By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XII, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Papagos: Old Yuma Trail, The. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 103-107, March, 1901. 75c.
- Old Yuma Trail, The. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 129-143, 7 ills., 1 page map, April, 1901. 75c.
- Pueblos: Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Quichuas: Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- San Blas: Little-Known Parts of Panama. By Henry Pittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Scenes from America's Southwest. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 651-664, 14 ills., no text, June, 1921. *
- Seris: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Mexican Land of Canaan, A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Indians: Seris: Seri Indians, The. Vol. XII, pp. 278-280, July, 1901. 75c.
- Tahltans: Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Tehuelches: Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The. By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XII, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Toltecs: Luster of Ancient Mexico, The (Manners, Customs, and Modes of Living of Aztecs). By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Yaquis, The: Mexican Land of Canaan, A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Zapotecs: Hewers of Stone. By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Indians of Tehuantepec: Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The: The Bridge of the World's Commerce. By Helen Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 991-1002, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Indo-China: Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- Industrial Titan of America, The: Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-Eight Sovereign States. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Industrial Training of the German People, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 111-114, March, 1905. *
- Industries: Automobile Industry, The: An American Art That Has Revolutionized Methods in Manufacturing and Transformed Transportation. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIV, pp. 337-414, 76 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Chicago Today and Tomorrow: A City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Coal—Ally of American Industry. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 407-434, 23 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Cork. Vol. XIX, pp. 690-693, 3 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Cuba—the Sugar Mill of the Antilles. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., 1 page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Formosa the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Grape-Growing Industry in the United States, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 445-451, 5 ills., Dec., 1903. *

- Industries: Hairnet Industry in North China, The. By H. W. Robinson. Vol. XLIV, pp. 327-336, 10 ills., Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Ideal Fuel, An (Briquets Manufactured Out of Waste Products). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 1066-1074, 4 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Industry's Greatest Asset—Steel. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 121-156, 34 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Influence of Forestry upon the Lumber Industry of the United States, The. By Overton W. Price. Vol. XIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Land of Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-78, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Our Industrial Victory. By Charles M. Schwab. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 212-229, 17 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Shore-Whaling: A World Industry. By Roy Chapman Andrews. Vol. XXII, pp. 411-442, 34 ills., May, 1911. 75c.
- United States, The: Her Industries. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIV, pp. 301-320, 24 diagrams, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- World's Ancient Porcelain Center, The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- See articles on *Pennsylvania, Massachusetts*, and the individual subjects concerned.
- Industry's Greatest Asset—Steel. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 121-156, 34 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Influence of Forestry upon the Lumber Industry of the United States, The. By Overton W. Price. Vol. XIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Influence of Geographical Conditions on Military Operations in South Africa. By Major W. A. Simpson. Vol. XI, pp. 186-192, 1 half-page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- Influence of Submarine Cables upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squier, Capt. Signal Corps. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Inland Sea, The New (Salton Sink). By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XVIII, pp. 36-49, 8 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Inoculating the Ground. Vol. XV, pp. 225-228, 2 ills., May, 1904. *
- Insanity: Geographical Distribution of Insanity in the United States, The. By William A. White. Vol. XIV, pp. 361-378, 6 charts, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Insects: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, With an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XLI, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Book of Monsters, A. By David and Marian Fairchild. Vol. XXVI, pp. 89-98, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Cooties and Courage. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gipsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills., in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Fight the Flies. Vol. XXI, pp. 383-385, May, 1910. 75c.
- Fighting Insects with Airplanes: An Account of the Successful Use of the Flying-Machine in Dusting Tall Trees Infested with Leaf-Eating Caterpillars. By C. R. Neillie and J. S. Houser. Vol. XLI, pp. 333-338, 6 ills., March, 1922. *
- Hospital Heroes Confront the Cootie. Vol. XXXIII, p. 510, June, 1918. 50c.
- House-Fly, The. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 371-380, 4 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Jerusalem's Locust Plague: Being a Description of the Recent Locust Influx into Palestine, and Comparing Same with Ancient Locust Invasions as Narrated in the Old World's History Book, the Bible. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 511-550, 25 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Jungles of Panama, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XLI, pp. 131-145, 14 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Notes About Ants and Their Resemblance to Man. By William Morton Wheeler, Ph. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 731-766, 32 ills., 2 diagrams, Aug., 1912. *
- Notes on the Distances Flies Can Travel. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 380-383, May, 1910. 75c.
- Pests and Parasites: Why We Need a National Law to Prevent the Importation of Insect-Infested and Diseased Plants. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XXII, pp. 321-346, 29 ills., 2 three-quarter page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Red Ant *versus* The Boll Weevil, The. Vol. XV, pp. 262-264, June, 1904. *
- See *Flies, Locusts, Pests, and Bees*.
- Insignia: American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Colonel Robert E.

- Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 6 ills. in black and white, 119 ills. in color, Dec., 1919. *
- Insignia of the Uniformed Forces of the United States, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 413-419, 318 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Romance of Military Insignia, The: How the United States Government Recognizes Deeds of Heroism and Devotion to Duty. By Colonel Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 463-501, 27 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Insular Affairs: Work of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, The. By Colonel Clarence R. Edwards. Vol. XV, pp. 239-255, 8 ills., June, 1904. *
- Insular Possessions: Our New Possessions and the Interest They Are Exciting. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XI, pp. 32-33, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America: Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras Are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 16 ills., 1 insert, 11 diagrams, Feb., 1922. *
- Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An. By A. C. Galloway. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- International Cloud Work of the Weather Bureau, The. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. X, pp. 351-354, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- International Arbitration and Its Possibilities. Vol. XI, p. 162, April, 1900. 75c.
- International Flat Globe and Geographical History. Vol. XVIII, pp. 281-282, April, 1907. 75c.
- International Geographic Congress. Vol. XIV, p. 292, July, 1903. 75c.
- Address by Commander Robert E. Peary, U. S. N., on the Assembling of the Congress in Washington, September 8, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 387-392, Oct., 1904. *
- Eighth International Geographic Congress. Vol. XV, pp. 419-425, 2 ills., Oct., 1904. *
- Eighth International Geographic Congress, Washington, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 74-77, Feb., 1904. *
- Next International Geographic Congress to be Held in Washington. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 351-357, 4 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Program of Eighth International Geographic Congress. Vol. XV, pp. 373-386, Sept., 1904. *
- Resolutions Adopted by the Eighth International Geographic Congress, September, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 415-418, Oct., 1904. *
- International Geographic Congress: Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The. Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- International Millionth Map of the World, The. By Bailey Willis. Vol. XXI, pp. 125-132, 1 diagram, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Interoceanic Canal, American: Proposed American Interoceanic Canal in Its Commercial Aspects, The. By Joseph Nimmo, Jr. Vol. X, pp. 297-310, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Interoceanic Canal, The. By Emory R. Johnson. Vol. X, pp. 311-316, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Interrupted Fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Interviewing the Stars: How Twentieth Century Astronomers Are Inducing the Heavens to Reveal Their Secrets. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLVII, pp. 97-122, 18 ills., 2 charts, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Intoxicants, Fishing With: Our Smallest Possession—Guam. By William E. Safford. Vol. XVI, pp. 229-237, 5 ills., May, 1905. *
- Introducing Reindeer into Labrador. Vol. XVIII, p. 686, Oct., 1907. *
- Introduction of the Mango, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 320-327, 5 ills., Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Introduction to Physical Geography, An. By Grove Karl Gilbert and Albert Perry Brigham. Vol. XIV, pp. 21-26, 6 ills., Jan., 1903. *
- Inventions: Discovery and Invention. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXV, pp. 649-655, June, 1914. 50c.
- Dr. Bell's Man-Lifting Kite. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XIX, pp. 35-52, 27 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Dr. Bell's Tetrahedral Tower. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 671-675, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Nation's Pride, The (Natural Resources). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 589-606, 6 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Prizes for the Inventor: Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Wonderland of Science, A. Vol. XXVII, pp. 153-169, 15 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Ionian: Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Iowa: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Iraq: Modern Scenes in the Cradle of Civilization. Vol. XLI, pp. 390-407, 16 ills. in color, April, 1922. 50c.
- Visit to Three Arab Kingdoms, A: Transjordan, Iraq, and the Hedjaz Present Many Problems to European Powers. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLIII, pp. 535-568,

- 30 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- See also *Mesopotamia*.
- Ireland:** Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Irish:** Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Iron, Making of Wrought Iron:** Industry's Greatest Asset—Steel. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 121-156, 34 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Irrawaddy:** Untoured Burma. By Charles H. Bartlett. Vol. XXIV, pp. 835-853, 17 ills., July, 1913. 50c.
- Irrigation Projects:** Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Carrying Water Through a Desert:** Story of the Los Angeles Aqueduct. By Burt A. Heintz. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Home-Making by the Government:** An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to Be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Limited Water Supply of the Arid Region, The (in United States).** By Frederick H. Newell. Vol. XI, pp. 438-442, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Millions for Moisture (An Account of the United States Reclamation Service).** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XVIII, pp. 217-243, 22 ills., April, 1907. 75c.
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The.** By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Spirit of the West, The:** The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients:** Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Two Great Undertakings.** Vol. XVII, pp. 645-647, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- See also *Reclamation*.
- Is Climatic Aridity Impending on the Pacific Slope? The Testimony of the Forest.** By J. B. Leiberger. Vol. X, pp. 160-181, May, 1899. *
- Is Our Noblest Volcano Awakening to New Life:** A Description of the Glaciers and Evidences of Volcanic Activity of Mount Hood. By A. H. Sylvester. Vol. XIX, pp. 515-525, 5 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Islam:** Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting Up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Maj. Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Islamabad:** Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Island and People of Martinique:** Lafacadio Hearn on the Island and People of Martinique. Vol. XIII, pp. 214-216, June, 1902. 75c.
- Island in the Sea of History, An (Daghestan).** By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Island, Majorca:** Keeping House in Majorca. By Phoebe Binney Harnden. Vol. XLV, pp. 425-440, 18 ills., 1 quarter-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Island, Middleton:** Northern Crusoe's Island, A: Life on a Fox Farm Off the Coast of Alaska, Far from Contact With the World Eleven Months a Year. By Margery Pritchard Parker. Vol. XLIV, pp. 313-326, 15 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Island of Sardinia and Its People, The:** Traces of Many Civilizations to Be Found in the Speech, Customs, and Costumes of This Picturesque Land. By Prof. Guido Costa. Vol. XLIII, pp. 1-75, 63 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 maps, Jan., 1923. *
- Island Retreat of Roman Emperors:** Capri, the Island Retreat of Roman Emperors. Insert, 12 ills., no text, Vol. XLI, pp. 627-638, June, 1922. 50c.
- Islands:** Aegean Sea: Historic Islands and Shores of the Aegean Sea. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Coasts of Corsica, The:** Impressions of a Winter's Stay in the Island Birthplace of Napoleon. Vol. XLIV, pp. 221-312, 88 ills., 1 folding supplement, 2 maps, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Cruise Among Desert Islands, A (Lower California).** By G. Dallas Hanna and A. W. Anthony. Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Hawaiian Islands, The:** America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Mystery of Easter Island, The.** By Mrs. Scoresby Routledge. Vol. XL, pp. 628-646, 13 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1921. *
- Nauru, the Richest Island in the South Seas.** By Rosamond Dodson Rhone. Vol. XL, pp. 559-589, 24 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Orkneys and Shetlands, The—a Mysterious Group of Islands.** By Charles S. Olcott. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Wandering Islands in the Rio Grande.** By Mrs. Albert S. Burleson. Vol. XXIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1913. *

- Islands: Yap and Other Pacific Islands Under Japanese Mandate. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Islands of Bermuda, The: A British Colony with a Unique Record in Popular Government. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Islands of the Pacific, The. By J. P. Thomson, C. B. E., LL. D. Vol. XL, pp. 543-558, 15 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome. By John A. Kingman. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Isle of Frankincense, The (Socotra). By Charles K. Moser. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 266-278, 11 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Isle of Pines, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 105-108, 2 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Isola Bella: Gems of the Italian Lakes. By Arthur Ellis Mayer. Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Ispahan: Persian Caravan Sketches: The Land of the Lion and the Sun as Seen on a Summer Caravan Trip. By Harold F. Weston. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 417-468, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 three-quarter page map, April, 1921. 50c.
- Israel, Children of: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Israelites: Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Isthmian Canal Commission: Completed Report of the Isthmian Canal Commission, The. Vol. XII, p. 441, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Isthmian Canal Commission, The. Vol. XI, pp. 160-161, April, 1900. 75c.
- Isthmian Canal Problem, The. By W. J. McGee. Vol. X, pp. 363-364, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Isthmian Route: Nicaragua and the Isthmian Routes. By A. P. Davis. Vol. X, pp. 247-266, 8 ills., 2 diagrams, July, 1899. *
- Isthmus of Panama: Farming on the Isthmus of Panama. By M. Hazlett. Vol. XVII, pp. 229-234, 15 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Work on the Isthmus, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 586-587, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The (Mexico). By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLV, pp. 549-579, 25 ills., May, 1924. *
- The Bridge of the World's Commerce. By Helen Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 991-1002, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Italian Aviators: Aces Among Aces (Aviators). By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Italian, French, and Swiss Scenes: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Italian Front: Letters from the Italian Front. By Marchesa Louise de Rosales to Ethel Mather Bagg. Vol. XXXII, pp. 46-67, 22 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Italian Libya, Africa: Tripolitania, Where Rome Resumes Sway: The Ancient Trans-Mediterranean Empire, on the Fringe of the Libyan Desert, Becomes a Promising Modern Italian Colony. By Col. Gordon Casserly. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 131-161, 27 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Italian Race, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 47, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Italians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Italy: American Red Cross in Italy, The. By Mabel Boardman. Vol. XX, pp. 396-397, April, 1909. 75c.
- Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Calabria, Daily Life in. Vol. XLIII, pp. 181-196, 16 ills., no text, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Capri, the Island Retreat of Roman Emperors. Insert 12 ills., no text. Vol. XLI, pp. 627-638, June, 1922. 50c.
- Country Where Going to America Is an Industry, A (Sicily). By Arthur H. Warner. Vol. XX, pp. 1063-1102, 41 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, April 7-8, 1906, The. By Thomas Augustus Jaggar, Jr. Vol. XVII, pp. 318-325, 6 ills., June, 1906. *
- Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Gems of the Italian Lakes. By Arthur Ellis Mayer. Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Island of Sardinia and Its People, The: Traces of Many Civilizations to Be Found in the Speech, Customs, and Costumes of This Picturesque Land. By Prof. Guido Costa. Vol. XLIII, pp. 1-75, 63 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 maps, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome. By John A. Kingman. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Italian Race, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 47, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Letters from the Italian Front. By Marchesa Louise de Rosales to Ethel Mather Bagg.

- Vol. XXXII, pp. 46-67, 22 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Madeira, On the Way to: Madeira, on the Way to Italy. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVIII, pp. 751-771, 18 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Mount Vesuvius. Vol. XVII, pp. 272-279, 7 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Our Littlest Ally (San Marino). By Alice Rohe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 139-163, 17 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Scenes in Italy. Vol. XXI, pp. 321-332, 1 insert 12 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Splendor of Rome, The. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XLI, pp. 593-626, 28 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Story and the Legends of the Pontine Marshes, The: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome. By Don Gelasio Caetani. Vol. XLV, pp. 357-390, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Venice. By Karl Stieler. Vol. XXVII, pp. 587-630, 42 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, June, 1915. 50c.
- World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The (Messina). By Charles W. Wright. Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- Zigzagging Across Sicily. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVI, pp. 303-352, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Italy, Land of History and Romance. Vol. XLV, pp. 375-390, 16 ills., no text, April, 1924. 50c.
- Italy Redeems Its People (Adriatic): New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Italy's Eagles of Combat and Defense: Heroic Achievements of Aviators Above the Adriatic, the Apennines, and the Alps. By General P. Tozzi. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 38-47, 8 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Itambé: Recent Ascent of Itambé. By J. C. Branner. Vol. X, p. 183, May, 1899. *
- Ithera: Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. By Archibald Forder. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Ivan the Terrible: Young Russia: The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills., in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Ivy: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Iztaccihuatl: Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The. By A. Melgarejo. Vol. XXI, pp. 741-760, 22 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Jabe Tribe: Tailed People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Jack in the Box, A: An Account of the Strange Performances of the Most Wonderful Island in the World (Bogoslof Volcano, Alaska). By Captain F. M. Munger. Vol. XX, pp. 194-199, 8 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Jack-in-the-Pulpit: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Jackals: Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos, The. By Camden M. Cobern. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Jacks: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Jackson, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Jacqueline: City of Jacqueline, The (Ter Goes). By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Jade. By S. E. Easter. Vol. XIV, pp. 9-17, 2 half-page maps, Jan., 1903. *
- Jaggar, T. A.: Sakurajima, Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption: A Convulsion of Nature Whose Ravages Were Minimized by Scientific Knowledge, Compared with the Terrors and Destruction of the Recent Tokyo Earthquake. Vol. XLV, pp. 441-470, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Jaggar, Thomas Augustus, Jr.: Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, April 7-8, 1906, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 318-325, 6 ills., June, 1906. *
- Jaguar: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Jaguarundi Cat: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Jalisco (State), Mexico: Along the Old Spanish Road in Mexico: Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco, Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Jane M. Smith Life Memberships: National Geographic Society's Notable Year, The. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ills., April, 1920. *
- Janssen Observatory: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Japan: Agriculture in Japan. By Consul General Bellows. Vol. XV, pp. 323-326, Aug., 1904. *
- Chapter from Japanese History, A. By Eki Hioki. Vol. XVI, pp. 220-228, May, 1905. *

- Japan: Characteristics of the Japanese People, The. By Baron Kentaro Kaneko. Vol. XVI, pp. 93-100, March, 1905. *
- Commercial Development of Japan, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. X, pp. 329-337, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan. By K. Mitsukuri, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Empire of the Risen Sun, The. By William Elliot Griffiths. Vol. XLIV, pp. 415-443, 21 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Fisheries of Japan, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XV, pp. 362-364, Sept., 1904. *
- Fisheries of Japan, The. By Hugh Smith. Vol. XVI, pp. 201-220, 13 ills., May, 1905. *
- Formosa the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjasoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Glimpses of Japan. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXII, pp. 966-1002, 10 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- How the Earth Telegraphed Its Tokyo Quake to Washington. By the Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S. J. Vol. XLIV, pp. 453-454, 1 ill., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Japan. Vol. XXVI, pp. 415-420, 1 insert, 6 ills., no text, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Japan, America, and the Orient. By Eki Hioki. Vol. XVII, pp. 498-504, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Japan and China—Some Comparisons. By Commander Harrie Webster. Vol. XII, pp. 69-77, 2 ills., Feb., 1901. *
- Japan and the United States. Vol. XVI, pp. 432-434, 1 ill., Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Koyasan, the Japanese Valhalla. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 650-670, 14 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Lessons from Japan. Vol. XV, pp. 221-225, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- Making of a Japanese Newspaper, The. By Dr. Thomas E. Green. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 327-334, 5 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Observations on the Russo-Japanese War in Japan and Manchuria. By Dr. Louis Livingston Seaman. Vol. XVI, pp. 80-82, Feb., 1905. *
- Purpose of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, The. By Eki Hioki. Vol. XVI, pp. 333-337, July, 1905. 75c.
- Race Prejudice in the Far East. By Melville E. Stone. Vol. XXI, pp. 973-985, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Sakurajima, Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption: A Convulsion of Nature Whose Ravages Were Minimized by Scientific Knowledge, Compared with the Terrors and Destruction of the Recent Tokyo Earthquake. By T. A. Jaggar. Vol. XLV, pp. 441-470, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Some Aspects of Rural Japan. By Walter Weston. Vol. XLII, pp. 275-301, 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Some Facts About Japan. Vol. XV, pp. 446-448, Nov., 1904. *
- Torii Gate. Supplement, 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Why Nik-ko Is Beautiful. By J. H. De Forest. Vol. XIX, pp. 300-308, 8 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Young Japan. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXVI, pp. 36-38, 11 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Japanese Mandate: Yap and Other Pacific Islands under Japanese Mandate. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Java: Traveler's Notes on Java, A. By Henry G. Bryant. Vol. XXI, pp. 91-111, 17 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Jay: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- White Sheep, Giant Moose and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Jefferson, Mark S. W.: Limiting Width of Meander Belts. Vol. XIII, pp. 373-384, 6 charts, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Jenkins, Hester Donaldson: Armenia and the Armenians. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 329-360, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Bulgaria and Its Women. Vol. XXVII, pp. 377-400, 22 ills., April, 1915. 50c.
- Jerid: Date Gardens of the Jerid, The. By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Jersey: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Jerseys: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Jerusalem: Jerusalem's Locust Plague: Being a Description of the Recent Locust Influx into Palestine, and Comparing Same with Ancient Locust Invasions as Narrated in the Old World's History Book, the Bible. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 511-550, 25 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eyewitness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *

- Jerusalem: Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- See also *Holy Land*.
- Jerusalem of Ethiopia: Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Jessamine: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Jessop, Louise Ahl: Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Jewels: See *Gems*.
- Jewel Weed: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Jews: Chinese Jews, The. By Oliver Bainbridge. Vol. XVIII, pp. 621-632, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Progressive World Struggle of the Jews for Civil Equality, The. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 1-23, 14 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- See also *Jerusalem*.
- Jhelum River: Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Jidda: Mecca the Mystic: A New Kingdom Within Arabia. By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXXII, pp. 157-172, 13 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Jobos Harbor (Porto Rico). Vol. X, p. 206, June, 1899. *
- Joe-Pye Weed: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Johnson, Emory R.: Inter-oceanic Canal, The. Vol. X, pp. 311-316, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Johnson, Frank Edward: Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Here and There in Northern Africa. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan, Tunisia). Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Tunis of Today. Vol. XXII, pp. 723-749, 24 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Johnston, Sir Harry (and U. S. Minister Lyon, of Monrovia): Black Republic—Liberia, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 334-343, 9 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Johnston, Sir Harry, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs: Haiti, the Home of Twin Republics. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 483-496. 11 ills., third-page map, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Jonas, Lucien: Three Drawings of the World War. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 355-357, 1 insert, 3 ills., no text, April, 1918. 50c.
- Jones, Frank I.: Katmai: 16 ills. from natural color photographs by Frank I. Jones. Vol. XL, pp. 271-278, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Jordan: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Journalism: Making of a Japanese Newspaper, The. By Thomas E. Green. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 327-334, 5 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Journey Across the Great Pygmy Forest, Lloyd's. Vol. X, pp. 26-30, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Journey in Morocco, A: "The Land of the Moors." By Thomas Lindsey Blayney, Ph. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 750-776, 24 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Journey in the Honduras, A Little. By F. J. Youngblood. Vol. XXX, pp. 177-184, 6 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Journey Through Chile, A Longitudinal. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Journey Through the Eastern Portion of the Congo State, A. By Major P. H. G. Powell-Cotton. Vol. XIX, pp. 155-163, 9 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Journeys in Bhutan: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Jowf: Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. By Archibald Forder. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Judd, Neil M.: Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins.

- Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- Jugo-Slavia: See *Yugoslavia*.
- Jumping Salmon, A. Vol. XIX, p. 124, 1 ill., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Junco: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- June-bugs: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Jungles: Flashlights from the Jungle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 534-548, 11 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Times. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Jungles of Panama, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XLI, pp. 131-145, 14 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Junor, Dr. Kenneth F.: Curious and Characteristic Customs of China. Vol. XXI, pp. 791-806, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Jusserand, Hon. J. J.: Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet in honor of Peary's Discovery). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-80, Jan., 1910. *
- Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 44-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Our First Alliance. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Our Second Alliance. Vol. XXXI, pp. 565-566, 1 ill., June, 1917. *
- K
- Ka'aba: Mecca the Mystic: A New Kingdom Within Arabia (Hejaz). By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXXII, pp. 157-172, 13 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Kaf: Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. By Archibald Forder. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Kafir Tribe: Impressions and Scenes of Mozambique. By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Kagoro Tribe: Tailed People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Kahun: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Kaleteur and Roraima: Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas, The. By Henry Edward Crampton, Ph. D. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Kaleteur Falls: World's Greatest Waterfall, The: The Kaleteur Fall, in British Guiana. By Leonard Kennedy. Vol. XXII, pp. 846-859, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Kairowan: Tunisia: Sacred City of the Sands, The. By Frank Edward Johnston. Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Kaiser Wilhelm Canal: Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Kajji Tribe: Tailed People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Kakhetia Valley: Island in the Sea of History, An (Daghestan). By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Kaleidoscopic La Paz: City of the Clouds, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XX, pp. 119-141, 23 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Kalingas: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Kalmbach, E. R.: Crow, Bird Citizen of Every Land, The: A Feathered Rogue Who Has Many Fascinating Traits and Many Admirable Qualities Despite His Marauding Propensities. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 322-337, 10 ills., April, 1920. *
- Kampanzan: Formosa the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Kampongs: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Kandy: Adam's Second Eden. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ills., Feb., 1912. *
- Kaneko, Baron Kentaro: Characteristics of the Japanese People, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 93-100, March, 1905. *
- Kangaroo Rat: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Kansas: Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *

- Kansu Province: "Where the Mountains Walked." An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives. By Upton Close and Elsie McCormick. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Kantara: Along the Nile, Through Egypt and the Sudan. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLII, pp. 379-410, 29 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Karakul Sheep: Land of the Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Karens: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket. By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Notes on Burma. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XX, pp. 841-866, 34 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Karnak: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Karyés: Hoary Monasteries of Mount Athos, The. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Kashmir: Outwitting the Water Demons of Kashmir. By Maurice Pratt Dunlap. Vol. XL, pp. 499-511, 9 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Kashmir, From the Plains of Madras to the Snows of. Vol. XLVI, pp. 561-576, 16 ills., no text, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Katab Tribe: Tailed People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Katabanganes: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Katholikos: Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Katmai Crater: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Katmai, Mt.: Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 page and three-quarter page maps, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Katmai, Mt.: Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument, The: The President of the United States Sets Aside for the American People the Extraordinary Valley Discovered and Explored by the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society's Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Volcanoes of Alaska (Eruption of Mt. Katmai in June, 1912). Vol. XXIII, pp. 824-832, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Katydid: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Kayans: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Kboo, a Liberian Game. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 944-948, 3 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Kearny, Camp: Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using The Geographic. By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Kearney, Thomas H.: Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Date Gardens of the Jerid, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Kebon Djahe: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Keen, Dora: Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Keeping House in Majorca. By Phoebe Binney Harnden. Vol. XLV, pp. 425-440, 18 ills., 1 quarter-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Keith-Roach, (Maj.) Edward: Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting Up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.

- Kekawngdu: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket. By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Kelton, M. E.: Apperception in Geography. Vol. XI, pp. 192-199, May, 1900. 75c.
- Kelung: Formosa, the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Kenai Peninsula: White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., 1 page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Kennan, George: Island in the Sea of History, An (Daghestan). Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Kennard, Frederick H.: Encouraging Birds Around the Home. Vol. XXV, pp. 315-344, 36 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Kennedy, Leonard: World's Greatest Waterfall, The: The Kaletour Fall, in British Guiana. Vol. XXII, pp. 846-859, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Kentucky: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Kerbela: Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Kerbey, McFall: Toilers of the Sky: Tenuous Clouds Perform the Mighty Task of Shaping the Earth and Sustaining Terrestrial Life. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 163-189, 33 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Kerensky: Russia from Within: Her War of Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. By Stanley Washburn. Vol. XXXII, pp. 91-120, 30 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Kerensky: Russia's Man of the Hour: Alexander Kerensky's First Speeches and Proclamations. Vol. XXXII, pp. 24-45, 17 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Ketchikan. Vol. XVI, p. 508, 1 ill., Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Key-land to Central Europe, Czechoslovakia. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Key to the Pacific—Hawaii, The. By George C. Perkins. Vol. XIX, pp. 295-298, 1 half-page map, April, 1908. 75c.
- Keys, The Florida. By John Gifford. Vol. XVII, pp. 5-16, 13 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Keystone State: See *Pennsylvania*.
- Kharkov: Ukraine, Past and Present, The. By Nevin O. Winter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 114-128, 14 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Khat: "Flower of Paradise, The": The Part Which Khat Plays in the Life of the Yemen Arab. By Charles Moser. Vol. XXXII, pp. 173-186, 10 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Khatmandu: Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom. By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Khmers: Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- Khyber Pass: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. *
- Kiangs: Story of the Horse, The: Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Kiangsi Province: World's Ancient Porcelain Center, The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Kienlung: Mukden, the Manchu Home and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Seidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Kiev: Ukraine, Past and Present, The. By Nevin O. Winter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 114-128, 14 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Killdeer: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Hunting with the Lens. By Howard H. Cleaves. Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Kinaling: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- King, F. H.: Wonderful Canals of China, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 931-958, 35 ills., 5 half-page maps, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Kingbird: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Kingdom of Flowers, The: An Account of the Wealth of Trees and Shrubs of China and of What the Arnold Arboretum, with China's Help, Is Doing to Enrich America. By Ernest H. Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1003-1035, 24 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes: In Quaint, Curious Croatia. By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XIX, pp. 809-832, 37 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- See also *Serbia, Croatia, Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, Herzegovina*.
- Kingdom of Serbia, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVII, pp. 417-432, 12 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.

- Kingfish:** Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Kingfisher:** Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- King Herring:** An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Kinglet:** Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Kingman, John A.:** Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Kinotis:** Hoary Monasteries of Mount Athos, The. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Kirchhoff, C.:** United States—Her Mineral Resources, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 331-339, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Kirjassoff, Alice Ballantine:** Formosa the Beautiful. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Kirkwood, J. E.:** Mexican Hacienda, A. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. *
- Kite Work of the Weather Bureau.** By H. C. Frankenfield. Vol. XI, pp. 55-62, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Kites:** Aërial Locomotion. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Dr. Bell's Man-Lifting Kite.** Vol. XIX, pp. 35-52, 27 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Kite Work of the Weather Bureau.** By H. C. Frankenfield. Vol. XI, pp. 55-62, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Tetrahedral Kite, The.** Vol. XIV, p. 294, 1 ill., July, 1903. 75c.
- Tetrahedral Principle in Kite Structure, The.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIV, pp. 219-251, 89 ills., 15 figures, June, 1903. 75c.
- Klondike Region:** Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life on a Yukon Trail.** By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills., Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Stikine River in 1898, The.** By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- See also *Alaska*.
- Knight, Wilbur C.:** Wyoming Fossil Fields Expedition of July, 1899, The. Vol. XI, pp. 449-465, 8 ills., Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Knossos:** See *Crete*.
- Knot:** American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Knott, Franklin Price:** North Africa and miscellaneous illustrations. 16 ills. in color from autochromes by Franklin Price Knott. Vol. XXX, pp. 233-248, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- United States:** Beauty Spots in the United States. 23 ills. in color from autochromes by Franklin Price Knott. Vol. XXIX, pp. 379-405, April, 1916. 50c.
- Koch, Felix J.:** In Quaint, Curious Croatia. Vol. XIX, pp. 809-832, 37 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Tirnova, the City of Hanging Gardens.** Vol. XIX, pp. 809-832, 37 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Kodiak:** Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 diagram, 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The:** National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Volcanoes of Alaska (Eruption of Mt. Katmai in June, 1912).** Vol. XXIII, pp. 824-832, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Kodiak, Not Kadiak.** Vol. XII, pp. 397-398, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Kola Inlet:** Murman Coast, The: Arctic Gateway for American and Allied Expeditionary Forces in Northern European Russia. Vol. XXXV, pp. 331-348, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Kolb, Ellsworth (and Emery):** Experiences in the Grand Canyon. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Kolb, Emery (and Ellsworth):** Experiences in the Grand Canyon. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Kold, Kristen:** Denmark and the Danes. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Kollm, Dr. Georg:** German South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XII, pp. 377-379, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Kongo:** See *Congo*.
- Korea:** Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy C. Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Korea, Foods in:** Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Glimpses of Korea and China.** By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 895-934, 11 ills. in black and white, 39 ills. in color, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- In the Diamond Mountains:** Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea. By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Korea.** Vol. XIX, pp. 872-877, 1 insert, 10 ills., no text, Dec., 1908. 75c.

- Korea: Korea—the Hermit Nation. By Comdr. Harrie Webster. Vol. XI, pp. 145-155, 7 ills., April, 1900. 75c.
- Manchuria and Korea. Vol. XV, pp. 128-129, 2 half-page maps, March, 1904. *
- Notes and Scenes from Korea. Vol. XIX, pp. 498-508, 14 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Passing of Korea, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 575-580, 5 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Some Facts About Korea. Vol. XV, p. 79, Feb., 1904. *
- Korff, Baroness Alletta: Where Women Vote. Vol. XXI, pp. 487-493, June, 1910. 75c.
- Koutloumoussi: Hoary Monasteries of Mount Athos, The. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Koyasan, the Japanese Valhalla. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 650-670, 14 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Kpweisi: Land of the Free in Africa, The. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Krakatoa: Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? By C. G. Abbot. Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-198, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Eruption of Krakatoa, The. By Sir Robert Ball. Vol. XIII, pp. 200-204, June, 1902. 75c.
- Kremlin: Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. By Thomas Whittemore. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Krieger, Louis C. C.: Common Mushrooms of the United States. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 387-439, 37 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1920. *
- Mushrooms. 30 ills. in color from paintings by Louis C. C. Krieger. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 423-438, May, 1920. *
- Krus: Land of the Free in Africa, The. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Krysto, Christina: Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using The Geographic. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Kublai Khan, In the Land of (Mongolia). Vol. XLI, pp. 44-75, 16 ills. in color, May, 1922. 50c.
- Kurdistan: Persian Caravan Sketches: The Land of the Lion and the Sun as Seen on a Summer Caravan Trip. By Harold F. Weston. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 417-468, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, three-quarter page map, April, 1921. 50c.
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Kurds: Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. *
- Kuzzililar: Fringe of Verdure Around Asia Minor, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Kwilu River: Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes. By E. Torday. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 35 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Kyoto: Glimpses of Japan. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXII, pp. 966-1002, 10 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov., 1911. 75c.

L

- Labrador: Introducing Reindeer in Labrador. Vol. XVIII, p. 686, Oct., 1907. *
- Labrador Expedition, A. Vol. XV, p. 183, April, 1904. *
- Land of Eternal Warring, A. By Sir Wilfrid T. Grenfell. Vol. XXI, pp. 665-690, 24 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Origin of "Labrador," The. Vol. XVII, pp. 587-588, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Lady Franklin Bay Expedition: *Bowdoin* (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Ladyslipper: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Lafayette: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Lafayette Escadrille: Life Story of an American Airman in France, The: Extracts from the Letters of Stuart Walcott, Between July and December, 1917, Learned to Fly in French Schools of Aviation, Won Fame at the Front, and Fell Near Saint Souplet. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 86-106, 9 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Lafayette National Park: Unique Island of Mount Desert, The. By George B. Dorr, Ernest Howe Forbush, and M. L. Fernald. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Lafcadio Hearn on the Island and People of Martinique. Vol. XIII, pp. 214-216, June, 1902. 75c.
- La Gorce, John Oliver: Battle-Ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Devil-Fishing in the Gulf Stream. Vol. XXXV, pp. 476-488, 7 ills., June, 1919. *
- Fight at the Timber-line, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 165-196, 32 ills., Aug., 1922. *

- La Gorce, John Oliver: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Industrial Titan of America, The: Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-Eight Sovereign States. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Porto Rico, the Gate of Riches: Amazing Prosperity Has Been the Lot of Ponce de León's Isle Under American Administration. Vol. XLVI, pp. 599-651, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 map, Dec., 1924. *
- Roumania and Its Rubicon. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Treasure-House of the Gulf Stream: The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., 2 charts, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Lahore: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Lake: See name of lake.
- Lakes: An Earthquake Lake—Reelfoot (Tenn.). By Wilbur A. Nelson. Vol. XLV, pp. 95-114, 20 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Bathymetrical Survey of the Fresh-water Lakes of England. Vol. XII, p. 408, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Gems of the Italian Lakes. By Arthur Ellis Mayer. Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Venice of Mexico, The (Aztec Lake Country). By Walter Hough. Vol. XXX, pp. 69-88, 18 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Variations in Lake Levels and Atmospheric Precipitation. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. X, pp. 403-406, 1 diagram, Oct., 1899. *
- Lalibela: Caravan Journey Through Abyssinia, A: From Addis Ababa Through Lalibela, the Strange Jerusalem of Ethiopia, in Search of New Grains for American Farms. By Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 613-663, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Lama, Land of the Yellow: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Mul, Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. *
- Lama's Motor-Car, The. By Ethan C. Le Munyon. Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Lama Temple: Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Lambkill: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Lambs-quarters: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Land Link in History's Chain, A: Syria. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., quarter-page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Land of Canaan, A Mexican: Marvelous Riches of a Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Land of Contrast, The: Austria-Hungary. By D. W. and A. S. Iddings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Land of Eternal Warring, A (Labrador). By Sir Wilfrid T. Grenfell. Vol. XXI, pp. 665-690, 24 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Land of Fire, The (Iceland). By Herr Jon Stefansson, Ph. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 741-744, Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Land of Giants and Pygmies, A (Ruanda, German East Africa). By Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg. Vol. XXIII, pp. 367-388, 16 ills., 1 page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Land of Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Land of Little Promise: Tripoli. By Adolf L. Vischer. Vol. XXII, pp. 1035-1047, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Land of Lure, Rio de Janeiro in the. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 165-216, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Land of Promise, The (Siberia). By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Land of Shepherd Kings, A: Hungary. By C. Townley-Fullam. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Land of the Banana, Costa Rica. By Paul B. Popenoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankee of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Land of the Best, The (Beauty Spots of America). By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.

- Land of the Crossbow, The (Yünnan, China). By George Forrest. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Land of the Extreme West: Morocco, "the Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of My Captivity. By Ion Perdicaris. Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Land of the Free in Africa, The. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Land of the Lion: Persian Caravan Sketches: The Land of the Lion and the Sun as Seen on a Summer Caravan Trip. By Harold F. Weston. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 417-468, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 three-quarter page map, April, 1921. 50c.
- "Land of the Moors, The": A Journey in Morocco. By Thomas Lindsey Blayney, Ph. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 750-776, 24 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Land of the White Rajahs, The: Sarawak. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 58 ills., 1 half-page map. Feb., 1919. *
- Land of the Yellow Lama, The: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Muli, Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yünnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- Land of Unlimited Possibilities, The: Young Russia. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Land: United States—Land and Waters, The. By Cyrus C. Adams. Vol. XIV, pp. 170-185, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1903. 75c.
- Landor, A. Henry Savage: Across Widest Africa. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Landslides: "Where the Mountain Walked": An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives. By Upton Close and Elsie McCormick. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Landslides and Rock Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Lands for Distribution: Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Lane, Franklin K.: City of Realized Dreams, A (San Francisco). Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- From the War-Path to the Plow. Vol. XXVII, pp. 72-87, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Makers of the Flag, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 304, Oct., 1917. *
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Lane, Franklin K.: Nation's Pride, The (Natural Resources). Vol. XXVIII, pp. 589-606, 6 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- What Is It to be an American? Vol. XXXIII, pp. 348-354, 4 ills., 1 diagram, April, 1918. 50c.
- Langley, S. P.: Aërial Locomotion. By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901. Vol. XII, pp. 412-429, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Languages: Battle-Line of Languages in Western Europe, The: A Problem in Human Geography More Perplexing Than That of International Boundaries. By A. L. Guerard. Vol. XLIII, pp. 145-180, 36 ills., Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Lansing, Robert: Prussianism. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 546-557, 5 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Laodicea: Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- La Paz (Mexico): Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- La Paz (Bolivia): Kaleidoscopic La Paz: City of the Clouds. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XX, pp. 119-141, 23 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Lapps: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Largelamb, H. A.: Extinct Reptiles Found in Nodules. Vol. XVII, pp. 170-173, 9 ills., March, 1906. *
- Notes on the Remarkable Habits of Certain Turtles and Lizards. Vol. XVIII, pp. 413-419, 12 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Lark: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- La Soufrière: See *St. Vincent*.
- Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Pass-over on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Latest Map of Mexico, The. Vol. XX, p. 88, July, 1916. *

- Latest Route Proposed for the Isthmian Canal—Mandingo Route, The.** Vol. XIII, pp. 64-71, 1 page chart, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Latin America: Latin America and Colombia.** By John Barrett. Vol. XVII, pp. 692-709, 10 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Latin American Constitutions and Revolutions, The.** By John W. Foster. Vol. XII, pp. 169-175, May, 1901. *
- Peace of Latin America, The.** Vol. XVI, pp. 479-480, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan American Conferences.** Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- See under *individual countries*.
- Latin America and Colombia.** By John Barrett. Vol. XVII, pp. 692-709, 10 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Latin American Constitutions and Revolutions, The.** By John W. Foster. Vol. XII, pp. 169-175, May, 1901. 75c.
- Latvia, Home of the Letts: One of the Baltic Republics Which Is Successfully Working Its Way to Stability.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 401-443, 48 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Laurel: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid: Forests of Canada, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 504-509, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Lava: Among the "Craters of the Moon": An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho.** By R. W. Lambert. Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Camp Fires on Desert and Lava.** Vol. XXI, pp. 715-718, 3 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Lawrence, Frederick W.: Origin of American State Names, The.** Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Laysan Island: Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii.** By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Bird City, A.** Vol. XV, pp. 494-498, 6 ills., Dec., 1904. *
- Leach's Petrel, The: His Nursery on Little Duck Island.** By Arnold Wood. Vol. XX, pp. 360-365, 7 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Le Conte, Joseph (obituary).** Vol. XLII, p. 302, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- League of Nations: Millennial City, The: The Romance of Geneva, the Capital of the League of Nations.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXV, pp. 457-476, 11 ills., June, 1919. *
- League of Nations, What It Means and Why It Must Be, The.** By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXV, pp. 43-66, 15 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Lebanon: Damascus, The Pearl of the Desert.** By A. Forder. Vol. XXII, pp. 62-82, 19 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1911. *
- From Jerusalem to Aleppo.** By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Lee, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Training the New Armies of Liberty: Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army.** By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Lee, Joseph: Beautiful Ecuador.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 80-91, 9 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Leeward Islands: Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii.** By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Lee, Willis T.: New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude.** Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Leffingwell, E. de K.: Anglo-American Polar Expedition, The (Arctic).** By E. de K. Leffingwell. Vol. XVIII, p. 796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Leiberg, J. B.: Is Climatic Aridity Impending on the Pacific Slope? The Testimony of the Forest.** Vol. X, pp. 160-181, May, 1899. *
- Lemming: Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Le Munyon, Ethan C.: Lama's Motor-Car, The.** Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Lenz, Frank B.: World's Ancient Porcelain Center (Ching-teh-Chen), The.** Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Leprosy: Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree.** By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Lesbos: Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor.** By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Lessons from China (re Our Forests).** Vol. XX, pp. 18-29, 8 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Lessons from Japan.** Vol. XV, pp. 221-225, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- Lessons in Geography, Some.** By Edward Atkinson. Vol. XVI, pp. 193-198, April, 1905. 75c.

- Lessons of Galveston, The. By W J McGee. Vol. XI, pp. 376-383, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Letters from the Italian Front. By Marchesa Louise de Rosales to Ethel Mather Bagg. Vol. XXXII, pp. 46-67, 22 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Letts, Latvia, Home of the: One of the Baltic Republics Which Is Successfully Working Its Way to Stability. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 401-443, 48 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Letts: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Levant* (ship): Philip Nolan and the *Levant*. By Edward E. Hale. Vol. XVI, pp. 114-116, March, 1905. *
- Levels, Lake: Assumed Inconsistency in the Level of Lake Nicaragua, An: A Question of Permanency of the Nicaragua Canal. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. XI, pp. 156-161, April, 1900. 75c.
- Rainfall and the Level of Lake Erie. By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIV, pp. 327-328, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Variations in Lake Levels and Atmospheric Precipitation. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. X, pp. 403-406, 1 diagram, Oct., 1899. *
- Lewis, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Lhasa: Most Extraordinary City in the World, The: Notes on Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith. By Shaoching H. Chuan, M. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 959-995, 60 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Views of Lhasa. Vol. XVI, pp. 27-38, 1 insert, 11 ills., no text. Jan., 1905. 75c.
- World's Strangest Capital, The. By John Claude White. Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-295, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.
- Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith. Vol. XXIX, supplement, March, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$7.50.
- Liang-Cheng, Sir Chentung, K. C. M. G.: China and the United States. Vol. XVI, pp. 554-557, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Liao River: Mukden, the Manchu Home and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Liaotang Peninsula: Mukden, the Manchu Home and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Liberia: Black Republic—Liberia, The. By Sir Harry Johnston and U. S. Minister Lyon of Monrovia. Vol. XVIII, pp. 334-343, 9 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Liberia: Conditions in Liberia. By Roland P. Folkner, George Sale and Emmett J. Scott. Vol. XXI, pp. 729-741, 9 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Dumboy, the National Dish of Liberia. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXII, pp. 84-88, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Kboo, a Liberian Game. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 944-948, 3 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Land of the Free in Africa, The. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Notes on the Only American Colony in the World. Vol. XXI, pp. 719-729, 14 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Primitive Gyroscope in Liberia, A. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 531-535, 3 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Liberty: Food Armies of Liberty, The. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXII, pp. 187-196, 9 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Price of Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, The (France). Vol. XXXIV, p. 377, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Ties That Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. By John Sharp Williams. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Training the New Armies of Liberty: Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army. By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Libyan Desert, Africa: Tripolitania, Where Rome Resumes Sway: The Ancient Trans-Mediterranean Empire, on the Fringe of the Libyan Desert, Becomes a Promising Modern Italian Colony. By Col. Gordon Casserly. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 131-161, 27 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Libyan Desert, Crossing the Untraversed: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt. By A. M. Hassanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Lice: See *Cooties*.
- Life Among the People of Eastern Tibet. By Dr. A. L. Shelton. Vol. XL, pp. 293-326, 35 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco, Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic: Along the Old Spanish Road in Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.

- Lifeboat: Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat.** By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Life in Afghanistan, Every-Day.** By Frederick Simpich and "Haji Mirza Hussein." Vol. XXXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Life in Constantinople.** By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXVI, pp. 521-545, 25 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts.** By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Life on a Yukon Trail.** By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life on a Yukon Trail.** By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills., Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Life Story of an American Airman in France, The: Extracts from the Letters of Stuart Walcott, Between July and December, 1917, Learned to Fly in French Schools of Aviation, Won Fame at the Front, and Fell Near Saint Souplet.** Vol. XXXIII, pp. 86-106, 9 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Lighthouses: Battle-Ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard.** By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Beacons of the Sea.** By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1-53, 65 ills., 2 diagrams, three-quarter page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Important New Guide for Shipping, An: Navassa Light, on a Barren Island in the West Indies, Is the First Signal for the Panama Canal.** By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 401-406, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The.** By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., 2 charts, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Lighthouses of the Ancients: Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome.** By John A. Kingman. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Lightning: Loss of Life by Lightning.** Vol. XIII, p. 115, March, 1902. 75c.
- Loss of Property From Lightning.** Vol. XII, p. 82, Feb., 1901. *
- Light-ships: Beacons of the Sea.** By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1-53, 65 ills., 2 diagrams, three-quarter page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Lights, The Northern.** By Alice Rollins Crane. Vol. XII, pp. 68-69, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Lignite: New Source of Power, A.** By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 934-944, 7 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Lilac: Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Lillenthal's Gliding Machine: Aërial Locomotion.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Remarkable Photographs of.** By R. W. Wood. Vol. XIX, p. 596, 1 ill., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Lilies: American Wild Flowers.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Limbert, R. W.: Among the "Craters of the Moon": An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho.** Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Limited Water Supply of the Arid Region, The.** By Frederick H. Newell. Vol. XI, pp. 438-442, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Limiting Width of Meander Belts.** By Mark S. W. Jefferson. Vol. XIII, pp. 373-384, 6 charts, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Lincoln Memorial: Views of the Lincoln Memorial in Washington.** Insert 8 ills., no text, Vol. XLII, pp. 197-204, Aug., 1922. *
- Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D. C.), The.** By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLIII, pp. 597-602, 5 ills., June, 1923. *
- Lindsay Island: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie."** By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Link Relations of Southwestern Asia, The.** By Talcott Williams, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 249-265, 12 page and half-page maps, July, 1901. 75c.
- Link Relations of Southwestern Asia, The.** By Talcott Williams, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 291-299, 1 half-page map, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Lion: Larger North American Mammals, The.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Lionhead: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Lion Hunting: Hunting Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa.** By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *

- Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay. By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, fourth-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Woods and Gardens of Portugal, The. By Martin Hume. Vol. XXI, pp. 883-894, 8 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Lisle, Captain Clifton: Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Lissee Race: Land of the Crossbow, The (Yunnan). By George Forrest. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Lithuanians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Little Duck Island: Leach's Petrel, The: His Nursery on Little Duck Island. By Arnold Wood. Vol. XX, pp. 360-365, 7 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Little Journey in Honduras, A. By F. J. Youngblood. Vol. XXX, pp. 177-184, 6 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Little-Known Marvel of the Western Hemisphere, A: Christophe's Citadel, a Monument to the Tyranny and Genius of Haiti's King of Slaves. By Major G. H. Osterhout, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 468-482, 13 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Little-Known Parts of Panama. By Henry Plittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Little-Known Sardinia. By Helen Dunstan Wright. Vol. XXX, pp. 97-120, 23 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Little Russia: Ukraine, Past and Present, The. By Nevin O. Winter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 114-123, 14 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Little Russians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Littlehaies, George W.: Marine Hydrographic Surveys of the Coasts of the World. Vol. XVI, pp. 63-67, 1 page map, Feb., 1905. *
- Lizards: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Notes on the Remarkable Habits of Certain Turtles and Lizards. By H. A. Largelamb. Vol. XVIII, pp. 413-419, 12 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Reptiles of All Lands. By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- See also *Reptiles*.
- Lizardtail: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Ljungstedt, O. A.: Erratic, The (Geologic Formation of the United States). Vol. XXI, pp. 525-531, 4 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1910. 75c.
- Lacta: In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- Livia: Unique Republic, Where Smuggling Is an Industry, A (Andorra). By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1918. 50c.
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest: Problems of the Pacific—New Zealand. Vol. XIII, pp. 342-352, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Lloyd's Journey Across the Great Pygmy Forest. Vol. X, pp. 26-30, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Loanda: Angola the Last Foothold of Slavery. Vol. XXI, pp. 625-630, 6 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Lobelia: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Lobos Islands: Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Lobster: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Location of the Boundary Between Nicaragua and Costa Rica. By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XII, pp. 22-28, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Locusts: Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Jerusalem's Locust Plague: Being a Description of the Recent Locust Influx Into Palestine, and Comparing Same with the Ancient Locust Invasions as Narrated in the Old World's History Book, the Bible. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 511-550, 25 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- See also *Insects*.
- Lodore Canyon: Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Logan, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Loggerhead Shrike: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Loja: Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior and

- Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Lombardy: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Lomen, Carl J.: Camel of the Frozen Desert, The (Reindeer). Vol. XXXVI, pp. 538-556, 19 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- London (England): From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- London. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 263-294, 28 ills., Sept., 1915. 50c.
- London, Black-Headed Gulls in: Aces of Aviation. By A. H. Hall. Vol. XLVII, pp. 664-672, 16 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- London to Australia Flight: From London to Australia by Aeroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aerial Voyage Half Around the World. By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 76 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Longevity: Who Shall Inherit Long Life? On the Existence of a Natural Process at Work Among Human Beings Tending to Improve the Vigor and Vitality of Succeeding Generations. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXV, pp. 505-514, 13 ills., June, 1919. *
- Longhorn: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Long Palei: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Longspine Thorn: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ills. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Looking Down on Europe: The Thrills and Advantages of Sight-seeing by Airplane, as Demonstrated on a 6,500-mile Tour Over Commercial Aviation Routes. By Lieutenant J. Parker Van Zandt. Vol. XLVII, pp. 261-326, 67 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Looking-Glass: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-39, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Loosestrife: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Lop Basin: Medieval Tales of the Lop Basin in Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XIX, pp. 288-295, 9 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Lorraine: In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Los Angeles Aqueduct: Carrying Water Through a Desert. By Burt A. Heiny. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Loss of Life by Lightning. Vol. XIII, p. 115, March, 1902. 75c.
- Lost Boundary of Texas, The. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XII, pp. 430-432, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Lost City of the Incas (Machu Picchu). Ruins of an Ancient Inca Capital. Vol. XXIV, supplement, April, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Lost Island of the Pacific, Search for the. Vol. XV, pp. 425-426, Oct., 1904. *
- "Lost Tribes of Islam": Adventures Among the "Lost Tribes of Islam" in Eastern Darfur: A Personal Narrative of Exploring, Mapping, and Setting Up a Government in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan Borderland. By Maj. Edward Keith-Roach. Vol. XLV, pp. 41-73, 32 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Lost Wealth of the Kings of Midas, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 813-846, 15 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Lotus: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Louisiana: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Louisiana Purchase: Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions. Vol. XII, pp. 373-377, 1 page chart, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Low Archipelago: See *Paumotu*.
- Low-Countries (Europe): Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Lower California: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Cruise Among Desert Islands, A. By G. Dallas Hanna and A. W. Anthony. Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By E. W. Nelson.

- Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Mexican Land of Canaan, A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Lowest Point in the United States. Vol. XVIII, pp. 824-825, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Lualaba River: Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Lucia Glacier: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Ludwigia (plant): Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Lufbery, Raoul: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Lugano, Lake: Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-580, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Gems of the Italian Lakes. By Arthur Ellis Mayer. Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Lumber Business of the Government, The. Vol. XVII, p. 531, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Lumber: Influence of Forestry Upon the Lumber Industry of the United States, The. By Overton W. Price. Vol. XIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Lumbering in Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 130-132, 2 ills., March, 1904. *
- Lunéville: In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Luray Caverns, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 358-362, 3 ills., June, 1906. *
- Skeleton in Luray Cave, The. By H. C. Hovey. Vol. XVII, pp. 425-426, July, 1906. 75c.
- Lure of the Frozen Desert, The (Polar Regions). Vol. XXIII, supplement, Dec., 1912. *
- Lure of the Land of Ice (Antarctic Regions). Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- Luster of Ancient Mexico, The (Manners, Customs, and Modes of Living of Aztecs). By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of: A Miniature Democratic State of Many Charms Against a Feudal Background. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 501-528, 28 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Luxor: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Luzon: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 216-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- See also *Philippine Islands*.
- Lynx: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Lyon, U. S. Minister of Monrovia (and Sir Harry Johnston): Black Republic—Liberia, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 334-343, 9 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Lyttelton: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *

M

- MacArthur, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Macaulay, Hon. T. B.: How Canada Went to the Front. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 297-308, 6 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- McBride, Harry A.: From Granada to Gibraltar—A Tour of Southern Spain. Vol. XLVI, pp. 205-232, 23 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Land of the Free in Africa, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- McCandless, Byron (and Gilbert Grosvenor): Correct Display of Stars and Stripes, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 404-413, 8 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Flags Famous in American History. Vol. XXXII, pp. 341-361, 92 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Germany, and Turkey. Vol. XXXII, pp. 386-388, 38 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Europe, Asia, and Africa, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 372-385, 100 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Our Army, Navy, and Government Departments, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 305-323, 3 ills. in black and white, 300 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of Pan-America, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 361-371, 62 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Flags of the British Empire. Vol. XXXII, pp. 378-399, 158 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *

- McCandless, Byron (and Gilbert Grosvenor): *Heroleic Flags of the Middle Ages*. Vol. XXXII, pp. 388-399, 96 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Insignia of the Uniformed Forces of the United States, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 413-419, 318 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Naval Flags of the World. Vol. XXXII, pp. 347-369, 211 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Our State Flags. Vol. XXXII, pp. 324-341, 1 ill. in black and white, 57 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Pennants of Patriotism 200 Years Ago. Vol. XXXII, pp. 399-403, 75 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Story of the American Flag, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 286-303, 12 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- M'chopis Tribe: Impressions and Scenes in Mozambique. By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- McClellan, Camp: *America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps*. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- McClure, Henry Herbert: *Shortening Time Across the Continent*. Vol. XIII, pp. 319-321, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- McCormick, Elsie (and Upton Close): "Where the Mountains Walked": *An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives*. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- McCormick, Frederic: *China's Treasures*. Vol. XXIII, pp. 996-1040, 50 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Present Conditions in China. Vol. XXII, pp. 1120-1138, 12 ills., Dec., 1911. 75c.
- McCudden, James Byford: *Aces Among Aces*. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- McCurdy, Arthur W.: *Factors Which Modify the Climate of Victoria, B. C.* Vol. XVIII, pp. 345-348, 2 fourth-page maps, May, 1907. 75c.
- MacDougal, Daniel T.: *More Changes of the Colorado River*. Vol. XIX, pp. 52-54, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico (Extracted from a Publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal). Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Macedonia: "Grass Never Grows Where the Turkish Hoof Has Trod." By Edwin Pears. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1132-1148, 19 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Notes on Macedonia. Vol. XIX, pp. 790-802, 15 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1908. 75c.
- On the Monastir Road. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXI, pp. 383-412, 31 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Macedonia: *Races and Religions of Macedonia*. The. By Luigi Villari. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1118-1132, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- McGee, W J, LL. D.: *Asia: The Cradle of Humanity*. Vol. XII, pp. 281-290, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Dr. Bell's Survey In Baffinland. Vol. XIII, p. 113, March, 1902. 75c.
- Ice Caves and Frozen Wells. Vol. XII, pp. 433-434, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Lessons of Galveston, The. Vol. XI, pp. 376-383, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- National Growth and National Character. Vol. X, pp. 185-206, June, 1899. *
- Old Yuma Trail, The. Vol. XII, pp. 103-107, March, 1901. 75c.
- Old Yuma Trail, The. Vol. XII, pp. 129-143, 7 ills., 1 page map, April, 1901. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—the Great Ocean in World Growth. Vol. XIII, pp. 333-342, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Work of the Bureau of American Ethnology. Vol. XII, pp. 369-372, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- McGuire, Bird S.: *Big Oklahoma*. Vol. XVII, pp. 103-105, 1 ill., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Machinery, the Making of: *Chicago Today and Tomorrow: A City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People*. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Machu Picchu: *Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University*. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet at which Hiram Bingham spoke of the work of the Society's Peruvian expeditions). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., three-quarter page map, 3 diagrams, April, 1913. *
- Ruins of an Ancient Inca Capital. Vol. XXIV, supplement, April, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: *The Peruvian Expedition of the National Geographic Society and Yale University*. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 35 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- See also *Indians, Incas*.
- Mackenzie, Catherine Dunlop: *Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—a Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal*.

- Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- McKenzie, Kenneth: East of the Adriatic (Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina). Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Mackerel: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Mackinder, H. J.: Geographical Pivot of History, The (Steppes of Interior Asia). Vol. XV, pp. 331-335, Aug., 1904. *
- McKinley, Mt.: Monarchs of Alaska, The. By R. H. Sargent. Vol. XX, pp. 610-623, 9 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Plan for Climbing Mt. McKinley. By Alfred H. Brooks and D. L. Reaburn. Vol. XIV, pp. 30-35, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- McKinley National Park, Mt.: Game Country Without Rival in America, A: The Proposed Mount McKinley National Park. By Stephen R. Capps. Vol. XXXI, pp. 69-84, 14 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- McLeish, Donald: Italy, France, Switzerland. 10 ills. in color from photographs by Donald McLeish. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 439-450, Nov., 1915. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition: Flying Over the Arctic. By Lieut. Commander Richard E. Byrd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Returns, The: U. S. Navy Planes Make First Series of Overland Flights in the Arctic and National Geographic Society Staff Obtains Valuable Data and Specimens for Scientific Study. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 477-518, 42 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Sails, The. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 225-226, 3 ills., Aug., 1925. *
- MacMillan in the Field. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 473-476, 3 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Scientific Aspects of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 349-354, 5 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area. Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- MacMillan, Donald B.: *Bowdoin* (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- Peary as a Leader: Incidents from the Life of the Discoverer of the North Pole Told by One of His Lieutenants on the Expedition Which Reached the Goal. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 293-317, 20 ills., 1 page map, April, 1920. *
- Macready, (Lieut.) John A.: Non-stop Flight Across America, The. Vol. XLVI, pp. 1-83, 68 ills., 4 maps, July, 1924. 50c.
- McSweeney, Z. F.: Character of Our Immigration, Past and Present, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 1-15, 1 chart, Jan., 1905. *
- Mad Stones: Medicine Fakes and Fakers of All Ages: Strange Stories of Nostrums and Kingly Quacks in Every Era and Clime. By John A. Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXV, pp. 67-84, 14 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Maddock, Eleanor: Marble Dams of Rajputana, The. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills., 16 in color, Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Madeira, on the Way to Italy. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVIII, pp. 751-771, 18 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Madonnas: See *Mothers*.
- Madura: Marriage of the Gods, The (Religious Festival in Madura, India). By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Temples of India, The. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Madura Temples, The. By J. S. Chandler. Vol. XIX, pp. 218-222, 4 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Magdalena Bay: Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Magdalena River: Over the Andes to Bogotá. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Magee Frank J., R. N. V. R.: Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Magee, Guy, Jr.: "Man in the Street, The," in China. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 406-421, 15 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Mageik, Mt.: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: The Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Maggiore, Lake: Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Gems of the Italian Lakes. By Arthur Ellis Mayer. Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *

- Magic Beauty of Snow and Dew, The.** By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XLIII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Magic Mountain, The (Mt. Willson).** By J. N. Patterson. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Magnesia: Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The.** By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Magnetic Disturbance Caused by the Explosion of Mont Pelée.** Vol. XIII, pp. 208-209, June, 1902. 75c.
- Magnetic Observatories: San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The.** By L. A. Bauer and J. E. Burbank. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- Magnetic Observations in Alaska.** By Daniel L. Hazard. Vol. XX, pp. 675-676, July, 1909. 75c.
- Magnetic Poles of the Earth: Most Curious Craft Afloat, The: The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht *Carnegie*.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Magnetic Surveys: Magnetic Survey of Africa, The.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XX, pp. 291-297, 6 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the Pacific Ocean. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVII, p. 237, April, 1906. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the Pacific. Vol. XIX, pp. 447-448, June, 1908. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the United States. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XIII, pp. 92-95, March, 1902. 75c.
- Magnetic Work of the Coast and Geodetic Survey.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. X, pp. 288-289, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Most Curious Craft Afloat, The. The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht *Carnegie*.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Our Guardians on the Deep.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Recent Magnetic Work by the Carnegie Institution of Washington.** Vol. XVII, p. 648, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "*Carnegie*."** By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Work in the Pacific Ocean of the Magnetic Survey Yacht *Galilee*, The.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVIII, pp. 601-611, 15 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- See also *Terrestrial Magnetism*.
- Magnolia: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Magpie: Birds of Town and Country.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Magyars: Hungary: A Land of Shepherd Kings.** By C. Townley-Fullam. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Land of Contrast, The: Austria-Hungary.** By D. W. and A. S. Iddings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Maha-Vajiravudh, King: Coronation of His Majesty King Maha-Vajiravudh of Siam, The.** By Colonel Lea Febiger. Vol. XXIII, pp. 389-416, 25 ills., April, 1912. 50c.
- Mahalipura: Temples of India, The.** By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Mahdia: Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The.** By Frederick Edward Johnson. Vol. XXIII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Mahogany: Among the Mahogany Forests of Cuba.** By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIX, pp. 485-498, 6 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Maidenhair: Marvels of Fern Life.** By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Maine: Leach's Petrel, The: His Nursery on Little Duck Island.** By Arnold Wood. Vol. XX, pp. 360-365, 7 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Unique Island of Mount Desert, The.** By George B. Dorr, Ernest Howe Forbush, and M. L. Fernald. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Majesty of the Matterhorn, The.** Vol. XXIII, supplement, May, 1912. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Majorca, Keeping House in.** By Phoebe Binney Harnden. Vol. XLV, pp. 425-440, 18 ills., 1 quarter-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Makers of the Flag, The.** By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXII, p. 304, Oct., 1917. *
- Making of a Japanese Newspaper, The.** By Thomas E. Green. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 327-334, 5 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Making the Fur Seal Abundant.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 1139-1165, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Malaria: Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry**

- Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- See also articles on *Sanitation*.
- Malaspina Glacier: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Malcolm, Ian: Needs Abroad, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 427-433, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Mall, Washington, D. C., The. Vol. XXVII, March, 1915. *
- Mall, Washington, D. C., The. Vol. XXVII, colored supplement, March, 1915. *
- Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Maltese: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Mammals: See *Animals*.
- Mammoth: Strange and Remarkable Beast, A. Vol. XVIII, pp. 620, 1 ill., Sept., 1907. *
- Man: How Old is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Man and Ants: Notes About Ants and Their Resemblance to Man. By William Morton Wheeler, Ph. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 731-766, 32 ills., 2 diagrams, Aug., 1912. *
- "Man in the Street, The," in China. By Guy Magee, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 406-421, 15 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Man-Lifting Kite: Dr. Bell's Man-Lifting Kite. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XIX, pp. 35-52, 27 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- "Man Without a Country, The": Philip Nolan and the "Levant." By Edward E. Hale. Vol. XVI, pp. 114-116, March, 1905. *
- Man Without the Hoe, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 967, 969, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Manati: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Manchester Ship Canal: Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Manchuria: Land of Promise, The (Siberia). By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Lumbering in Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 130-132, 2 ills., March, 1904. *
- Manchuria and Korea. Vol. XV, pp. 128-129, 2 half-page maps, March, 1904. *
- Manchuria: Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Notes on Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 261-262, June, 1904. *
- Observations on the Russo-Japanese War in Japan and Manchuria. By Louis Livingston Seaman. Vol. XVI, pp. 80-82, Feb., 1905. *
- Railways, Rivers, and Strategic Towns in Manchuria. Vol. XL, pp. 326-327, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Russian Development of Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 113-128, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1904. *
- Manchus: China, Her History and Development. By John Barrett. Vol. XII, pp. 209-218, June, 1901. 75c.
- Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Peking, The City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Mandalay: Notes on Burma. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XX, pp. 841-866, 34 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Mandayas: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Mandingo Route: Latest Route Proposed for the Isthmian Canal—Mandingo Route, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 64-71, 1 page chart, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Mango: Introduction of the Mango, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 320-327, 5 ills., Aug., 1903. 75c.
- New Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXII, pp. 879-907, 34 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Manguaguans: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Mangyans: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Manihiki Island: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Manila: Economic Condition of the Philippines, The. By Max L. Tornow. Vol. X, pp. 33-64, 10 ills., Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Improvements in the City of Manila. Vol. XIV, pp. 195-197, 1 ill., May, 1903. 75c.
- Manila and the Philippines. By Major A. Falkner von Sonnenburg. Vol. X, pp. 65-72, Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Manila Observatory, The. By Father José Algué, S. J. Vol. XI, pp. 427-438, 2 ills., Nov., 1900. 75c.

- Mankind's Best Friend: Companion of His Solitude, Advance Guard in the Hunt, and Ally of the Trenches (Dog).** By Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 185-201, 11 ills., March, 1919. *
- Mann, James R.:** Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Manobos: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Man's Amazing Progress in Conquering the Air.** By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XLVI, pp. 93-122, 28 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1924. 50c.
- Maoris of New Zealand: Hurdle Racing in Canoes: A Thrilling and Spectacular Sport Among the Maoris of New Zealand.** By Walter Burke. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 440-444, 6 ills., May, 1920. *
- Maoris of New Zealand, The.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 191-199, 8 ills., March, 1907. *
- Map-Changing Medicine.** By William Joseph Shewalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Mapping the World: National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the Election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society).** Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Maps.** (Text references.) See *index to maps in back of book*.
- Maps: Another Important Map (United States).** Vol. XLIII, p. 336 (text), March, 1923. 50c.
- Copyright of a Map or Chart, The.** By William Alexander Miller. Vol. XIII, pp. 437-443, Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Famous Waldseemüller Map of 1507, The.** Vol. XV, p. 50, Jan., 1904. *
- International Millionth Map of the World, The.** By Bailey Willis. Vol. XXI, pp. 125-132, 1 diagram, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Map of Africa.** Vol. XVIII, p. 640, Oct., 1907. *
- Map of Europe, Including the New Balkan States.** Vol. XXVI, pp. 191-192, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Map of Mediterranean Regions.** Vol. XXIII, p. 104, Jan., 1912. *
- Map of New Germany, A.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 545-546, June, 1919. *
- Map of the North Polar Regions (Description).** Vol. XVIII, pp. 454-455, July, 1907. 75c.
- Maps Recently Published by the United States Geological Survey.** Vol. XVI, pp. 423-427, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A.** By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Maps: National Geographic War Zone Map, The.** Vol. XXXIII, p. 494, May, 1918. *
- New Map of Asia, The.** Vol. XXXIX, pp. 552-570, 17 ills., May, 1921. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- North America, Our Map of.** Vol. XLV, p. 580 (text), May, 1924. *
- Our Map of the Countries of the Caribbean.** Vol. XLI, pp. 221-222, Feb., 1922. *
- Our Map of North America.** Vol. XLV, p. 580 (text), May, 1924. *
- Our Map of the Pacific.** Vol. XL, pp. 647-648, 1 ill., Dec., 1921. *
- Our Map of the Races of Europe.** Vol. XXXIV, pp. 535-536, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Our Map of the United States.** Vol. XLIII, p. 460 (text), April, 1923. *
- Plan of a Map of the World.** By Dr. Albrecht Penck. Vol. XV, pp. 405-408, Oct., 1904. *
- Society's New Map of Africa, The.** Vol. XLII, pp. 447-448, Oct., 1922. *
- Society's New Map of South America, The.** Vol. XL, pp. 374-392, 17 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Society's New Map of the World, The.** Vol. XLII, pp. 690-691, Dec., 1922. 50c.
- Two Famous Maps of America.** Vol. XIII, p. 72, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Mapuches: Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Marathon: "Glory That Was Greece, The."** By Alexander Wilbourn Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Marble Canyon: Experiences in the Grand Canyon.** By Ellsworth and Emory Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Marble Dams of Rajputana, The.** By Eleanor Maddock. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Margate Fish: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea.** By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Marginal Fern: Marvels of Fern Life.** By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Marichchukaddi: Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon, The.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIII, pp. 173-194, 13 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Marimba: Impressions and Scenes in Mozambique.** By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Marine Animals: Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan.** By K. Mitsu-kuri, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.

- Marine Hydrographic Surveys of the Coasts of the World. By George W. Littlehales. Vol. XVI, pp. 63-67, 1 page map, Feb., 1905. *
- Maritime Commerce: Growth of Maritime Commerce. Vol. X, pp. 30-31, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Maritime Needs: Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Marken Island: Glimpses of Holland. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Markets: North Holland Cheese Market. A. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 1051-1066, 17 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Marking the Alaskan Boundary. Vol. XIX, pp. 176-189, 16 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Marking the Alaskan Boundary. By Thomas Riggs, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 593-607, 17 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Mariatt, Charles Lester: Pests and Parasites. Vol. XXII, pp. 321-346, 29 ills., 2 three-quarter page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Marlin: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Marmora Sea: Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Marmot: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-492, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Marquesas: Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901. By S. P. Langley. Vol. XII, pp. 412-439, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Marquesas: Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragic Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. By John W. Church. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Marriage, Consanguineous: Few Thoughts Concerning Eugenics, A. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIX, pp. 119-123, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Marriage Customs: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket. By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Marriage Customs: "Flowers of Paradise, The": The Part Which Khat Plays in the Life of the Yemen Arab. By Charles Moser. Vol. XXXII, pp. 173-186, 10 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Journey in Morocco, A.: "The Land of the Moors." By Thomas Lindsey Blayney, Ph. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 750-776, 24 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Roumania and Its Rubicon. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragic Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. By John W. Church. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- Marriage Customs in Babylonia and Assyria: Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Marriage of the Gods, The. By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Marsh, Cody: Glimpses of Siberia, the Russian "Wild East." Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 512-536, 26 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Marsh Fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Marsh, Professor O. C. (Biography). Vol. X, pp. 181-182, May, 1899. *
- Marshes: Story and Legends of the Pontine Marshes, The: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome. By Don Gaslasio Caetani. Vol. XLV, pp. 357-390, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Marshalls: Yap and Other Pacific Islands Under Japanese Mandate. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Marsh-bawk: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Marten: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Martin: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Martin, Charles: Philippines. 48 ills. in color from photographs by Dean C. Worcester and Charles Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1161-1192, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Porto Rico, Colorful. 12 ills. from natural-color photographs by Charles Martin. Vol. XLVI, pp. 631-642, Dec., 1924. *

- Martin, Charles: Washington (D. C.), the Pride of the Nation. 16 ills. in color from autochromes by Charles Martin. Vol. XLIII, pp. 617-632, June, 1923. *
- Martin, George C.: Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Martin, Lawrence: National Geographic Society's Researches in Alaska, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 537-561, 17 ills., 5 page and half-page maps, June, 1911. 75c.
- Martin, Lawrence (and Ralph S. Tarr): National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Martin, Dr. W. A. P.: Causes That Led Up to the Siege of Peking, The. Vol. XII, pp. 53-63, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Martin, Mt.: Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 page and three-quarter page maps, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: The National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Martinique: Chemical Discussion of Analyses of Volcanic Ejecta from Martinique and St. Vincent. By W. F. Hillebrand. Vol. XIII, pp. 296-299, July, 1902. 75c.
- Destruction of Pompeii as Interpreted by the Volcanic Eruptions of Martinique, The. By Angelo Heilprin. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Lafcadio Hearn on the Island and People of Martinique. Vol. XIII, pp. 214-216, June, 1902. 75c.
- Magnetic Disturbance Caused by the Explosion of Mont Pelée. Vol. XIII, pp. 208-209, June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Expedition in the West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 209-213, 2 half-page maps, June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Expedition to Martinique and St. Vincent, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 183-184, 2 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- New Cone of Mont Pelée, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 422-423, 2 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Reports of Vessels as to the Range of Volcanic Dust. By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 299-301, July, 1902. 75c.
- Shattered Obelisk of Mont Pelée, The. By Angelo Heilprin. Vol. XVII, pp. 465-474, 5 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Martinique: Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Marvin, C. F.: Record of the Great Earthquake Written in Washington by the Seismograph of the United States Weather Bureau, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 296-298, May, 1906. 75c.
- Maryland: Colossal Work in Baltimore. By Calvin W. Hendrick. Vol. XX, pp. 365-373, 6 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Masai Tribe: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Wild Man and Wild Beasts in Africa. By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Massachusetts: Cape Cod Canal, The. By Commodore J. W. Miller. Vol. XXVI, pp. 185-190, 3 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Collarin' Cape Cod: Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Winter Rambles in Thoreau's Country. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 165-180, 15 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Massachusetts and Its Position in the Life of the Nation. By Calvin Coolidge. Vol. XLIII, pp. 337-352, 9 ills., April, 1923. *
- Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Masters of Flight. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 49-56, 1 insert, 8 ills., no text, July, 1919. 50c.
- Mastiff: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Matmata: Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Matterhorn, Majesty of the. Vol. XXIII, supplement, May, 1912. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Matterhorn: Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Matthes, Gerard H.: Dikes of Holland, The. Vol. XII, pp. 219-234, 3 ills., 7 charts, June, 1901. 75c.
- Maugham, R. C. F.: Hunting Big Game in Portuguese East Africa. Vol. XVIII, pp. 723-730, 7 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Maunsell, Colonel F. R.: One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends (Damascus to Mecca). Vol. XX,

- pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Mauzy, Matthew Fontaine: *Gem of the Ocean, The: Our American Navy.* By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 85 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Mawlaik: *Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree.* By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Maxon, William R.: *Ferns as a Hobby.* Vol. XLVII, pp. 541-586, 29 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Maya Indians: See *Indians, Mayas.*
- Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough: *Our Neglected Southern Coast.* Vol. XIX, pp. 859-871, 10 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Mayer, Arthur Ellis: *Gems of the Italian Lakes.* Vol. XXIV, pp. 943-956, 13 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Mayflower: *American Wild Flowers.* Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Cultivation of the Mayflower, The. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXVII, pp. 518-519, 1 ills., May, 1915. *
- Maynard, Clarence F.: *Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World.* By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Maypop: *Pages from the Floral Life of America.* Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Mazatlan: *Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico.* By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Mead, Edwin D.: *Expansion of England, The.* Vol. XI, pp. 249-263, July, 1900. 75c.
- Meade, Camp: *America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps.* By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Meadow-Parsnip: *Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.* By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Meadowbeauty: *Pages from the Floral Life of America.* Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Meadowlarks: *Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard.* By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Meander Belts: *Limiting Width of Meander Belts.* By Mark S. W. Jefferson. Vol. XIII, pp. 373-384, 6 charts, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Measures: *Our Heterogeneous System of Weights and Measures.* By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVII, pp. 158-170, March, 1906. *
- Wonderland of Science, A. Vol. XXVII, pp. 153-169, 15 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Meat-Packing Industry: *Chicago Today and Tomorrow: The City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People.* By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Meat Raising and Packing: *How the World is Fed.* By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Mecca: *Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City.* By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Cuzco, America's Ancient Mecca. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 669-689, 19 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Most Extraordinary City in the World, The (Notes on Lhasa—The Mecca of the Buddhist Faith). By Shaoching H. Chuan, M. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 959-995, 60 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Mecca and Damascus Railway. Vol. XII, p. 408, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Mecca of the Buddhist Faith—Lhasa. Vol. XXIX, supplement, March, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$7.50.
- Mecca to Damascus Railway: *One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends.* By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Mecca the Mystic: *A New Kingdom Within Arabia (Hejaz).* By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXXII, pp. 157-172, 13 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Medals: *American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service.* By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 119 ills. in color, 6 ills. in black and white. Dec., 1919. *
- European Tributes to Peary. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Romance of Military Insignia, The. *How the United States Government Recognizes Deeds of Heroism and Devotion to Duty.* By Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 463-501, 27 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- See also *Insignia.*
- Medals Presented by the National Geographic Society: *Discovery of the North Pole, The.* Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (National Geographic Society's Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Honors to Colonel Goethals: *The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R.*

- Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ill., June, 1914. 50c.
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Notable Year, The (to Stefansson). Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ill., April, 1920. *
- Race for the South Pole, The (to Shackleton). Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- Medan: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ill., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Médénine: Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ill., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Medicine Fakes and Fakery of All Ages: Strange Stories of Nostrums and Kingly Quacks in Every Era and Clime. By John Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXV, pp. 67-84, 14 ill., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Medicines: Geography of Medicines, The: War's Effect upon the World's Sources of Supply. By John Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXII, pp. 213-238, 25 ill., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ill., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ill., March, 1914. 50c.
- See also articles on *Sanitation*.
- Medieval Tales of the Lop Basin in Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XIX, pp. 288-295, 9 ill., April, 1908. 75c.
- Mediterranean Regions: Coasts of Corsica, The: Impressions of a Winter's Stay in the Island Birthplace of Napoleon. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIV, pp. 221-312, 88 ill. (1 folding supplement), 2 maps, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Island of Sardinia and Its People, The: Traces of Many Civilizations to Be Found in the Speech, Customs, and Costumes of This Picturesque Land. By Prof. Guido Costa. Vol. XLIII, pp. 1-75, 63 ill. in black and white, 16 ill. in color, 2 maps, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Keeping House in Majorca. By Phoebe Binney Harnden. Vol. XLV, pp. 425-440, 18 ill., 1 quarter-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Zigzagging Across Sicily. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVI, pp. 303-352, 44 ill., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Mediterranean, A Canal from the Atlantic to the. Vol. XI, pp. 122-123, March, 1900. 75c.
- Mediterranean Regions. Vol. XXIII, p. 104, Jan., 1912. *
- Megara: "Glory That Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ill., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. 50c.
- Megaspelæon, the Oldest Monastery in Greece. By Carroll Storrs Alden. Vol. XXIV, pp. 310-323, 11 ill., March, 1913. *
- Melbourne: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ill., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Melgarelo, A.: Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 741-760, 22 ill., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Memorial, Lady Franklin Bay Expedition: *Bowdoin* (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ill., June, 1925. 50c.
- Memorial, Lincoln (Washington, D. C.). By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLIII, pp. 597-602, 5 ill., June, 1923. *
- Memorial: National Geographic Society's Memorial to American Troops, The: Fountain and Water Supply System Presented to Historic French Town of Cantigny, Where Our Overseas Soldiers Won Their First Victory in the World War. Vol. XLIV, pp. 675-678, 4 ill., Dec., 1923. *
- Memorial to Peary, A: The National Geographic Society Dedicates Monument in Arlington National Cemetery to Discoverer of the North Pole. Vol. XLI, pp. 639-646, 4 ill., June, 1922. 50c.
- Memphis: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ill., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Mendenhall, W. C.: Colorado Desert, The. Vol. XX, pp. 681-701, 16 ill., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Wrangell Mountains, Alaska, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 395-407, 3 ill., 1 panorama, Nov., 1903. *
- Mengo: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc., Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ill., March, 1909. 75c.
- Menhadens: America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects, and How the Federal Government Fosters Them. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-583, 35 ill., June, 1916. *
- Menhirs: Brittany: The Land of the Sardine. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ill., June, 1909. 75c.
- Merchant Marine: American People Must Become Ship-Minded, The. By Edward N. Hurley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 201-211, 7 ill., Sept., 1918. *
- Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ill., Sept., 1918. *
- Merriam, C. Hart: Acorn, a Possibly Neglected Source of Food, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 129-137, 8 ill., Aug., 1918. 50c.

- Merrill, Fullerton: Hunting Trip to Northern Greenland, A. Vol. XI, pp. 118-122, March, 1900. 75c.
- Merritt, Lake: Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park. By Joseph Dixon. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-342, 11 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Merv: Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Mesa Verde National Park: Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Mesopotamia: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Modern Scenes in the Cradle of Civilization. Vol. XLI, pp. 390-407, 16 ills. in color, April, 1922. 50c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Travels in Arabia and Along the Persian Gulf. By David G. Fairchild. Vol. XV, pp. 139-151, 20 ills., April, 1904. *
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Messina: World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The. By Charles W. Wright. Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- Meteora: With the Monks at Meteora: The Monasteries of Thessaly. By Elizabeth Perkins. Vol. XX, pp. 799-807, 5 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Meteorological Observations of the Second Wellman Expedition, The. By Evelyn B. Baldwin. Vol. X, pp. 512-516, Dec., 1899. *
- Meteorology: Magic Beauty of Snow and Dew, The. By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XLIII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Our Heralds of Storm and Flood. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Project for the Exploration of the Atmosphere Over the Tropical Oceans. By A. Lawrence Rotch. Vol. XV, p. 430, Oct., 1904. *
- Proposed Meteorological Station in Iceland. Vol. X, p. 228, June, 1899. *
- Scientific Work of Mount Weather Meteorological Observatory. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XV, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1904. *
- Meteorology: Toilers of the Sky: Tenuous Clouds Perform the Mighty Task of Shaping the Earth and Sustaining Terrestrial Life. By McFall Kerbey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 163-189, 33 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Weather Bureau, The. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 363-369, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- See also *Weather Bureau and Astronomy*.
- Meteorology in the Philippines. Vol. X, pp. 271-272, July, 1899. *
- Methods of Exploration in Africa. By Major A. St. H. Gibbons. Vol. XV, pp. 408-410, Oct., 1904. *
- Methods of Obtaining Salt in Costa Rica. Vol. XIX, pp. 28-34, 7 ills., 1 diagram, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Methods of Travel: Queer Methods of Travel in Curious Corners of the World. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 687-715, 29 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- See also *Transportation*.
- Metric System: Our Heterogeneous System of Weights and Measures. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVII, pp. 158-170, March, 1906. *
- Meuse: Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse. By Captain Clifton Lisle. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Mewar: Marble Dams of Rajputana, The. By Eleanor Maddock. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Mexican Hairless: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Mexico: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Agricultural Possibilities in Tropical Mexico. By Pehr Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 1021-1040, 18 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Along Our Side of the Mexican Border, By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., 1 fourth-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Along the Old Spanish Road in Mexico: Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco. Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Chinese Labor for Mexico. Vol. XVI, pp. 481-482, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Colorado Desert, The. By W. C. Mendenhall. Vol. XX, pp. 681-701, 16 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.

- Mexico: Commerce of Mexico and the United States. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIII, pp. 25-26, Jan., 1902. *
- Cuernavaca, the Sun Child of the Sierras. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XXII, pp. 291-301, 9 ills., March, 1911. *
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 27 ills., 1 insert, Feb., 1922. *
- Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The. By A. Melgarejo. Vol. XXI, pp. 741-760, 22 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Henequen—the Yucatan Fiber. By E. H. Thompson. Vol. XIV, pp. 150-158, 6 ills., April, 1903. 75c.
- Hewers of Stone. By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itzá in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An. By A. C. Galloway. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLV, pp. 549-579, 25 ills., May, 1924. *
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The: The Bridge of the World's Commerce. By Helen Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 991-1002, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Land of Drought and Desert—Lower California, A: Two Thousand Miles on Horseback Through the Most Extraordinary Cacti Forests in the World. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Lates Map of Mexico, The. Vol. XXX, p. 88, July, 1916. 50c.
- Luster of Ancient Mexico, The (Manners, Customs, and Modes of Living of Aztecs). By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Mexican Hacienda, A. By J. E. Kirkwood. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. *
- Mexican Land of Canaan, A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Mexico and Mexicans. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 471-493, 17 ills., May, 1914. *
- Mexico—the Treasure House of the World. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 493-519, 23 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Mexico: Mexico of Today. By Don Juan N. Navarro. Vol. XII, pp. 152-157, April, 1901. 75c.
- Mexico of Today. By Don Juan N. Navarro. Vol. XII, pp. 176-179, May, 1901. 75c.
- Mexico of Today. By Don Juan N. Navarro. Vol. XII, pp. 235-238, June, 1901. 75c.
- Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico, A. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXV, pp. 532-562, 31 ills., May, 1914. *
- New Mexico, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIII, pp. 1-24, 11 ills., 2 page maps, Jan., 1902. *
- Notes on Southern Mexico (Agricultural Products). By G. N. Collins and C. B. Doyle. Vol. XXII, pp. 301-320, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico (Extracted from a Publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal). Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Oil Treasure of Mexico, The. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XIX, pp. 803-805, 1 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Old Yuma Trail, The. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 103-107, March, 1901. 75c.
- Old Yuma Trail, The. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 129-143, 7 ills., 1 page map, April, 1901. 75c.
- Our Neighbor, Mexico. By John Birkinbine. Vol. XXII, pp. 475-508, 26 ills., May, 1911. 75c.
- Rubber Plantations in Mexico and Central America. Vol. XIV, pp. 409-414, 7 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- Ruins of Cuicuilco May Revolutionize Our History of Ancient America: Lofty Mound Sealed and Preserved by Great Lava Flow for Perhaps Seventy Centuries Is Now Being Excavated in Mexico. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XLIV, pp. 203-220, 21 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1923. *
- Some Mexican Transportation Scenes. By Walter W. Bradley. Vol. XXI, pp. 985-991, 10 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Treasure Chest of Mercurial Mexico, The (Silver Mines in Guanajuato). By Frank H. Probert. Vol. XXX, pp. 33-68, 33 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Venice of Mexico, The (Aztec Lake Country). By Walter Hough. Vol. XXX, pp. 69-88, 18 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Wandering Islands in the Rio Grande. By Mrs. Albert S. Burleson. Vol. XXIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1913. *
- Winter Expedition in Southwestern Mexico, A. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XV, pp. 341-356, 14 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Mexico City: Mexico and Mexicans. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 471-493, 17 ills., May, 1914. *
- Meyer, Frank N.: Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.

- Miami Aquarium: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Treasure-House of the Gulf Stream: The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Mice: Plague of Mice, A. Vol. XX, pp. 478-485, 7 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- See also *Rats*.
- Michigan: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Summer Meeting of the American Forestry Association. Vol. XIII, pp. 352-358, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Midas: Lost Wealth of the Kings of Midas, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 813-846, 15 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Middleton Island: Northern Crusoe's Island, A: Life on a Fox Farm Off the Coast of Alaska, Far from Contact With the World Eleven Months a Year. By Margery Pritchard Parker. Vol. XLIV, pp. 313-326, 15 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Midnight Sun in the Klondike, The. By Alice Rollins Crane. Vol. XII, pp. 66-67, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July 1922. *
- Migration Routes: Our Greatest Travelers: Birds That Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness: Birds That Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Milan: Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Milch Goat, The. Vol. XVI, p. 237, 1 ill., May, 1905. 75c.
- Miletus: Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Milfoil: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Military Highways: Immediate Necessity for Military Highways, The. By A. G. Batchelder. Vol. XXXII, pp. 477-499, 22 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Military Insignia: American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Colonel Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 6 ills. in black and white, 119 ills. in color, Dec., 1919. *
- Military Insignia: Insignia of the Uniformed Forces of the United States, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 413-419, 318 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Romance of Military Insignia, The: How the United States Government Recognizes Deeds of Heroism and Devotion to Duty. By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 463-501, 27 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Military Operations: Influence of Geographical Conditions in South Africa. By Major W. A. Simpson. Vol. XI, pp. 186-192, 1 half-page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- Milkweed: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Milkwort: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Millennial City, The: The Romance of Geneva, the Capital of the League of Nations. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXV, pp. 457-476, 13 ills., June, 1919. *
- Miller, Henry B.: Lumbering in Manchuria. Vol. XV, pp. 130-132, 2 ills., March, 1904. *
- Notes on Manchuria. Vol. XV, pp. 261-262, June, 1904. *
- Russian Development of Manchuria. Vol. XV, pp. 113-128, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1904. *
- Miller, Commodore J. W.: Cape Cod Canal, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 185-190, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Miller, William Alexander: Copyright of a Map or Chart, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 437-443, Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Millions for Moisture (An Account of the Work of the United States Reclamation Service). By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XVIII, pp. 217-243, 22 ills., April, 1907. 75c.
- Mills: Old Mines and Mills in India. Vol. XX, pp. 489-490, 2 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Millward, Russell Hastings: Cuernavaca, the Sun Child of the Sierras (Mexico). Vol. XXII, pp. 291-301, 9 ills., March, 1911. *
- Natal: The Garden Colony. Vol. XX, pp. 278-291, 16 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Oil Treasure of Mexico, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 803-805, 1 ill., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Mine Barrage: North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Captain Reginald R. Bellnap. Vol. XXXV, pp. 85-110, 23 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1919. *
- Removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Lieutenant-Commander Noel Davis. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 103-133, 28 ills., 2 half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Miner, Edward Herbert: Cattle of the World. 20 ills. in color from paintings by Edward

- Herbert Miner. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 639-678, Dec., 1925. *
- Horses of the World. 24 ills. in color from paintings by Edward Herbert Miner. Vol. XLIV, pp. 479-526, Nov., 1923. *
- Minerals: Coal Fields of Alaska, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 82-87, 6 ills., Jan., 1910. *
- Economic Condition of the Philippines, The. By Max L. Tornow. Vol. X, pp. 33-64, 10 ills., Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Jade. By S. E. Easter. Vol. XIV, pp. 9-17, 2 half-page maps, Jan., 1903. *
- Land of the Free in Africa, The. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Mexico—the Treasure House of the World. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 493-519, 23 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Precious Stones. Vol. XIV, pp. 451-458, 4 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- United States—Her Mineral Resources, The. By C. Kirchhoff. Vol. XIV, pp. 331-339, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Mines and Mining: Coal—Ally of American Industry. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 407-434, 23 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Diamond Mines of South Africa, The. By Gardiner F. Williams. Vol. XVII, pp. 344-356, 11 ills., June, 1906. *
- Industry's Greatest Asset—Steel. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 121-156, 34 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Mining Bureau of the Philippine Islands, The. By Charles H. Burritt. Vol. XIV, pp. 418-419, Nov., 1903. *
- Old Mines and Mills in India. Vol. XX, pp. 489-490, 2 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Story of the Ruhr, The. By Frederick Simplic. Vol. XLI, pp. 553-564, 11 ills., third-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Mink: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Minnesota: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Minos: Sea-Kings of Crete, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1-25, 13 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Mirrors, Used by the Ancients in Signaling. Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome. By John A. Kingman. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Mission of the *Diana*, The (Peary Arctic Club). Vol. X, pp. 273, July, 1899. *
- Mission to Abyssinia, Skinner's. Vol. XV, pp. 164-166, 1 ill., April, 1904. *
- Missions in Southern California: Wonderland of California, The. By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Mississippi: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Mississippi River: Deep-Water Route from Chicago to the Gulf, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 676-685, 3 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1907. *
- Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 44-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *
- Missouri, Mother of the West. By Frederick Simplic. Vol. XLIII, pp. 421-460, 35 ills., April, 1923. *
- Missouri: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Mistflower: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Mistletoe: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Mistletoe, The. Vol. XXI, p. 965, 3 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Mistral: Camargue, The Cowboy Country of Southern France. By Dr. André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Mistral, Frédéric: Camargue, The Cowboy Country of Southern France. By Dr. André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Mitchell, Guy Elliott: American Potash for America. Vol. XXII, pp. 398-405, 4 ills., April, 1911. 75c.
- Billions of Barrels of Oil Locked Up in Rocks. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 195-205, 10 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Ideal Fuel, An (Briquets Manufactured Out of Waste Products). Vol. XXI, pp. 1066-1074, 4 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Landslides and Rock Avalanches. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- New National Park, A (Glacier Park). Vol. XXI, pp. 215-223, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- New Source of Power, A (Lignite). Vol. XXI, pp. 934-944, 7 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Our Coal Lands. Vol. XXI, pp. 446-451, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.

- Mitchell, Guy Elliott: Our Greatest Plant Food (Phosphorus). Vol. XXI, pp. 783-791, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Mitchell, Brigadier-General William. America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Building the Alaskan Telegraph System. Vol. XV, pp. 357-361, Sept., 1904. *
- Tiger-Hunting in India. Vol. XLVI, pp. 545-598, 46 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Mitla, Mexico: Hewers of Stone. By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Mitsukuri, K., Ph. D.: Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Mitylene: Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Mixer, George, 2d: Hunting the Great Brown Bear of Alaska. Vol. XX, pp. 313-332, 35 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Moccasin Flower: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Mocking Bird: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Modern Alchemist, The (Work of Department of Agriculture). By James Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Modern Life in the Cradle of Civilization. Vol. XLI, pp. 390-407, 16 ills. in color, April, 1922. 50c.
- Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of an Ascent of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Modern Transmutation of the Elements. By Sir William Ramsay. Vol. XVII, pp. 201-203, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Modern Viking, A (Amundsen's Northwest Passage). Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Mohammedanism: Emancipation of Mohammedan Women, The. By Mary Mills Patrick, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 42-66, 19 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Mecca the Mystic: A New Kingdom Within Arabia. By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXXII, pp. 157-172, 13 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Races and Religions of Macedonia, The. By Luigi Villari. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1118-1132, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan, Tunisia). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, p. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- See articles on *Arabia, Turkey, Morocco, etc.*
- Mojave Desert: Carrying Water Through a Desert: The Story of the Los Angeles Aqueduct. By Burt A. Heiny. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Mole: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Mombasa: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The (The Robson Peak District of Alberta and British Columbia). By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., 1 panorama, May, 1913. 50c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies—Robson Peak, The. Vol. XXIV, supplement, May, 1913. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Monarchs of Alaska, The (Mountains). By R. H. Sargent. Vol. XX, pp. 610-623, 9 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Monasteries, Buddhist: In the Diamond Mountains: Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea. By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Monasteries: Castles in the Air: Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Hoary Monasteries of Mount Athos, The (Greece). By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Megaspelæon, the Oldest Monastery in Greece. By Carroll Storrs Alden. Vol. XXIV, pp. 310-323, 11 ills., March, 1913. *
- Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Sunrise and Sunset from Mount Sinai. By Sartell Prentice, Jr., D. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1242-1282, 34 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- With the Monks at Meteora: The Monasteries of Thessaly. By Elizabeth Perkins. Vol. XX, pp. 799-807, 5 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- World's Strangest Capital, The (Lhasa). By John Claude White. Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-295, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.

- Monastir: On the Monastir Road.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXI, pp. 383-412, 31 ills., May, 1917 50c.
- Mongolia: Lama's Motor-Car, The.** By Ethan C. Le Munyon. Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- People of the Wilderness, The: The Mongols, Once the Terror of All Christendom, Now a Primitive, Harmless Nomad Race.** By Adam Warwick. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 507-551, 59 ills., May, 1921. *
- Thousand Miles Along the Great Wall of China, A: The Mightiest Barrier Ever Built by Man Has Stood Guard Over the Land of Chin for Twenty Centuries.** By Adam Warwick. Vol. XLIII, pp. 113-143, 27 ills., 1 panorama, 2 maps, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Monkeys in Ancient Peru: Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University.** By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Monkeys of Sumatra: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra.** By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Monoliths: Brittany: The Land of the Sardine.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Guatemala, the Country of the Future.** By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Monroe Doctrine: Arbitration Treaties, The.** By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXII, pp. 1165-1172, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences.** Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Monrovia: Land of the Free in Africa, The.** By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Notes on the Only American Colony in the World.** Vol. XXI, pp. 719-729, 14 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Monsters: Book of Monsters, A.** By David and Marian Fairchild. Vol. XXVI, pp. 89-98, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Monsters of Our Back Yards, The.** By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Montana: Bear Hunt in Montana, A.** By Arthur Alvord Stiles. Vol. XIX, pp. 149-154, 5 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Call of the West, The.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Idaho and Montana Boundary Line, The.** By Richard U. Goode. Vol. XI, pp. 23-29, 1 ill., Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A.** By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our Northern Rockies.** By R. H. Chapman. Vol. XIII, pp. 361-372, 10 ills., Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Our State Flowers.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Mont Blanc: Ascent of Mont Blanc, The.** By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A.** By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Montenegrins: Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Montenegro: East of the Adriatic (Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina).** By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1159-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Greece and Montenegro.** By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXIV, pp. 281-310, 24 ills., March, 1913. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Servia and Montenegro.** Vol. XIX, pp. 774-789, 24 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Where East Meets West: A Visit to Picturesque Dalmatia, Montenegro, and Bosnia.** By Marian Cruger Coffin. Vol. XIX, pp. 309-344, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The.** By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Monte Rosa: Woman's Climbs in the High Alps.** A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Monteses, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Montespan Grotto: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago.** By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Mont' Estoril: Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay.** By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, fourth-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Mont Pelée: See Martinique.**

- Monuments: Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments of the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras Are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization.** By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 16 ills., 1 insert, 11 diagrams, Feb., 1922. *
- Little-Known Marvel of the Western Hemisphere, A: Christophe's Citadel, a Monument to the Tyranny and Genius of Haiti's King of Slaves.** By Maj. G. H. Osterhout, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 468-482, 13 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Location of the Sir John Franklin Monument.** By James White. Vol. XIX, p. 596, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Monuments, Prehistoric: Mysterious Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany, The (France).** By Charles Buxton Going. Vol. XLIV, pp. 53-69, 16 ills., July, 1923. 50c.
- Moon: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 3 charts, 1 diagram, 17 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Moon Fish: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea.** By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Moonseed: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Moore, Charles: Transformation of Washington, (D. C.) The: A Glance at the History and Along the Vista of the Future of the Nation's Capital.** Vol. XLIII, pp. 569-595, 16 ills., 2 maps, June, 1923. *
- Moore, Frederick: Changing Map in the Balkans, The.** Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Roumania and Her Ambitions.** Vol. XXIV, pp. 1057-1085, 34 ills., Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Moore, J. Hampton: Honors for Amundsen (Banquet).** Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Moore, Willis L., LL. D.: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The. (Dr. Moore, Toastmaster at Banquet.)** Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Forecasting the Weather and Storms.** Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 full-page charts (15 in color), June, 1905. 75c.
- Honors for Amundsen (Banquet).** Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal at Banquet).** Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet).** Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Weather Bureau, The.** Vol. XII, pp. 363-369, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Moors: Here and There in Northern Africa.** By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Journey in Morocco, A: "The Land of the Moors."** By Thomas Lindsey Blayney, Ph. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 750-776, 24 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The (Tangier, Morocco).** By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Moose: Big Game of Alaska, The.** By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- One Season's Game-Bag with the Camera.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XIX, pp. 387-446, 70 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., 1 page and 1 two-page map, May, 1912. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night.** By George Shiras 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habit of Deer, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Morale of Citizen Army: Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army, The: Personal Observations of Conditions in Our Soldier Cities by a Former Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy.** By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Moravians: Czechoslovakia, Key-Land to Central Europe.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Moray: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream.** By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- More Changes of the Colorado River.** By D. T. MacDougal. Vol. XIX, pp. 52-54, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Morgan, Edwin V.: Samoan Islands, The.** Vol. XI, pp. 417-426, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Morgan, Sir Henry: Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere.** By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *

- Morgan: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold: Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Foremost Intellectual Achievement of Ancient America, The: The Hieroglyphic Inscriptions on the Monuments in the Ruined Cities of Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras are Yielding the Secrets of the Maya Civilization. Vol. XLI, pp. 109-130, 16 ills., 1 insert, 11 diagrams, Feb., 1922. *
- Morocco: Across French and Spanish Morocco. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVII, pp. 327-356, 19 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Journey in Morocco, A: "The Land of the Moors." By Thomas Lindsey Blayney. Ph. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 750-776, 24 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Morocco, "the Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of My Captivity. By Ion Perdicaris. Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Notes on Morocco. Vol. XVII, p. 157, March, 1906. *
- People of Morocco, The. Vol. XVII, p. 108, 1 ill., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Scenes from North Africa. Vol. XVIII, pp. 615-619, 4 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The. By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Morocco, Spanish: Across French and Spanish Morocco. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVII, pp. 327-356, 19 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Morocco, "the Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of My Captivity. By Ion Perdicaris. Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Moros: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c. -
- Morris, Earl H.: Exploring in the Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Morse, Fremont: Recession of the Glaciers of Glacier Bay, Alaska, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 76-78, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Morva Tribe: Talled People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Moscow: Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. By Thomas Whittemore. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Glimpses of the Russian Empire. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1043-1078, 51 ills. in color, three-quarter page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Young Russia: Land of Unlimited Possibilities, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Moseley, E. L.: Rainfall and the Level of Lake Erie. Vol. XIV, pp. 327-328, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Submerged Valleys in Sandusky Bay. Vol. XIII, pp. 398-403, 4 charts, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Testing the Currents of Lake Erie. Vol. XIV, pp. 41-42, Jan., 1903. *
- Moser, Charles: "Flower of Paradise, The": The Part Which Khat Plays in the Life of the Yemen Arab. Vol. XXXII, pp. 173-186, 10 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Isle of Frankincense, The (Socotra). Vol. XXXIII, pp. 266-278, 11 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Moses: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Moses, George Higgins: Greece and Montenegro. Vol. XXIV, pp. 281-310, 24 ills., March, 1913. *
- Greece of Today. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 295-329, 27 ills., Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Mosi-ua-Tunga: Wonders of the Mosi-ua-Tunga, The: The Falls of Zambesi. By Louis Livingston Seaman, M. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 561-571, 6 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Mosquitoes: Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Progress on the Panama Canal. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVI, pp. 467-475, 1 half-page map, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- See Sanitation.

- Most Curious Craft Afloat, The** (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht "Carnegie"). By Dr. L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Most Extraordinary City in the World, The** (Notes on Lhasa—The Mecca of the Buddhist Faith). By Shaoching H. Chuan, M. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 959-995, 60 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Most Historic Lands on Earth, The.** Vol. XXVI, p. 615, 1 page map, Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Most Valuable Bird** (Guanay) in the World, The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies.** By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- Mothers of Many Lands,** Vol. XXXI, pp. 549-564, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, June, 1917. *
- Moths: Explorers of a New Kind** (Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gypsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth). By L. O. Howard. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Gypsy Moth, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 460-464, 5 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Pests and Parasites: Why We Need a National Law to Prevent the Importation of Insect-Infected and Diseased Plants.** By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XXII, pp. 321-346, 29 ills., 2 three-quarter page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Motor Trip: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra.** By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Mound Builders: Indian Village of Baum (Ohio), The.** By H. C. Brown. Vol. XII, pp. 272-274, July, 1901. 75c.
- Mount: See name of mountain.**
- Mount Desert Island: Need of Conserving the Beauty and Freedom of Nature in Modern Life, The.** By Charles W. Eliot. Vol. XXVI, pp. 67-74, 4 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Unique Island of Mount Desert, The.** By George B. Dorr, Ernest Howe Forbush, and M. L. Fernald. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Mount Weather Meteorological Observatory: Scientific Work of Mount Weather Meteorological Observatory.** By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XV, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1904. *
- Mountain Ash: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Mountain Goat: Big Game of Alaska, The.** By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Mountain Laurel: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Mountain of Ten Thousand Ancients: Peking, the City of the Unexpected.** By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Mountain Sheep: Big Game of Alaska, The.** By Wilfred H. Osgood. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Mountains: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness.** By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Ascent of Mont Blanc, The.** By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Highest Camp in the World, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 647-648, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Magic Mountain, The.** By J. N. Patterson. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Matterhorn, Majesty of the.** Vol. XXIII, supplement, May, 1912. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of an Ascent of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus.** By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies—Robson Peak, The.** Vol. XXIV, supplement, May, 1913. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The** (The Robson Peak District of Alberta and British Columbia). By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., 1 panorama, May, 1913. 50c.
- Monarchs of Alaska, The.** By R. H. Sargent. Vol. XX, pp. 610-623, 9 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Mountains on Unimak Island, Alaska.** By Ferdinand Westdahl. Vol. XIV, pp. 90-99, 4 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, March, 1903. 75c.
- Our Mountain Panorama** (Canadian Rockies). Vol. XXII, supplement, June, 1911. (In magazine.) 75c.
- Plan for Climbing Mount McKinley.** By Alfred H. Brooks and D. L. Reaburn. Vol. XIX, pp. 30-35, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Record Ascents in the Himalayas.** Vol. XIV, pp. 420-421, Nov., 1903. *
- Scenes Among the High Cascades in Central Oregon.** By Ira A. Williams. Vol. XXIII, pp. 578-592, 11 ills., June, 1912. *
- "Where the Mountains Walked." An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives.**

- By Upton Close and Elsie McCormick. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M. Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Wrangell Mountains (Alaska), Panorama of the, taken by W. C. Mendenhall from the ridge east of the Dadina River. Vol. XIV, supplement, Nov., 1903. *
- See also under names of individual ranges.
- Mountains of the U. S.: Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- See under individual mountain names.
- Mountains on Unimak Island, Alaska. By Ferdinand Westdahl. Vol. XIV, pp. 90-99, 4 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, March, 1903. 75c.
- Mowbray, Louis L.: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Mozambique: Impressions and Scenes of Mozambique. By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Mtzhket: Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Mud Flow: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society's Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Muir Glacier. Vol. XIV, pp. 441-445, 2 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Dec., 1903. *
- Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Mule: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Muli, Kingdom of: Land of the Yellow Lama, The: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Muli, Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- Mullen: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Muller, James Arthur: Peking, the City of the Unexpected. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Mulu, Mt.: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Mummies: American Discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 801-806, 8 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Reconstructing Egypt's History. By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Munger, Captain F. M.: Jack in the Box, A: An Account of the Strange Performances of the Most Wonderful Island in the World (Bogoslof Volcano). Vol. XX, pp. 194-199, 8 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Munition-Making: Burden France Has Borne, The. By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXI, pp. 322-344, 19 ills., April, 1917. *
- Münster: Town of Many Gables, The. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 107-140, 28 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Murayama, Hashime: Birds. 4 ills. in color from paintings by Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 412-415, Oct., 1925. *
- Fish. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Hashime Murayama. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 61-68, Jan., 1921. *
- Fish. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLI, pp. 37-52, Jan., 1922. *
- Fish: Fresh-water Fishes of the United States. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLIV, pp. 133-148, Aug., 1923. *
- Fish: Goldfish and Their Cultivation. 8 ills. in color from paintings by Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLVI, pp. 384-392, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Fish: North Atlantic Fishes. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Hashime Murayama. Vol. XLIV, pp. 613-628, Dec., 1923. *
- Murdoch, Helen Messinger: India and Ceylon. 7 ills. in color from autochromes by Helen Messinger Murdoch. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 281-288, March, 1921. 50c.
- Murdoch, L. H.: Why Great Salt Lake Has Fallen. Vol. XIV, pp. 75-77, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Murea: Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Murman Coast, The: Arctic Gateway for American and Allied Expeditionary Forces in Northern European Russia. Vol. XXXV, pp. 331-348, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Murmansk: Murman Coast, The: Arctic Gateway for American and Allied Expeditionary Forces in Northern European Russia. Vol. XXXV, pp. 331-348, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Murphy, Robert Cushman: Most Valuable Bird (Guanay) in the World, The. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.

- Murphy, Robert Cushman: Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Murray, Louise: In Valais. Vol. XXI, pp. 249-256, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Murray: Sir John Murray. Vol. XII, pp. 238-240, 1 ill., June, 1901. 75c.
- Murzuk: Mysteries of the Desert, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Musan: Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy C. Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Museums: Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Mushrooms: Common Mushrooms of the United States. By Louis C. C. Krieger. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 387-439, 37 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1920. *
- Musical Instruments: Singing Towers of Holland and Belgium, The. By William Gorham Rice. Vol. XLVII, pp. 357-376, 22 ills., March, 1925. 50c.
- Muskellunge: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Muskhog: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Musk-ox: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Muskrat: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Wild Animals that Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Mustang: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Mutton Fish: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Mysteries of Plant Life, Exploring the. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Mysteries of the Desert, The (Sahara). Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. *
- Mysterious Group of Islands, A. Orkneys and Shetlands, The. By Charles S. Olcott. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Mysterious Life of the Common Eel, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1140-1146, 3 ills., Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Mysterious Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany, The (France). By Charles Buxton Going. Vol. XLIV, pp. 53-69, 16 ills., July, 1923. 50c.
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Mystery of Easter Island, The. By Mrs. Scoresby Routledge. Vol. XL, pp. 628-646, 13 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1921. *
- Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Slimpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.

N

- Nablus: Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Nabours, Robert K.: Land of Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Nabuco, Joaquim: What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences. (Address of the Brazilian Ambassador.) Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Nagas: Women of All Nations. Vol. XXII, pp. 48-61, 12 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Naivasha Lake: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Names: Geographic Names in the United States and the Stories They Tell. By R. H. Whitbeck. Vol. XVI, pp. 100-104, March, 1905. *
- Kodiak Not Kadiak. Vol. XII, pp. 397-398, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Origin of the Name "Cape Nome." Vol. XII, p. 398, Nov., 1901. 75c.

- Names: Place Names in Canada. Vol. X, pp. 519-520, Dec., 1899. *
- Place Names in Eastern Asia. Vol. XV, p. 136, March, 1904. *
- Nancy: In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Nankow Pass (China), Great Wall of China Near, The. Vol. XLIII, supplement, Feb., 1923. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Nansen's "Farthest North" Eclipsed. Vol. XI, pp. 411-413, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Naples: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Napoleon: Coasts of Corsica, The: Impressions of a Winter's Stay in the Island Birth-place of Napoleon. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIV, pp. 221-312, 88 ills. (1 folding supplement), 2 maps, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Young Russia: The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-550, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Nashi Tribe: Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Natal: The Garden Colony. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XX, pp. 278-291, 16 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- National Altruism: Some Recent Instances of National Altruism. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XVIII, pp. 429-438, July, 1907. 75c.
- National Army Cantonments: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Training the New Armies of Liberty: Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army. By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- National Geographic Magazine: Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using THE GEOGRAPHIC. By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- National Geographic Magazine and the U. S. Board on Geographic Names, The. Vol. X, pp. 517-519, Dec., 1899. *
- National Geographic Society: Address of the President to the Board of Managers, June 1, 1900. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XI, pp. 401-408, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XVI, p. 570, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- National Geographic Society: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The. (See also under Banquets.) Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using THE GEOGRAPHIC. By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards, A. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The (Banquet). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Explorations in Peru. Vol. XXIII, pp. 416-422, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Flying Over the Arctic. By Lieut. Commander Richard E. Byrd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Hubbard Memorial Building, The (Laying of Cornerstone). Vol. XIII, pp. 174-176, May, 1902. 75c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation. Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, 1 ill., March, 1911. *
- In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., three-quarter page map, 3 diagrams, April, 1913. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Returns, The: U. S. Navy Planes Make First Series of Overland Flights in the Arctic and National Geographic Society Staff Obtains Valuable

- Data and Specimens for Scientific Study. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 477-518, 42 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Sails, The. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 225-226, 3 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- MacMillan in the Field (Arctic Regions). Vol. XLVIII, pp. 473-476, 3 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Memorial to Peary, A: The National Geographic Society Dedicates Monument in Arlington National Cemetery to Discoverer of the North Pole. Vol. XLI, pp. 639-646, 4 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Mr. Ziegler and the National Geographic Society. Vol. XIV, pp. 251-254, June, 1903. 75c.
- National Geographic Society, The (Its Purpose and Work). By John Hyde. Vol. X, pp. 220-223, June, 1899. *
- National Geographic Society. Vol. XI, p. 289, July, 1900. 75c.
- National Geographic Society (O. P. Austin elected Secretary). Vol. XIV, p. 425, Nov., 1903. *
- National Geographic Society (Resignation of Dr. Alexander Graham Bell as President of the Society). Vol. XIV, pp. 254-255, June, 1903. 75c.
- National Geographic Society (Report Submitted at Annual Meeting). Vol. XXI, pp. 88-90, Jan., 1910. *
- National Geographic Society (Its Verdict on Peary's Records Accepted by Learned Societies Throughout World). Vol. XXI, p. 276, March, 1910. 75c.
- National Geographic Society (Jane M. Smith Bequest). Vol. XXIII, p. 104, Jan., 1912. *
- National Geographic Society, The (Banquet Announcing the Election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an Honorary Member of The Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 272-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- National Geographic Society, The (Election of O. H. Tittmann to Succeed the Late President, Henry Gannett). Vol. XXVII, p. 218, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXIII, p. 170, Feb., 1918. *
- National Geographic Society Alaska Expedition. Vol. XX, pp. 581-584, June, 1909. 75c.
- National Geographic Society and Geographic Work, The. Vol. XX, pp. 485-487, May, 1909. 75c.
- National Geographic Society and Its New Building, The. Vol. XXV, pp. 454-470, 11 ills., April, 1914. 50c.
- National Geographic Society (Cable Sent by the Society and by Roosevelt Concerning the African Expedition). Vol. XXI, pp. 365-370, 5 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- National Geographic Society Completes Its Gift of Big Trees, The. Vol. XL, pp. 85-86, July, 1921. 50c.
- National Geographic Society: National Geographic Society Expedition in the West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 209-213, 2 half-page maps, June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society Expedition to Martinique and St. Vincent, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 183-184, 2 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society in War Time, The. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 369-375, 5 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- National Geographic Society Prizes for Essays on Norse Discoveries in America. Vol. X, pp. 31-32, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- National Geographic Society Researches in Alaska, The. By Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXII, pp. 537-561, 17 ills., 5 page and half-page maps, June, 1911. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. Vol. XXI, p. 370, April, 1910. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Virginia. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XI, p. 320, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Expedition to Martinique and St. Vincent, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 183-184, 2 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Notable Year, The. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ills., April, 1920. *
- National Geographic Society's Yunnan Province Expedition: Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi. Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- National Geographic War Zone Map, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 494, May, 1918. *
- Nearest the Pole (Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary's Address to the Society). Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New Home of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XV, pp. 176-181, 5 ills., April, 1904. *
- New Map of Asia, The. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 552-570, 17 ills., May, 1921. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., May, 1921. *

- National Geographic Society: New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied: Work Begins this Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Next International Geographical Congress to Be Held in Washington. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 351-357, 4 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- North Pole, The. Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- North Pole, The (Resolutions of the Society Acknowledging Peary's Discovery). Vol. XX, pp. 1008-1009, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Our Big Trees Saved. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Our Colored Pictures. Vol. XXI, pp. 965-967, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 page and three-quarter page maps, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Our Map of North America. Vol. XLV, p. 580 (text), May, 1924. *
- Our Map of the Countries of the Caribbean. Vol. XLI, pp. 221-222, Feb., 1922. *
- Our Map of the Pacific. Vol. XL, pp. 647-648, 1 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Our Map of the Races of Europe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 535-536, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Practical Patriotism. Vol. XXXII, pp. 279-280, Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Proceedings of the National Geographic Society, Session 1898-'99. Vol. X, pp. 143-144, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Progress of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXIV, pp. 251-256, 1 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Proposed Change in the By-Laws of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XVIII, pp. 826-829, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Race for the South Pole, The (Presentation of the Hubbard Medal to Shackleton). Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Report of the Director and Editor of the National Geographic Society for the Year, 1914. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVII, pp. 318-320, March, 1915. *
- Scientific Aspects of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 349-354, 5 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Sight-Seeing in School: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World (Pictorial Geography Series). By Jessie L. Burrall. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Society's New Map of Africa, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 447-448, Oct., 1922. *
- Society's New Map of South America, The. Vol. XL, pp. 374-392, 17 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Society's New Map of the World, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 690-691, Dec., 1922. *
- South Polar Expedition, The (Proposed by Peary for Consideration of National Geographic Society). Vol. XXI, pp. 167-170, 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Spirit of The Geographic, The (In the War). Vol. XXXIV, pp. 434-440, 4 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: The Peruvian Expedition of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 35 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument, The: The President of the United States Sets Aside for the American People the Extraordinary Valley Discovered and Explored by the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area. Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society's Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.

- National Geographic Society: Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Volcanoes of Alaska (Eruption of Mt. Katmai in June, 1912). Vol. XXIII, pp. 824-832, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- National Geographic Society's Expedition: Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah. By Nell M. Judd. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- National Geographic Society Explorer: Land of the Yellow Lama, The: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Muli, Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock, Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's Memorial to American Troops, The: Fountain and Water Supply System Presented to Historic French Town of Cantigny, Where Our Overseas Soldiers Won Their First Victory in the World War. Vol. XLIV, pp. 675-678, 4 ills., Dec., 1923. *
- National Geographic Society's Third Expedition: Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Nell M. Judd, Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's War Work: Practical Patriotism. Vol. XXXII, pp. 279-280, Sept., 1917. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's Yunnan Province Expedition. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLVII, pp. 493-498, 5 ills., April, 1925. 50c.
- National Geographic War-Zone Map, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 494, May, 1918. *
- National Growth and National Character. By W J McGee. Vol. X, pp. 185-206, June, 1899. *
- National Monuments: Bats of Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Colossal Natural Bridges of Utah. Vol. XV, pp. 367-370, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- First National Park East of Mississippi River (Mount Desert Island). Vol. XXIX, pp. 622-626, 5 ills., June, 1916. *
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 199-204, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XXI, pp. 157-167, 7 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- National Monuments: Great Rainbow Natural Bridge of Southern Utah, The. By Joseph E. Pogue. Vol. XXII, pp. 1048-1056, 6 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied; Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 page and three-quarter page maps, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 330-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument, The: The President of the United States Sets Aside for the American People the Extraordinary Valley Discovered and Explored by the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Unique Island of Mount Desert, The. By George B. Dorr, Ernest Howe Forbush, and M. L. Fernald. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society's Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Volcanoes of Alaska (Eruption of Mt. Katmai in June, 1912). Vol. XXIII, pp. 824-832, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Wheeler National Monument, The. Vol. XX, pp. 837-840, 4 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- National Parks: Game Country Without Rival in America, A: The Proposed Mount McKinley

- National Park, By Stephen R. Capps. Vol. XXXI, pp. 69-84, 14 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Grand Canyon Bridge, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 645-650, 8 ills., June, 1921. 50c.
- Indiana's Unrivalled Sand-Dunes—A National Park Opportunity. By Orpheus Moyer Schantz. Vol. XXXV, pp. 430-441, 18 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Lafayette National Park—The Unique Island of Mount Desert. By George B. Dorr, Ernest Howe Forbush, and M. L. Fernald. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Land of the Best, The (Beauty Spots in the U. S.). By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518. 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- National Geographic Society Completes Its Gifts of Big Trees, The. Vol. XL, pp. 85-86, July, 1921. 50c.
- New National Park, A (Glacier Park). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 215-223, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Our Big Trees Saved. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- United States: Western Views in the Land of the Best. By Fred Payne Clatworthy. Vol. XLIII, pp. 405-420, 16 ills., April, 1923. *
- Wonderland of California, The. By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Wonderland of Glaciers and Snow, A (Mt. Rainier National Park). By Milnor Roberts. Vol. XX, pp. 530-537, 8 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- See also under individual park names.
- Nation's Capital, The. By James Bryce. Vol. XXIV, pp. 717-750, 26 ills., June, 1913. *
- Nations, Halting Place of: Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Nation's Pride, The (Natural Resources). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 589-606, 6 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Nations, Women of all: Women of All Nations. Vol. XXII, pp. 48-61, 12 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Native Oysters of the West Coast, The. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XIX, pp. 224-226, March, 1908. 75c.
- Natural Bridges: Colossal Natural Bridges of Utah. Vol. XV, pp. 367-370, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Encircling Navajo Mountain with a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Great Rainbow Natural Bridge of Southern Utah, The. By Joseph E. Pogue. Vol. XXII, pp. 1048-1056, 6 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 199-204, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XXI, pp. 157-167, 7 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico, A. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXV, pp. 532-562, 31 ills., May, 1914. *
- Natural Resources: American Fable, An. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XIX, pp. 345-350, May, 1908. 75c.
- Nation's Pride, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 589-606, 6 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Our Pacific Northwest. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Wasteful Nation, A (Report of Conservation Commission). Vol. XX, pp. 203-206, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- When Our Country Is Fifty Years Older. By Raphael Zon. Vol. XX, pp. 573-580, 2 ills., 1 diagram, June, 1909. 75c.
- Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- See also articles on *Forests*, *Coal*, etc.
- Nature, Battle-Ground of: Battle-Ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Nature, Conserving the Beauties of: Need of Conserving the Beauty and Freedom of Nature in Modern Life, The. By Charles W. Elliot. Vol. XXVI, pp. 67-74, 4 ills., July, 1914. 50c.

- Nature, Japanese Fear and Love of: Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Nature, Playground of: Tahiti: A Playground of Nature. By Paul Gooding. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Nature, Warfare of: Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., 2 charts, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Nature's Fight at the Timber-line: Fight at the Timber-line, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLII, pp. 165-196, 32 ills., Aug., 1922. *
- Nature's Transformation at Panama: Remarkable Changes in Faunal and Physical Conditions in the Gatun Lake Region. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 159-194, 33 ills., 2 page maps, Aug., 1915. *
- Nature's Wild Folk: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Nauru, the Richest Island in the South Seas. By Rosamond Dodson Rhone. Vol. XL, pp. 559-589, 24 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Nautical Charts: Hidden Perils of the Deep. By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1900. 75c.
- Navajo Mountain (Utah): Encircling Navajo Mountain With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Naval Flags of the World, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 347-369, 211 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Naval Station at Pago Pago: America's South Sea Soldiers. By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Naval Supremacy: Influence of Submarine Cables upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squier, Capt., Signal Corps. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Navarro, Señor Dr. Don Juan N.: Mexico of Today. Vol. XII, pp. 152-157, April, 1901. 75c.
- Mexico of Today. Vol. XII, pp. 176-179, May, 1901. 75c.
- Mexico of Today. Vol. XII, pp. 235-238, June, 1901. 75c.
- Navassa Lighthouse: Important New Guide to Shipping, An: Navassa Light, on a Barren Island in the West Indies, Is the First Signal for the Panama Canal. By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 401-406, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Navigation, Aërial: From London to Australia by Aëroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World. By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 84 ills., 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Navigation: Helping Navigation. Vol. XI, pp. 162-163, April, 1900. 75c.
- Most Curious Craft Afloat, The (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht "Carnegie"). Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Sailing Ship and the Panama Canal, The. By James Page. Vol. XV, pp. 167-176, 2 charts, April, 1904. *
- Navigators Islands: See *Samoa*.
- Navy: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Flags of Our Army, Navy, and Government Departments, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 305-323, 3 ills. in black and white, 300 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Gem of the Ocean, The: Our American Navy. By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Honors to the American Navy. Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Captain Reginald R. Belknap. Vol. XXXV, pp. 85-110, 23 ills., 1 diagram, 1 page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Lieutenant Commander Noel Davis. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 103-133, 28 ills., 2 half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Transporting a Navy (British) Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- See also articles on *Merchant Marine*, *World War*, etc.
- Nayarit (State), Mexico: Along the Old Spanish Road in Mexico: Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco, Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Neanderthal Man: How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Nearest the Pole (Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary's Address to Society). Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- Nebraska: Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Nedjef: Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Need of Conserving the Beauty and Freedom of Nature in Modern Life, The. By Charles W. Eliot. Vol. XXVI, pp. 67-74, 4 ills., July, 1914. 50c.

- Needs Abroad, The. By Ian Malcolm. Vol. XXXI, pp. 427-433, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Negritos: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 40 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- "Negritos of Zambales, The." Vol. XVI, p. 358, July, 1905. 75c.
- Neillie, C. R. (and J. S. Houser): Fighting Insects With Airplanes: An Account of the Successful Use of the Flying-Machine in Dusting Tall Trees Infested With Leaf-Eating Caterpillars. Vol. XLI, pp. 333-338, 6 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Nejd: Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Nelson, E. W.: Land of Drought and Desert, A—Lower California. Vol. XXII, pp. 443-474, 25 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, May, 1911. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Rat Pest, The: The Labor of 200,000 Men in the United States Required to Support Rats, Man's Most Destructive and Dangerous Enemy. Vol. XXXII, pp. 1-23, 21 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Smaller Mammals of North America. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Winter Expedition in Southwestern Mexico, A. Vol. XV, pp. 341-356, 14 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Nelson, Wilbur A.: Reelfoot—An Earthquake Lake (Tennessee). Vol. XLV, pp. 95-114, 20 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom. By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Neptune Tradition: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Nervion River: Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Netherlands: As seen from a Dutch Window. By James Howard Gore, Ph. D. Vol. XIX, pp. 619-634, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Citizen Army of Holland, The. By Henrik Willem Van Loon. Vol. XXIX, pp. 609-622, 9 ills., June, 1916. *
- City of Jacqueline, The (Ter Goes). By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Netherlands: Dikes of Holland, The. By Gerard H. Matthes. Vol. XII, pp. 219-234, 7 charts, 3 ills., June, 1901. 75c.
- Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Holland's War With the Sea. By James Howard Gore. Vol. XLIII, pp. 283-325, 39 ills., 1 third-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- North Holland Cheese Market, A. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 1051-1066, 17 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Singing Towers of Holland and Belgium, The. By William Gorham Rice. Vol. XLVII, pp. 357-376, 22 ills., March, 1925. 50c.
- Nevada: California and Nevada Boundary, The. Vol. X, pp. 416-417, Oct., 1899. *
- Deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley, The. By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XVII, pp. 482-497, 9 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Development of Nevada, The. Vol. XV, p. 166, April, 1904. *
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Plague of Mice, A. Vol. XX, pp. 478-485, 7 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Sulphur Mine in Nevada. Vol. XV, p. 498, Dec., 1904. *
- New British Empire of the Sudan, The. By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XVII, pp. 241-267, 32 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1906. 75c.
- New Cone of Mont Pelée, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 422-423, 2 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New England: Land of the Best, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- See under individual State names.
- New English Province of Northern Nigeria, The. Vol. XV, pp. 433-442, 9 ills., Nov., 1904. *
- New Erie Canal, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 568-570, 1 page map, Dec., 1905. 75c.

- New French Ocean Cables. Vol. XII, pp. 315-316, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- New Guinea: Further Notes on Dutch New Guinea. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 527-545, 19 ills., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on a Zoölogical Collecting Trip to Dutch New Guinea. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 469-484, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1908. 75c.
- Strange Sights in Far Away Papua. By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- New Hampshire: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Skiling Over the New Hampshire Hills. By Fred H. Harris. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 133-164, 37 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- New Hebrides: In the Savage South Seas. By Beatrice Grimshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 1-19, 21 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- New Home of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XV, pp. 176-181, 5 ills., April, 1904. *
- New Inland Sea, The (Salton Sink). By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XVIII, pp. 36-49, 8 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- New Jersey: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., quarter-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Wild Blueberry Tamed, The: The New Industry of the Pine Barrens of New Jersey. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIX, pp. 535-546, 10 ills., June, 1916. *
- New Map of Asia, The. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 552-570, 17 ills., May, 1921. *
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- New Mexico: Arizona and New Mexico. By B. S. Rodey. Vol. XVII, pp. 100-102, 2 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern. By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wisnerd, Jacob Gayer, and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-290, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern: Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied: Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico: Extracted from a Publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal. Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Prehistoric Ruin of Tsankaw, The. By George L. Beam. Vol. XX, pp. 807-822, 12 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- New Mexico, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XIII, pp. 1-24, 11 ills., 2 page maps, Jan., 1902. *
- New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied: Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- New National Park, A (Glacier Park). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 215-223, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- New Peruvian Route to the Plain of the Amazon, A. By Solon I. Bailey. Vol. XVII, pp. 432-448, 12 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- New Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXII, pp. 879-907, 34 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- New Source of Power, A (Billions of Tons of Lignite, Previously Thought Too Poor Coal for Commercial Use, Are Made Easily Available). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 934-944, 7 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- New York (State): Commercial Importance of the State of New York, The. Vol. XV, pp. 429, Oct., 1904. *

- New York State: Land of the Best, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- New Erie Canal, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 568-570, 1 page map, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- New York—the Metropolis of Mankind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Niagara at the Battle Front. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Picturesque Paramaribo. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- New York to Alaska: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- New York Aster: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- New Zealand Alps: World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- New Zealand: Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- Hurdle Racing in Canoes: A Thrilling and Spectacular Sport Among the Maoris of New Zealand. By Walter Burke. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 440-444, 6 ills., May, 1920. *
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Maoris of New Zealand, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 191-199, 8 ills., March, 1907. *
- Problems of the Pacific—New Zealand. By Henry Demarest Lloyd. Vol. XIII, pp. 342-352, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Waimangu and the Hot-spring Country of New Zealand: The World's Greatest Geyser Is One of Many Natural Wonders in a Land of Inferno and Vernal Paradise. By Joseph C. Grew. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 109-130, 19 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Newberry, Truman H.: Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Newcomb, Simon, LL. D.: Scientific Work of the National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Virginia, The. Vol. XI, pp. 321-324, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Newell, Frederick H.: Four Prominent Geographers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 425-428, 4 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Limited Water Supply of the Arid Region, The. Vol. XI, pp. 438-442, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Newell, Frederick H.: Reclamation of the West, The. Vol. XV, pp. 15-30, 6 ills., 7 half-page maps, Jan., 1904. *
- Newfoundland: King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Newfoundlands: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Newspaper: Making of a Japanese Newspaper, The. By Thomas E. Green. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 327-334, 5 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Next International Geographical Congress to be Held in Washington. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 351-357, 4 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Niagara (Falls) at the Battle Front. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Niagaras of Five Continents, The. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 211-226, 16 ills., no text, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Nicaragua: Assumed Inconstancy in the Level of Lake Nicaragua, An: A Question of Permanency of the Nicaragua Canal. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. XI, pp. 156-161, April, 1900. 75c.
- Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Location of the Boundary Between Nicaragua and Costa Rica. By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XII, pp. 22-28, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Nicaragua and the Isthmian Routes. By A. P. Davis. Vol. X, pp. 247-266, 8 ills., 2 diagrams, July, 1899. *
- Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.
- Notes on Turbulent Nicaragua. Vol. XX, pp. 1102-1116, 13 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Shattered Capitals of Central America, The. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Wards of the United States: Notes on What Our Country Is Doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. Vol. XXX, pp. 143-177, 36 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Water Supply for the Nicaragua Canal, The. By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XI, pp. 363-365, Sept., 1900. *
- Nicaragua and the Isthmian Routes. By A. P. Davis. Vol. X, pp. 247-266, 8 ills., 2 diagrams, July, 1899. *

- Nicaragua Canal: Nicaragua Canal, The. Vol. XII, pp. 28-32, 2 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Nicaragua and the Isthmian Routes. By A. P. Davis. Vol. X, pp. 247-266, 8 ills., 2 diagrams, July, 1899. *
- Physiography of the Nicaragua Canal Route. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. X, pp. 233-246, 3 page and half-page maps, July, 1899. *
- * Proposed American Interoceanic Canal in Its Commercial Aspects, The. By Joseph Nimmo, Jr. Vol. X, pp. 297-310, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Water Supply for the Nicaragua Canal, The. By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XI, pp. 363-365, Sept., 1900. *
- Nicaragua Canal Route: Physiography of the Nicaragua Canal Route. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. X, pp. 233-246, 3 page and half-page maps, July, 1899. *
- Nicaragua, Lake: Assumed Inconstancy in the Level of Lake Nicaragua, An: A Question of Permanency of the Nicaragua Canal. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. XI, pp. 156-161, April, 1900. 75c.
- Nichols, Dr. John T.: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Nigeria: New English Province of Northern Nigeria, The. Vol. XV, pp. 433-442, 9 ills., Nov., 1904. *
- Notes on the Ekol. By P. A. Talbot. Vol. XXIII, pp. 32-38, 8 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Tailed People of Nigeria, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. 50c.
- Niger Valley: In the Valley of the Niger. Vol. XIX, p. 164, 1 ill., March, 1908. 75c.
- Nighthawk: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Nightingale, Florence: Symbol of Service to Mankind, The. By Stockton Axson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 375-390, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Nightjar: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston, Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Nightshade: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Nikko: Glimpses of Japan. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXII, pp. 966-1002, 10 ills. in black and white, 34 ills. in color, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Why Nik-ko is Beautiful. By J. H. De Forest. Vol. XIX, pp. 300-308, 8 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Nile: Along the Nile, Through Egypt and the Sudan. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLII, pp. 379-410, 29 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Nile: Barrage of the Nile, The. By Day Allen Willey. Vol. XXI, pp. 175-184, 14 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Nimmo, Dr. Joseph, Jr.: Proposed American Interoceanic Canal in Its Commercial Aspects, The. Vol. X, pp. 297-310, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Nippur: Excavations at Nippur (Babylonia). Vol. XI, p. 392, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Nitobe, Dr. Inazu: National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an Honorary Member of The Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Nizhni: Voyaging on the Volga Amid War and Revolution: War-Time Sketches on Russia's Great Waterway. By William T. Ellis. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 245-265, 16 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Nitrates: Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Njegos: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Nobel Prizes: Why No Americans Have Received Nobel Prizes. Vol. XVI, p. 50, Jan., 1905. *
- Nodules: Extinct Reptiles Found in Nodules. By H. A. Largelamb. Vol. XVII, pp. 170-173, 9 ills., March, 1906. *
- Nomads: People of the Wilderness, The: The Mongols, Once the Terror of All Christendom, Now a Primitive, Harmless Nomad Race. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 507-551, 59 ills., May, 1921. *
- No Man's Land—Spitzbergen. Vol. XVIII, pp. 455-458, July, 1907. 75c.
- Nome, Cape: Cape Nome Gold District, The. By F. C. Schrader. Vol. XI, pp. 15-23, 3 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Origin of the Name "Cape Nome." Vol. XII, p. 398, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Nome: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Nome Gold Fields, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 384-385, May, 1908. 75c.
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Non-magnetic Yacht: Most Curious Craft Afloat, The (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie"). By Dr. L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *

- Nonsatong: Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy C. Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Non-stop Flight Across America, The. By Lieutenant John A. Macready, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 1-83, 68 ills., 4 maps, July, 1924. 50c.
- Normandy: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Notes on Normandy. By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XXI, pp. 775-782, 5 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Norse Discoveries in America: National Geographic Society Prizes for Essays on Norse Discoveries in America. Vol. X, pp. 31-32, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- North America: Friends of Our Forests. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. By Frederick William Wallace. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Larger North American Mammals. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- North America, Our Map of. Vol. XLV, p. 580 (text), May, 1924. *
- North America, Western: Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- North American Indian, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 448-454, 5 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- North American Indians. Vol. XVIII, pp. 469-484, 14 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- North Carolina and Charles II: Channel Islands, The: Whose History is Linked with That of America. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., quarter-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- North Carolina: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Some Human Habitations. By Collier Cobb. Vol. XIX, pp. 509-515, 5 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- North Carolina: Where the Wind Does the Work (Cape Hatteras). By Collier Cobb. Vol. XVII, pp. 310-317, 9 ills., 1 page map, June, 1906. *
- North Dakota: New Source of Power, A (Billions of Tons of Lignite, Previously Thought Too Poor Coal for Commercial Use, Are Made Easily Available). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 934-944, 7 ills., Nov., 1910. 50c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- North Holland Cheese Market, A. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 1051-1066, 17 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- North Pole: Discovery of the North Pole, The (National Geographic Banquet). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Discovery of the Pole, The (Reports by Peary and Cook). Vol. XX, pp. 892-896, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- European Tributes to Peary. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Map of the North Polar Regions (Description). Vol. XVIII, pp. 454-455, July, 1907. 75c.
- Memorial to Peary, A: The National Geographic Society Dedicates Monument in Arlington National Cemetery to Discoverer of the North Pole. Vol. XLI, pp. 639-646, 4 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- North Pole, The. Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- North Pole, The (Resolutions of the Society Acknowledging Peary's Discovery). Vol. XX, pp. 1008-1009, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Peary and the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 379-381, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Peary as a Leader: Incidents from the Life of the Discoverer of the North Pole Told by One of His Lieutenants on the Expedition Which Reached the Goal. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 293-317, 20 ills., 1 page map, April, 1920. *
- Peary on the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 28-29, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Peary's Explorations in the Far North. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 318-322, 3 ills., April, 1920. *
- Some Indications of Land in the Vicinity of the North Pole. By R. A. Harris. Vol. XV, pp. 255-261, 1 page map, June, 1904. *
- Value of Arctic Exploration, The. By Commander Robert E. Peary. Vol. XIV, pp. 429-436, Dec., 1903. *
- Walter Wellman's Expedition to the North Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 205-207, 1 chart, April, 1906. 75c.
- See also *Polar Expeditions*.
- North Sea: North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Captain Reginald R. Belknap. Vol. XXXV, pp. 85-110, 23 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1919. *

- North Sea: Removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Lieutenant Commander Noel Davis. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 103-133, 28 ills., 2 half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- North Sea Fisheries: Europe's Endangered Fish Supply: The War and the North Sea Fisheries. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Northern Crusoe's Island, A: Life on a Fox Farm Off the Coast of Alaska, Far from Contact With the World Eleven Months a Year. By Margery Pritchard Parker. Vol. XLIV, pp. 313-326, 15 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Northern Lights, The. By Alice Rollins Crane. Vol. XII, pp. 68-69, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Northwest Passage: Honors for Amundsen (Banquet). Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Modern Viking, A (Amundsen's Northwest Passage). Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Norway: Comparison of Norway and Sweden, A. Vol. XVI, pp. 429-431, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Norway and the Norwegians. By Maurice Francis Egan. Vol. XLV, pp. 647-696, 45 ills., June, 1924. *
- Norwegian Dun: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Norwegians: Norway and the Norwegians. By Maurice Francis Egan. Vol. XLV, pp. 647-696, 45 ills., June, 1924. *
- Nostrums: Medicine Fakes and Fakers of All Ages: Strange Stories of Nostrums and Kingly Quacks in Every Era and Clime. By John A. Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 67-84, 14 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Notes About Ants and Their Resemblance to Man. By William Morton Wheeler, Ph. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 731-766, 32 ills., 2 diagrams, Aug., 1912. *
- Notes and Scenes from Korea. Vol. XIX, pp. 408-508, 14 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Notes from a Naturalist's Experiences in British Guiana. By C. H. Eigenmann. Vol. XXII, pp. 859-870, 8 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Notes on Burma. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XX, pp. 841-866, 34 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.
- Notes on Morocco. Vol. XVII, p. 157, March, 1906. *
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico (Extracted from a Publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal). Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Notes on the Distances Flies Can Travel. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 380-383, May, 1910. 75c.
- Notes on the Ekoi (Nigeria). By P. A. Talbot. Vol. XXIII, pp. 32-38, 8 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Notes on the Eucalyptus Tree from the United States Forest Service. Vol. XX, pp. 668-673, 4 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Notes on Finland. Vol. XXI, pp. 493-494, June, 1910. 75c.
- Notes on the Forest Service. Vol. XVIII, pp. 142-145, 3 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Notes on Macedonia. Vol. XIX, pp. 790-802, 15 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 261-262, June, 1904. *
- Notes on Normandy. By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XXI, pp. 775-782, 5 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Notes on Oman. By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXII, pp. 89-98, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Notes on the Only American Colony in the World (Liberia). By Edgar Allen Forbes. Vol. XXI, pp. 719-729, 14 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Notes on Panama and Colombia. Vol. XIV, pp. 458-466, 12 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Notes on the Remarkable Habits of Certain Turtles and Lizards. By H. A. Largelamb. Vol. XVIII, pp. 413-419, 12 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Notes on Rumania. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1218-1225, 8 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 25 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Notes on Southern Mexico (Agricultural Products). By G. N. Collins and C. B. Doyle. Vol. XXII, pp. 301-320, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Notes on Tahiti. By H. W. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 947-963, 17 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Notes on Tibet. Vol. XV, pp. 292-294, 1 ill., July, 1904. *
- Notes on Turbulent Nicaragua. Vol. XX, pp. 1102-1116, 13 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Notes on a Zoölogical Collecting Trip to Dutch New Guinea. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 469-484, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1908. 75c.
- Novarupta: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *

- Nova Scotia: Charm of Cape Breton Island, The: The Most Picturesque Portion of Canada's Maritime Provinces—a Land Rich in Historic Associations, Natural Resources, and Geographic Appeal.** Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 34-60, 22 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Tides in the Bay of Funday.** Vol. XVI, pp. 71-76, 4 ills., Feb., 1905. *
- Noyes, Perley H.: Visit to Lonely Iceland, A.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 731-741, 12 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Nubla: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The.** By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Nuers: Across Widest Africa.** By A. Henry Savage Landor. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Nuthatch: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Nuts and Their Uses as Foods.** Vol. XVIII, p. 800, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Nymphs: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- O
- Oakland, California: Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park.** By Joseph Dixon. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-342, 11 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Oases: Crossing the Untraversed Libyan Desert: The Record of a 2,200-Mile Journey of Exploration Which Resulted in the Discovery of Two Oases of Strategic Importance on the Southwestern Frontier of Egypt.** By A. M. Hassanein Bey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 233-277, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Date Gardens of the Jerid, The (Northern Africa).** By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Oases of Northern Africa and the Sahara: Here and There in Northern Africa.** By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-133, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Oaxaca: Hewers of Stone.** By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Obelisk: Splendor of Rome, The.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XLI, pp. 593-626, 28 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Observations in Alaska, Magnetic.** By Daniel L. Hazard. Vol. XX, pp. 675-676, July, 1909. 75c.
- Observations in Albania, Recent.** By Brig. Gen. George P. Scriven. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 90-114, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1918. *
- Observations on the Russo-Japanese War in Japan and Manchuria.** By Louis Livingston Seaman. Vol. XVI, pp. 80-82, Feb., 1905. *
- Observatories: Magic Mountain, The (Mt. Wilson).** By J. N. Patterson. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Manila Observatory, The.** By Father José Algué, S. J. Vol. XI, pp. 427-438, 2 ills., Nov., 1900. 75c.
- San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The.** By L. A. Bauer and J. E. Burbank. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- Scientific Work of Mount Weather Meteorological Research Observatory.** By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XV, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1904. *
- Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The.** Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- Ocean Beds: Hidden Perils of the Deep.** By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Ocean Currents: Drift of Floating Bottles in the Pacific Ocean, The.** By James Page. Vol. XII, pp. 337-339, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Grandest and Most Mighty Terrestrial Phenomenon, The: The Gulf Stream.** By John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXIII, pp. 767-778, 1 ill., 2 page and half-page maps, 2 diagrams, Aug., 1912. *
- Ocean Currents.** By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-142, April, 1902. 75c.
- Ocean Geography: War and Ocean Geography, The.** Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- Oceanography: Deep-Sea Exploring Expedition of the Steamer *Albatross*.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. X, pp. 291-296, 2 ills., 1 diagram, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Land of Eternal Warring, A (Labrador).** By Sir Wilfrid T. Grenfell. Vol. XXI, pp. 665-690, 24 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Purple Veil, The (Shadow on the Sea off the Coast of New England).** Vol. XVI, pp. 337-341, 9 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- War and Ocean Geography, The.** Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- Ocean, Pacific: Magnetic Survey of the Pacific.** Vol. XIX, pp. 447-448, June, 1908. 75c.
- Pacific, The: The Most Explored and Least Known Region of the Globe.** By Leopold G. Blackman. Vol. XIX, pp. 546-563, 11 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—the Commerce of the Great Ocean.** By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIII, pp. 303-318, 7 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—the Great Ocean in World Growth.** By W. J. McGee, LL. D. Vol. XIII, pp. 333-342, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Work in the Pacific Ocean of the Magnetic Survey Yacht *Galilee*, The.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVIII, pp. 601-611, 15 ills., Sept., 1907. *

- Ocean: Planting Fishes in the Ocean. By George M. Bowers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 715-723, 5 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Ocean River: Grandest and Most Mighty Terrestrial Phenomenon, The: The Gulf Stream. By John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXIII, pp. 767-778, 1 ill., 2 diagrams, 3 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1912. *
- Ocean, The Gem of the: Our American Navy. By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Ocelots: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Odessa: Ukraine, Past and Present, The. By Nevil O. Winter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 114-128, 14 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Office of Plant and Seed Introduction: Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Ohio: Indian Village of Baum, The. By H. C. Brown. Vol. XII, pp. 272-274, July, 1901. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Submerged Valleys in Sandusky Bay. By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIII, pp. 398-403, 4 charts, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Oil: Billions of Barrels of Oil Locked Up in Rocks. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 195-205, 10 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Natural-gas, Oil and Coal Supply of the United States. Vol. XV, p. 186, April, 1904. *
- Oil Fields of Texas and California. Vol. XII, pp. 276-278, July, 1901. 75c.
- Oil Treasure of Mexico, The. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XIX, pp. 803-805, 1 ill., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Oil City (Pa.): Photograph of an Oil Well Taken Near Oil City, Pennsylvania. By S. A. Cornelius. Vol. XVIII, p. 348, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Oklahoma: Big Oklahoma. By Bird S. McGuire. Vol. XVII, pp. 103-105, 1 ill., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Olcott, Charles S.: Orkneys and Shetlands—a Mysterious Group of Islands, The. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eyewitness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Old Mines and Mills in India. Vol. XX, pp. 489-490, 2 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Old Post-Road from Tiflis to Erivan, The. By Esther Lancraft Hovey. Vol. XII, pp. 300-309, 9 ills., Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Old Providence Island: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Old Yuma Trail, The. By W. J. McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 103-107, March, 1901. 75c.
- Old Yuma Trail, The. By W. J. McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 129-143, 7 ills., 1 page map, April, 1901. 75c.
- Oldest City in America, Tiahuanaco, The: Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands: The Oldest City in America: Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Oldest Free Assemblies, The: Address of Right Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, in the United States House of Representatives, May 5, 1917. Vol. XXXI, pp. 368-371, April, 1917. *
- Oldest Living Thing ("General Sherman Tree"). Vol. XXIX, supplement, April, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Oldest Nation of Europe, The. Geographical Factors in the Strength of Modern England. By Roland G. Usher. Vol. XXVI, pp. 393-414, 11 ills., Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Oliver, Marion L.: Snake Dance, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 107-137, 31 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Olsson-Seffer, Mrs. Helen: Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The: The Bridge of the World's Commerce. Vol. XXI, pp. 991-1002, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Olsson-Seffer, Dr. Pehr: Agricultural Possibilities in Tropical Mexico. Vol. XXI, pp. 1021-1040, 18 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Oman: Notes on Oman. By S. M. Zwemer. Vol. XXII, pp. 89-98, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Omsk: Land of Promise, The (Siberia). By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Onager: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- One Hundred British Seaports. Vol. XXXI, pp. 84-94, 10 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- One Season's Game-Bag with the Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XIX, pp. 387-446, 70 ills., June, 1908. 75c.

- One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends (Damascus to Mecca).** By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- On the Monastir Road.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXI, pp. 383-412, 31 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- On the Shores of the Caribbean.** Insert 16 ills., no text. Vol. XLI, pp. 157-172, Feb., 1922. *
- On the Trail of a Horse Thief (Columbia River).** By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Opening of the Alaskan Territory.** By Harrington Emerson. Vol. XIV, pp. 99-105, 5 ills., March, 1903. 75c.
- Opium Crusade: Present Conditions in China.** By John W. Foster. Vol. XVII, pp. 651-672, pp. 709-711, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Opossum: Larger North American Mammals, The.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Oraibi, Arizona: Snake Dance, The.** By Marion L. Oliver. Vol. XXII, pp. 107-137, 31 ills., Feb., 1911. 75c.
- Oranda: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Orange Blossom: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Orchid: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Ore-Boat Unloaders.** By W. M. Gregory. Vol. XVIII, pp. 343-345, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Oregon: Call of the West, The.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Hunting Birds With a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America.** By William L. Finley. Vol. XLIV, pp. 161-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Is Our Noblest Volcano Awakening to New Life: A Description of the Glaciers and Evidences of Volcanic Activity of Mount Hood.** By A. H. Sylvester. Vol. XIX, pp. 515-525, 5 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our Pacific Northwest.** By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Our State Flowers.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Redwood Forest of the Pacific Coast, The.** By Henry Gannett. Vol. X, pp. 145-159, 6 ills., 1 page map, May, 1899. *
- Scenes Among the High Cascades in Central Oregon.** By Ira A. Williams. Vol. XXIII, pp. 578-592, 11 ills., June, 1912. *
- Oregon: Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Topographic Work of the United States Geological Survey in 1902.** Vol. XIII, pp. 325-328, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Oregon Territory: Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions.** Vol. XII, pp. 373-377, 1 page chart, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Orient: Commercial Prize of the Orient.** By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVI, pp. 399-423, 10 ills., 1 page map, 10 charts, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Japan, America, and the Orient.** By Eki Hioki. Vol. XVII, pp. 498-504, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- See also *China, Japan, India, etc.*
- Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Origin of "Labrador," The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 587-588, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The.** By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Origin of the Name "Cape Nome."** Vol. XII, p. 398, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Origin of the Yosemite Valley.** By Henry Gannett. Vol. XII, pp. 86-87, Feb., 1901. *
- Original Boundary Stones of the District of Columbia, The.** By Ernest A. Shuster, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 356-359, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Original Territory of the United States, The.** By David J. Hill. Vol. X, pp. 73-92, March, 1899. *
- Oriole: Birds of Town and Country.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Orizaba: Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The.** By A. Melgarejo. Vol. XXI, pp. 741-760, 22 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico, A.** By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXV, pp. 532-562, 31 ills., May, 1914. *
- Orkney Islands: Orkneys and Shetlands, The—a Mysterious Group of Islands.** By Charles S. Olcott. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Ornithology: See *Birds*.**
- Orontes River: Antioch the Glorious.** By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Orphan Races, Russia's: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-279, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Orthodox Church: Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bol-**

- shevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. By Thomas Whittemore. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Osgood, Wilfred H.: Alaskan Brown Bear, The. Vol. XX, pp. 332-333, April, 1909. 75c.
- Big Game of Alaska, The. Vol. XX, pp. 624-636, 10 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Lake Clark, a Little-Known Alaskan Lake. Vol. XV, pp. 326-331, 2 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1904. *
- Osprey: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Hunting with the Lens. By Howard H. Cleaves. Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Osterhout, Major G. H., Jr., U. S. M. C.: Little-Known Marvel of the Western Hemisphere, A: Christophe's Citadel, a Monument of the Tyranny and Genius of Haiti's King of Slaves. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 468-482, 13 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Ostrich Farming in the United States. Vol. XVII, pp. 569-574, 6 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Otter: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Otterhound: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Ottoman Empire: See *Turkey*.
- Ottoman Turks: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Oued: Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Ouled Naïls, The: Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Our Armies of Mercy (Red Cross). By Henry P. Davison. Vol. XXXI, pp. 423-427, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Our Army versus A Bacillus. By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Our Big Trees Saved. Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Our Coal Lands. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 446-451, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Our Colored Pictures. Vol. XXI, pp. 965-967, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Our Desert Panorama ("The Hour of Prayer: In the Sahara Desert"). Vol. XXII, pp. 409-410, 1 ill., April, 1911. 75c.
- Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Our Fish Immigrants. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVIII, pp. 382-400, 3 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Our Flag Number. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 281-284, 2 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Our Foreign-Born Citizens. Vol. XXXI, pp. 95-130, 36 ills., 1 page map, 8 diagrams, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Our Friends, the Bees. By A. I. and E. R. Root. Vol. XXII, pp. 675-694, 21 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Our Friends, the French: An Appraisal of the Traits and Temperament of the Citizens of Our Sister Republic. By Carl Holliday. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 345-377, 29 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 page and three-quarter page maps, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Our Greatest Plant Food (Phosphorus). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 783-791, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Our Greatest Travelers: Birds That Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness: Birds That Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Our Heralds of Storm and Flood. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Our Heritage of Liberty: An Address Before the United States Senate by M. Viviani, President of the French Commission to the United States, May 1, 1917. Vol. XXXI, pp. 365-367, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Our Heterogeneous System of Weights and Measures. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVII, pp. 158-170, March, 1906. *
- Our Immigration During 1904. Vol. XVI, pp. 15-27, 6 ills., 2 charts, Jan., 1905. *
- Our Immigration Laws from the Viewpoint of National Eugenics. By Robert De C. Ward. Vol. XXIII, pp. 38-41, Jan., 1912. *
- Our Industrial Victory. By Charles M. Schwab. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 212-229, 17 ills., Sept., 1918. *

- Our Littlest Ally (San Marino). By Alice Robe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 139-163, 17 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Our Map of North America. Vol. XLV, p. 580 (text), May, 1924. *
- Our Map of the Countries of the Caribbean. Vol. XLI, pp. 221-222, Feb., 1922. *
- Our Map of the Pacific. Vol. XL, pp. 647-648, 1 ill., Dec., 1921. *
- Our Map of the United States. Vol. XLIII, p. 460 (text), April, 1923. *
- Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Our Neglected Southern Coast. By Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Vol. XIX, pp. 859-871, 10 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Our Neighbor, Mexico. By John Birkinbine. Vol. XXII, pp. 475-508, 26 ills., May, 1911. 75c.
- Our New Possessions and the Interest They Are Exciting. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XI, pp. 32-33, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Our Northern Rockies. By R. H. Chapman. Vol. XIII, pp. 361-372, 10 ills., Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Our Pacific Northwest. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Our Policemen of the Air. Vol. XXIV, p. 698, June, 1913. *
- Our Second Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 565-566, 1 ill., June, 1917. *
- Our Smallest Possession—Guam. By William E. Safford. Vol. XVI, pp. 229-237, 5 ills., May, 1905. *
- Our State Flags. Vol. XXXII, pp. 324-341, 1 ill. in black and white, 57 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Out-of-the-Way Places: Curious Scenes in Out-of-the-Way Places. Vol. XXIV, pp. 751-762, 1 insert, 12 ills., no text, June, 1913. *
- Scenes in Out-of-the-Way Places. Vol. XXIV, pp. 854-860, 1 insert, 7 ills., no text, July, 1913. 50c.
- Outspeaking of a Great Democracy, The: The Proceedings of the Chamber of Deputies of France on Friday, April 6, 1917, as Reported in the "Journal Officiel de La République Française." Vol. XXXI, pp. 362-365, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Outpost of the Antarctic, An: South Georgia. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. *
- Outwitting the Water Demons of Kashmir. By Maurice Pratt Dunlap. Vol. XL, pp. 499-511, 9 ills., Nov., 1921. *
- Oven-bird: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Oven-bird: Friends of Our Forests. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Over the Andes to Bogotá. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Owl: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Oxford: Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Oysters: America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects, and How the Federal Government Fosters Them. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-533, 35 ills., June, 1916. *
- Native Oysters of the West Coast, The. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XIX, pp. 224-226, March, 1908. 75c.
- World's Most Valuable Water Crop, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIV, pp. 257-281. 21 ills., March, 1913. *

P

- Pacific Coast (U. S.): Redwood Forest of the Pacific Coast, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XX, pp. 145-159, 6 ills., 1 page map, May, 1899. *
- Pacific Islands: Cruise Among Desert Islands (Lower California). By G. Dallas Hanna and A. W. Anthony. Vol. XLIV, pp. 71-99, 32 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Doubtful Island in the Pacific, A. By James D. Hague. Vol. XV, pp. 478-489, 1 ill., 2 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Key to the Pacific, The (Hawaii). By George C. Perkins. Vol. XIX, pp. 295-298, 1 half-page map, April, 1908. 75c.
- Mystery of Easter Island, The. By Mrs. Scoresby Routledge. Vol. XL, pp. 628-646, 13 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1921. *
- Our Map of the Pacific. Vol. XL, pp. 647-648, 1 ill., Dec., 1921. *
- Our Smallest Possession—Guam. By William E. Safford. Vol. XVI, pp. 229-237, 5 ills., May, 1905. 75c.

- Pacific Islands: Pacific, The: The Most Explored and Least-Known Region of the Globe. By Leopold G. Blackman. Vol. XIX, pp. 546-563, 11 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—New Zealand. By Henry Demarest Lloyd. Vol. XIII, pp. 342-352, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Recent Report from the "Doubtful Island Region," A. By James D. Hague. Vol. XVIII, pp. 205-208, 2 page maps, March, 1907. *
- Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- See also *South Sea Islands, Tahiti, Samoa*, etc.
- Pacific Ocean: Drift of Floating Bottles in the Pacific Ocean, The. By James Page. Vol. XII, pp. 337-339, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the Pacific. Vol. XIX, pp. 447-448, June, 1908. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the Pacific Ocean. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVII, p. 237, April, 1906. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—the Commerce of the Great Ocean. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIII, pp. 303-318, 7 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—the Great Ocean in World Growth. By W J McGee, LL. D. Vol. XIII, pp. 333-342, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Work in the Pacific Ocean of the Magnetic Survey Yacht *Galilee*, The. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVIII, pp. 601-611, 15 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Padaunga: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—An Ethnological Thicket. By Sir George Scott, K. C. I. E. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Pagan: Untoured Burma. By Charles H. Bartlett. Vol. XXIV, pp. 835-853, 17 ills., July, 1913. 50c.
- Page, James: Drift of Floating Bottles in the Pacific Ocean, The. Vol. XII, pp. 337-339, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Ocean Currents. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-142, April, 1902. 75c.
- Reports of Vessels as to the Range of Volcanic Dust. Vol. XIII, pp. 299-301, July, 1902. 75c.
- Sailing Ship and the Panama Canal, The. Vol. XV, pp. 167-176, 2 charts, April, 1904. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Pago-Pago: America's South Sea Soldiers. By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Pagus: Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Paige, Sidney: Growing Camp in the Tanana Gold Fields, Alaska, A. Vol. XVI, pp. 104-111, 4 ills., March, 1905. *
- Paintbrush: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Palace of Versailles (France): Its Park and the Triansons, The. By Franklin L. Fisher. Vol. XLVII, pp. 49-62, 4 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Palaces, Mexico: Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Paleontology: How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Our Coal Lands. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 446-451, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Palermo: Sicily, the Battlefield of Nations and of Nature. By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 96-118, 25 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Palestine: Impressions of Palestine. By James Bryce. Vol. XXVII, pp. 293-317, 18 ills., 1 page map, March, 1915. *
- Jerusalem's Locust Plague: Being a Description of the Recent Locust Influx into Palestine, and Comparing Same with the Ancient Locust Invasions as Narrated in the Old World's History Book, the Bible. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 511-550, 25 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eyewitness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- See also the *Holy Land*.
- Palmer, Howard: Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Palmer Land: Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent. By Major Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1912. *
- Palmerston Island: Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *

- Palms (Trees), The. Vol. XXII, supplement, Dec., 1911. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Pampas: Awakening of Argentina and Chile, The: Progress in the Lands that Lie Below Capricorn. By Bailey Willis. Vol. XXX, pp. 121-142, 14 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Fertile Pampas of Argentine, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 453-456, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Panama: Farming on the Isthmus of Panama. By Dillwyn M. Hazlett. Vol. XVII, pp. 229-234, 5 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Improvements in the Republic of Panama. Vol. XVI, pp. 441-442, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Jungles of Panama, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XLI, pp. 131-145, 14 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Little-Known Parts of Panama. By Henry Pittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Nature's Transformation at Panama: The Remarkable Changes in Faunal and Physical Conditions in the Gatun Lake Region. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 159-194, 33 ills., 2 page maps, Aug., 1915. *
- Notes on Panama and Colombia. Vol. XIV, pp. 458-466, 12 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Republic of Panama, The. By Wm. H. Burr. Vol. XV, pp. 57-73, 7 ills., Feb., 1904. *
- Road to Bolivia, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XI, pp. 208-224, 7 ills., June, 1900. 75c.
- Panama Canal: Battling with the Panama Slides. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 133-153, 15 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Important New Guide for Shipping, An: Navassa Light, on a Barren Island in the West Indies, Is the First Signal for the Panama Canal. By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 401-406, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Latest Route Proposed for the Isthmian Canal—Mandingo Route, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 64-71, 1 page chart, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Notes on the Panama Canal (From an address by Hon. Theodore P. Shonts, Chairman, Isthmian Commission, to the Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta, Georgia, May 30, 1906). Vol. XVII, pp. 362-363, June, 1906. *
- Panama Canal, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVI, pp. 445-467, 8 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Panama Canal, The. By Lieutenant Colonel George W. Goethals. Vol. XX, pp. 334-355, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 figure, April, 1909. 75c.
- Panama Canal, The. By Lieutenant Colonel George W. Goethals. Vol. XXII, pp. 148-211, 49 ills., 2 half-page maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1911. *
- Panama Canal, The. By Theodore P. Shonts. Vol. XVII, pp. 55-68, 5 ills., Feb., 1906. *
- Panama Canal, The. By Lieutenant Colonel William L. Sibert. Vol. XXV, pp. 153-183, 24 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Panama Canal, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIII, pp. 195-205, Feb., 1912. *
- Probable Effect of the Panama Canal on the Commercial Geography of the World, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXV, pp. 245-248, Feb., 1914. *
- Progress on the Panama Canal. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVI, pp. 467-475, 1 half-page map, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Proposed American Interoceanic Canal in Its Commercial Aspects, The. By Joseph Nimmo, Jr. Vol. X, pp. 297-310, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Sailing Ship and the Panama Canal, The. By James Page. Vol. XV, pp. 167-176, 2 charts, April, 1904. *
- What Has Been Accomplished by the United States Toward Building the Panama Canal. By Theodore P. Shonts. Vol. XVI, pp. 558-564, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Panama Canal, Bird's-eye View of the. Vol. XXIII, colored supplement, Feb., 1912. *
- Panama-Pacific International Exposition: City of Realized Dreams (San Francisco). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Pan-America: Flags of Pan-America, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 361-371, 62 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Pan American Conferences: What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan American Conferences. Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Pan American Exposition: Philippine Exhibit at the Pan American Exposition, The. By D. O. Noble Hoffman. Vol. XII, pp. 119-122, March, 1901. 75c.
- Pan-Germanism: Germany's Dream of World Domination. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 559-567, 3 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Panoramas: See *Pictorial Enlargements and Panoramas*.
- Papara: Tahiti: A Playground of Nature. By Paul Gooding. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Papeete: Notes on Tahiti. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 947-963, 17 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Tahiti: A Playground of Nature. By Paul Gooding. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Paper From Cotton Stalks. Vol. XVII, p. 425, July, 1906. 75c.

- Paper Making: Massachusetts—Beehive of Business.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Papua: Further Notes on Dutch New Guinea.** By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 527-545, 19 ills., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Notes on a Zoölogical Collecting Trip to Dutch New Guinea.** By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 469-484, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1908. 75c.
- Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua.** By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Papuans: Pacific, The: The Most Explored and Least-Known Region of the Globe.** By Leopold G. Blackman. Vol. XIX, pp. 546-563, 11 ills., three-quarter map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Paraguay: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country.** By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Falls of Iguazu, The.** By Marie Robinson Wright. Vol. XVII, pp. 456-460, 4 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Paraguay River: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country.** By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Parakeets: Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands.** By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- Paramaribo: Picturesque Paramaribo.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Paraná River: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country.** By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Parasites: Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gypsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth.** By L. O. Howard. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Pests and Parasites: Why We Need a National Law to Prevent the Importation of Insect-Infested and Diseased Plants.** By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XXII, pp. 321-346, 29 ills., 2 three-quarter page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- See also *Pests*.
- Paris: Day with Our Boys in the Geographic Wards, A.** By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 69-80, 8 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Our Friends, the French: An Appraisal of the Traits and Temperament of the Citizens of Our Sister Republic.** By Carl Holliday. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 345-377, 29 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Paris: Plain Tales from the Trenches: As Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—a Soldier's "Home" in Paris.** By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Chateau Country, to Paris.** By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Park Cattle: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands.** By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Parker, Margery Pritchard: Northern Crusoe's Island, A: Life on a Fox Farm Off the Coast of Alaska, Far from Contact With the World Eleven Months a Year.** Vol. XLIV, pp. 313-326, 15 ills., 1 eighth-page map, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Parks: Palace of Versailles, Its Park and the Trianons, The.** By Franklin L. Fisher. Vol. XLVII, pp. 49-62, 4 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park.** By Joseph Dixon. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-342, 11 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Parnes Mountains: "Glory that Was Greece, The."** By Alexander Wilbourn Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Paro-ta-tshang: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan.** By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 75 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The.** By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Parsons, William Barclay: Hunan—the Closed Province of China.** Vol. XI, pp. 393-400, 1 half-page map, 1 ill., Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Partitioned Poland.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVII, pp. 88-106, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Partridge Berry: American Wild Flowers.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Pashpati: Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom.** By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Pasque Flower: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Passet, M. Stephane: Mongolia: In the Land of Kublai Khan.** 16 ills. in color from autochromes by M. Stephane Passet, Vol. XLI, pp. 465-472, May, 1922. 50c.
- Passing of Korea, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 575-580, 5 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.

- Passover:** Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920.
- Patagonia:** Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The. By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XII, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Some Geographic Features of Southern Patagonia, with a Discussion of Their Origin. By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XI, pp. 41-55, 4 ills., Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Patan:** Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom. By John Claude White. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Patriarchs:** Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. By Thomas Whittemore. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Patrick, Mary Mills, Ph. D.:** Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Emancipation of Mohammedan Women, The. Vol. XX, pp. 42-66, 19 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Patriotism:** Do Your Bit for America: A Proclamation by President Wilson to the American People. Vol. XXXI, pp. 287-293, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- Pennants of Patriotism 200 Years Ago.** Vol. XXXII, pp. 399-403, 75 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Practical Patriotism (National Geographic Society's War Work).** Vol. XXXII, pp. 279-280, Sept., 1917. 50c.
- War, Patriotism, and the Food Supply.** By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXXI, pp. 254-256, March, 1917. 50c.
- What Is It to be an American?** By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 348-354, 4 ills., 1 diagram, April, 1918. 50c.
- Patterson, J. N.:** Magic Mountain (Mt. Wilson), The. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Paumotu:** Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Pavia:** Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Pea:** Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Peace Conference:** New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Peace of Latin America, The.** Vol. XVI, pp. 479-480, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Peach Blossom:** Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pearl Button Industry:** When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *
- Pearl Everlasting:** Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Pearl Fisheries:** Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan. By K. Mitsukuri, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Dream Ship, The:** The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon, The.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIII, pp. 173-194, 13 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The.** By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Pearl of the Antilles, The:** Cuba. Vol. XVII, pp. 535-568, 24 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Pearl of the Desert:** Damascus, the Pearl of the Desert. By A. Forder. Vol. XXII, pp. 62-82, 19 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Pears, Edwin:** "Grass Never Grows Where the Turkish Hoof Has Trod." Vol. XXIII, pp. 1132-1148, 19 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Peary Arctic Club:** Ten Years of the Peary Arctic Club. By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XIX, pp. 661-668, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Peary Arctic Club, The.** Vol. XIII, p. 146, April, 1902. 75c.
- Peary, Rear Admiral Robert E.:** Address by Commander Robert E. Peary, U. S. N., on the Assembling of the Congress in Washington. September 8, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 387-392, Oct., 1904. *
- Commander Peary's New Vessel.** Vol. XVI, p. 192, April, 1905. 75c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The (National Geographic Society Banquet).** Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Discovery of the Pole, The:** First Report by Commander Robert E. Peary, September 6, 1909. Vol. XX, pp. 893-916, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- European Tributes to Peary.** Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Future of the Airplane, The.** Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (National Geographic Society's Banquet).** Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.

- Peary, Rear Admiral Robert E.: Honors to Peary (Presentation of Hubbard Medal). Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Memorial to Peary, A: The National Geographic Society Dedicates Monument in Arlington National Cemetery to Discoverer of the North Pole. (Address by Dr. Gilbert Grosvenor.) Vol. XLI, pp. 639-646, 4 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Nearest the Pole (Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary's Address to the Society). Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- North Pole, The. Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- North Pole, The (Resolutions of the Society Acknowledging Peary's Discovery). Vol. XX, pp. 1008-1009, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Peary and the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 379-381, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Peary as a Leader: Incidents from the Life of the Discoverer of the North Pole Told by One of His Lieutenants on the Expedition Which Reached the Goal. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 293-317, 20 ills., 1 page map, April, 1920. *
- Peary on the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 28-29, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Peary's Explorations in 1898-1899. Vol. X, pp. 415-416, Oct., 1899. *
- Peary's Explorations in the Far North. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 318-322, 3 ills., April, 1920. *
- Peary's Polar Expedition. Vol. XIX, p. 447, June, 1908. 75c.
- Peary's Twenty Years' Service in the Arctic. Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- Peary's Tribute to Stefansson: National Geographic Society's Notable Year, The. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ills., April, 1920. *
- Peary's Work and Prospects. Vol. X, pp. 414-415, Oct., 1899. *
- Peary's Work in 1900 and 1901. Vol. XII, pp. 357-361, 2 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Peary's Work in 1901-1902. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIII, pp. 384-386, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Peary to Try Again. Vol. XVIII, p. 281, April, 1907. 75c.
- South Polar Expedition, The (Proposed by Peary for Consideration of National Geographic Society). Vol. XXI, pp. 167-170, 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Value of Arctic Exploration, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 429-436, Dec., 1903. *
- Peasant Home in Corsica. Vol. XLIV, supplement, Sept., 1923. \$1.00; framed, \$6.50.
- Peasant Life in the Black Forest. By Karl Frederick Geiser. Vol. XIX, pp. 635-649, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Peasant State, The: Bulgaria. Vol. XIX, pp. 760-773, 14 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Peasants: Hungary: A Land of Shepherd Kings. By C. Townley-Fullam. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Peasants: Saint Stephen's Fête in Budapest. By De Witt Clinton Falls. Vol. XVIII, pp. 548-558, 9 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Peat: New Source of Power, A (Billions of Tons of Lignite, Previously Thought Too Poor Coal for Commercial Use, Are Made Easily Available). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 934-944, 7 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Peccary: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Pechkoff, Lieutenant Zinovi: Few Glances into Russia, A. Vol. XXXII, pp. 238-253, 10 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Peculiar Caves of Asia Minor. By Elizabeth H. Brewer. Vol. XXII, pp. 870-875, 5 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Pekan: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Peking: Causes That Led Up to the Siege of Peking, The. By W. A. P. Martin. Vol. XII, pp. 53-63, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Glances of Korea and China. By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 895-934, 11 ills. in black and white, 39 ills. in color, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Pekingese: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Pelicans: Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Pellerano, Luigi: Libya, Italian: Under Italian Libya's Burning Sun. 9 ills. in color from Autochromes Lumière by Luigi Pellerano. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 141-148, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Pelée. See *Martinique*.
- Pelota: Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Penck, Albrecht: Plan of a Map of the World. Vol. XV, pp. 405-408, Oct., 1904. *
- Penguins: South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Pennants of Patriotism 200 Years Ago. Vol. XXXII, pp. 399-403, 75 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *

- Pennsylvania: Industrial Titan of America, The:** Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-Eight Sovereign States. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Photograph of Oil Well Near Oil City, Pennsylvania.** By S. A. Cornelius. Vol. XVIII, p. 348, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Remarkable Watershed in Pennsylvania, A.** By Thomas W. Lloyd. Vol. XV, p. 267, June, 1904. *
- Penrhyn Island: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antaretic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie."** By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. 50c.
- Penrose, Dr. C. B.: Bear Hunt in Montana, A.** By Arthur Alvord Stiles. Vol. XIX, pp. 149-154, 5 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Bear Hunt, The.** Vol. XIX, p. 222, March, 1908. 75c.
- Pentstemon: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- People: Characteristics of the Japanese People, The.** By Baron Kentaro Kaneko. Vol. XVI, pp. 93-100, March, 1905. *
- Industrial Training of the German People, The.** Vol. XVI, pp. 111-114, March, 1905. *
- Island of Sardinia and Its People, The: The Traces of Many Civilizations to be Found in the Speech, Customs, and Costumes of This Picturesque Land.** By Prof. Guido Costa. Vol. XLIII, pp. 1-75, 63 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 maps, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Lafcadio Hearn on the Island and People of Martinique.** Vol. XIII, pp. 214-216, June, 1902. 75c.
- Land of Fire, The (Iceland).** By Herr Jon Stefansson, Ph. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 741-744, Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Life Among the People of Eastern Tibet.** By Dr. A. L. Shelton. Vol. XL, pp. 293-326, 35 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- People of Morocco, The.** Vol. XVII, p. 108, 1 ill., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Peoples and Places of Northern Africa.** Vol. XLII, pp. 363-378, insert 16 ills., no text, Oct., 1922. *
- People of the Wilderness, The: The Mongols, Once the Terror of All Christendom, Now a Primitive, Harmless Nomad Race.** By Adam Warwick. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 507-551, 59 ills., May, 1921. *
- Pepper, Charles M.: From Panama to Patagonia.** Vol. XVII, pp. 449-452, 1 ill., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Pepper, Charles M.: South America Fifty Years Hence.** Vol. XVII, pp. 428-432, 1 map insert, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Perch: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States.** By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Percheron: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports.** By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Perdicaris, Ion: Morocco, "the Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of My Captivity.** Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Pergamus: Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The.** By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Perigueux: Beauties of France, The.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Perils of the Deep, Hidden.** By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Perkins, Elizabeth: With the Monks at Meteora: The Monasteries of Thessaly.** Vol. XX, pp. 799-807, 5 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Perkins, George C.: Key to the Pacific—Hawaii, The.** Vol. XIX, pp. 295-298, 1 half-page map, April, 1908. 75c.
- Perry, Com. Matthew Calbraith: Chapter from Japanese History, A.** By Eki Hioki. Vol. XVI, pp. 220-228, May, 1905. *
- Gem of the Ocean, The: Our American Navy.** By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ills., April 1918. 50c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States.** By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Perry Peak: Jack in the Box, A. An Account of the Strange Performances of the Most Wonderful Island in the World (Bogoslof Volcano, Alaska).** By Captain F. M. Munger. Vol. XX, pp. 194-199, 8 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Pershing, Major General John J.: Stand by the Soldier.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 457-459, 1 ill., May, 1917. 50c.
- Pershing's Methods: Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Persia: Afghan Borderland, The—Part I: The Russian Frontier.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 788-799, 14 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Afghan Borderland, The—Part II: The Persian Frontier.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 866-876, 12 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.

- Persia: German Route to India, A. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XI, pp. 202-204, 1 page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- Persia: The Awakening East. By W. P. Cresson. Vol. XIX, pp. 356-384, 21 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Persia—Past and Present. Vol. XVIII, pp. 91-95, 6 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Persian Caravan Sketches: The Land of the Lion and the Sun as Seen on a Summer Caravan Trip. By Harold F. Weston. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 417-468, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 three-quarter page map, April, 1921. 50c.
- Talk About Persia and Its Women, A. By Ella C. Sykes. Vol. XXI, pp. 847-866, 22 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Travels in Arabia and Along the Persian Gulf. By David G. Fairchild. Vol. XV, pp. 139-151, 20 ills., April, 1904. *
- Persian Culture in Afghanistan: Every-Day Life in Afghanistan. By Frederick Simpich and "Haji Mirza Hussein." Vol. XXXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Persian Frontier: Afghan Borderland, The (Part II): The Persian Frontier. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 866-876, 12 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Persian Gulf, Flying Down the: From London to Australia by Aeroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World. By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 84 ills., 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Persian Gulf, Travel Along the: Travels in Arabia and Along the Persian Gulf. By David G. Fairchild. Vol. XV, pp. 139-151, 20 ills., April, 1904. *
- Persimmon: New Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXII, pp. 879-907, 34 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Peru: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- Along the Old Inca Highway. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 231-250, 21 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Brazil and Peru. Vol. XVII, pp. 203-204, April, 1906. 75c.
- Chile's Disputes With Peru and Bolivia. Vol. XII, pp. 401-402, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Cuzco, America's Ancient Mecca. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 669-689, 19 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Explorations in Peru (For Which the National Geographic Society Subscribed \$10,000). Vol. XXIII, pp. 416-422, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Fortress of Sacahuaman, Peru: Greatest Achievement of Ancient Man in America, The. Vol. XXIX, supplement, May, 1916. (In magazine.) 50c.
- From Panama to Patagonia. By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 449-452, 1 ill., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet at which Hiram Bingham spoke of the work of the Society's Peruvian expeditions). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- In the Wonderland of Peru. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., three-quarter page map, 3 diagrams, April, 1913. *
- Most Valuable Bird (Guanay) in the World. The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- New Peruvian Route to the Plain of the Amazon, A. By Solon I. Bailey. Vol. XVII, pp. 432-448, 12 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Peru—Its Resources, Development, and Future. By Alfredo Alvarez Calderon. Vol. XV, pp. 311-323, Aug., 1904. *
- Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Road to Bolivia, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XI, pp. 208-224, 7 ills., June, 1900. 75c.
- Road to Bolivia, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XI, pp. 264-280, 6 ills., July, 1900. 75c.
- Ruins of an Ancient Inca Capital, Machu Picchu. Vol. XXIV, supplement, April, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes (Earthquake and Tidal Wave at Arica). By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands. The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: The Peruvian Expeditions of the National Geographic So-

- ciety and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 35 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Peru-Chile: Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes. (Earthquake and tidal wave at Arica.) By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Perugia: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Peruvian Cormorant: Most Valuable Bird in the World, The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Peruvian Expedition: Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians, Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Peshawar: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Pest of English Sparrows, The. By N. Dearborn. Vol. XXI, pp. 948-952, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Pests: Cooties and Courage. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Explorers of a New Kind: Successful Introduction of Beetles and Parasites to Check Ravages of the Gypsy-Moth and Brown-Tail Moth. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XXVI, pp. 38-67, 11 ills. in black and white, 5 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Fight the Flies. Vol. XXI, pp. 383-385, May, 1910. 75c.
- Fighting Insects with Airplanes: An Account of the Successful Use of the Flying-Machine in Dusting Tall Trees Infested with Leaf-Eating Caterpillars. By C. R. Neillie and J. S. Houser. Vol. XLI, pp. 333-338, 6 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- House-Fly, The. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 371-380, 4 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Notes on the Distances Flies Can Travel. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 380-383, May, 1910. 75c.
- Pests and Parasites: Why We Need a National Law to Prevent the Importation of Insect-Infested and Diseased Plants. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XXII, pp. 321-346, 29 ills., 2 three-quarter page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Rat Pest, The: The Labor of 200,000 Men in the United States Required to Support Rats, Man's Most Destructive and Dangerous Enemy. Vol. XXXII, pp. 1-23, 21 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Red Ant *versus* The Boll Weevil, The. Vol. XV, pp. 262-264, June, 1904. *
- Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- See *Locusts and Insects*.
- Peter the Great: Young Russia; The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Petra: Arabia, the Desert of the Sea. By Archibald Forder. Vol. XX, pp. 1039-1062, 20 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Rock City of Petra, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins, D. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 283-291, 5 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Petrels: Leach's Petrel, The: His Nursery on Little Duck Island. By Arnold Wood. Vol. XX, pp. 360-365, 7 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Petrograd: Glimpses of the Russian Empire. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1043-1078, 51 ills. in color, three-quarter page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Young Russia: The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Petroleum and Its By-Products: Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- See also *Oil*.
- Pewee: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Phainopepla: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Pheasant: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Philadelphia: Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Philæ: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *

- Philip Nolan and the "Levant." By Edward E. Hale. Vol. XVI, pp. 114-116, March, 1905. *
- Philippine Islands: American Development of the Philippines. Vol. XIV, pp. 197-204, 4 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Area of the Philippines, The. Vol. X, pp. 182-183, May, 1899. *
- Benguet—the Garden of the Philippines. Vol. XIV, pp. 203-210, 6 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Conquest of Bubonic Plague in the Philippines, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 185-195, 7 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- Diseases of the Philippines. Vol. XI, pp. 123-124, March, 1900. 75c.
- Economic Condition of the Philippines, The. By Max L. Tornow. Vol. X, pp. 33-64, 10 ills., Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Educating the Filipinos. Vol. XVI, pp. 46-49, Jan., 1905. *
- Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-276, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Geographic Facts from Report of the Taft Philippine Commission. Vol. XII, pp. 114-119, March, 1901. 75c.
- Gold in the Philippines. By F. F. Hilder. Vol. XI, pp. 465-470, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Governing the Philippine Islands. By Colonel Clarence R. Edwards. Vol. XV, pp. 273-284, 5 ills., July, 1904. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Helping the Filipino Fisheries. Vol. XVIII, pp. 795-796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Improvements in the City of Manila. Vol. XIV, pp. 195-197, 1 ill., May, 1903. 75c.
- Manila and the Philippines. By Major A. Falkner von Sonnenburg. Vol. X, pp. 65-72, Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Manila Observatory, The. By Father José Algué, S. J. Vol. XI, pp. 427-438, 2 ills., Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Meteorology in the Philippines. Vol. X, pp. 271-272, July, 1899. *
- Mining Bureau of the Philippine Islands, The. By Charles H. Burritt. Vol. XIV, pp. 418-419, Nov., 1903. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Our New Possessions and the Interest They Are Exciting. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XI, pp. 32-33, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Philippine Exhibit at the Pan American Exposition, The. By D. O. Noble Hoffmann. Vol. XII, pp. 119-122, March, 1901. 75c.
- Philippine Islands and Their Environment, The. By John Barrett. Vol. XI, pp. 1-14, two-page map, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Philippine Islands and Their People, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XV, pp. 91-112, 13 ills., March, 1904. *
- Philippine Islands: Philippine Weather Service, The. Vol. XV, pp. 77-78, Feb., 1904. *
- Philippines, The. By William H. Taft. Vol. XVI, pp. 361-375, 3 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Progress in the Philippines. Vol. XVI, pp. 116-118, March, 1905. *
- Revelation of the Filipinos, A. Vol. XVI, pp. 140-192, 130 ills., April, 1905. 75c.
- Some Recent Instances of National Altruism. By William H. Taft. Vol. XVIII, pp. 429-438, July, 1907. 75c.
- Surveying the Philippine Islands. By George H. Putnam. Vol. XIV, pp. 437-441, 4 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Taal Volcano and Its Recent Destructive Eruption. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 313-368, 40 ills., 4 half-page maps, 1 diagram, April, 1912. 50c.
- Ten Years in the Philippines. By William H. Taft. Vol. XIX, pp. 141-148, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Phlox: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Phœbe: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Phosphates: Nauru: Richest Island in the South Seas, The. By Rosamond Dodson Rhone. Vol. XL, pp. 559-589, 24 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Our Greatest Plant Food. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 783-791, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Photographic Expedition: Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- Photographing Birds and Their Nests: Hunting Birds With a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America. By William L. Finley. Vol. XLIV, pp. 160-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Photographing Wild Game with Flashlight and Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XVII, pp. 366-423, 70 ills., July, 1906. 75c.
- Photography: Adventures with a Camera in Many Lands. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 87-112, 24 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- America from the Air: No Such Series of Airplane Views Has Ever Before Been Printed (from photographs by Lieut. Albert W. Stevens, U. S. Army Air Service). Vol. XLVI, pp. 85-92, 8 ills., July, 1924. 50c.
- America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Camera Adventures in the African Wilds. By A. Radclyffe Dugmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 385-396, 11 ills., May, 1910. 75c.

- Photography: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Capt. St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 490-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Flashlight Story of an Albino Porcupine and of a Cunning but Unfortunate Coon, A. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXII, pp. 572-596, 26 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Flashlights from the Jungle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 534-548, 11 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Hark! (Deer). Vol. XL, supplement, Aug., 1921. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Human Emotion Recorded by Photography. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 284-300, 16 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Hunting Birds With a Camera: A Record of Twenty Years of Adventure in Obtaining Photographs of Feathered Wild Life in America. By William L. Finley. Vol. XLIV, pp. 161-201, 37 ills., Aug., 1923. *
- Hunting with the Lens (Birds). By Howard H. Cleaves. Vol. XXVI, pp. 1-35, 47 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- One Season's Game-Bag with the Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XIX, pp. 387-446, 70 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- Photographing Wild Game with Flashlight and Camera. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XVII, pp. 366-423, 70 ills., July, 1906. 75c.
- Photography in Glacial Alaska. By O. D. von Engeln. Vol. XXI, pp. 54-62, 4 ills., Jan., 1910. *
- Polar Photography. By Anthony Fiala. Vol. XVIII, pp. 140-141, Feb., 1907. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Photophone: Discovery and Invention. By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXV, pp. 649-655, June, 1914. 50c.
- Phrygia: Lost Wealth of the Kings of Midas, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 813-846, 15 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Phyle: "Glory that Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-603, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Physalia* (yacht): Our Neglected Southern Coast. By Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Vol. XIX, pp. 859-871, 10 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Physical Geography: Introduction to Physical Geography, An. By Grove Karl Gilbert and Albert Perry Brigham. Vol. XIV, pp. 21-26, 6 ills., Jan., 1903. *
- Physiography: Bearing of Physiography Upon Suess' Theories, The. By Wm. M. Davis. Vol. XV, p. 430, Oct., 1904. *
- Physiography of the Nicaragua Canal Route. By C. Willard Hayes. Vol. X, pp. 233-246, 3 page and half-page maps, July, 1899. *
- Pickereel: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Pickereelweed: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Pictorial Enlargements and Panoramas: Alaskan Brown Bear, The: The Largest Carnivorous Animal Extant. Vol. XXX, colored supplement, Nov., 1916. *
- Argosy of Geography, The (Sailing Ship). Vol. XXXIX, supplement, Jan., 1921. \$1.50; framed, \$8.00.
- "Babes in the Woods" (Bears). Vol. XXXII, supplement, Aug., 1917. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Bird's-eye View of the Panama Canal. Vol. XXIII, colored supplement, Feb., 1912. *
- Flashlight Photograph of a Doe and Her Twin Fawns. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, supplement, July, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Great Wall of China Near Nankow Pass, The. Vol. XLIII, supplement, Feb., 1923. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Greatest Achievement of Ancient Man in America, The Fortress of Sacsahuaman, Peru. Vol. XXXIX, supplement, May, 1916. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Hark! (Deer). Vol. XL, supplement, Aug., 1921. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith. Vol. XXIX, supplement, March, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$7.50.
- Lure of the Frozen Desert, The (Polar Regions). Vol. XXIII, supplement, Dec., 1912. *
- Majesty of the Matterhorn, The. Vol. XXIII, supplement, May, 1912. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Mall, Washington, D. C., The. Vol. XXVII, colored supplement, March, 1915. *
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies—Robson Peak, The. Vol. XXIV, supplement, May, 1913. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Oldest Living Thing, The ("General Sherman Tree"). Vol. XXIX, supplement, April, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Our Desert Panorama ("The Hour of Prayer in the Sahara Desert"). Vol. XXII, supplement, April, 1911. (In magazine.) 75c.
- Our Mountain Panorama (Canadian Rockies). Vol. XXII, supplement, June, 1911. (In magazine.) 75c.
- Palms, The (Trees). Vol. XXII, supplement, Dec., 1911. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Peasant Home in Corsica. Vol. XLIV, supplement, Sept., 1913. \$1.00; framed, \$6.50.

- Pictorial Enlargements and Panoramas:** Ruins of an Ancient Inca Capital, Machu Picchu. Vol. XXIV, supplement, April, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Rumanian Peasant Girl.** Supplement, 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Torii Gate, Japan.** Supplement, 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Ultimate Washington, The** (the Plan Laid Out by the Commission of 1901 for the National Capital). Vol. XXVII, March, 1915. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes:** The Awe-inspiring Spectacle of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, Discovered and Explored by National Geographic Society Expeditions. Vol. XXXIII, supplement, Feb., 1918. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Wrangell Mountains (Alaska), Panorama of the,** taken by W. C. Mendenhall from the ridge east of the Dadina River. Vol. XIV, supplement, Nov., 1903. *
- Pictorial Geography Series:** Sight-Seeing in School: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World. By Jessie L. Burrall. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Pictures:** Our Colored Pictures. Vol. XXI, pp. 965-967, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Picturesque Paramaribo.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Picturesque Side of Japanese Life:** Some Aspects of Rural Japan. By Walter Weston. Vol. XLII, pp. 275-301, 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Pig Clubs:** Helping to Solve the Allies' Food Problem: America Calls for a Million Young Soldiers of the Commissary to Volunteer for Service in 1918. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 170-194, 23 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Pigeon Whistles:** Chinese Pigeon Whistles. Vol. XXIV, pp. 715-716, 1 ill., June, 1913. *
- Pigeons:** American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Pigeons, Fruit:** Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- Pigeons, Passenger:** Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Pika:** Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Pike:** Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Pike, Camp:** America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Pike-perch:** Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A.** By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Pilgrims:** Koyasan, the Japanese Valhalla. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 650-670, 14 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends** (Damascus to Mecca). By Col. F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Pillsbury, Rear Admiral John Elliott:** Grandest and Most Mighty Terrestrial Phenomenon, The: The Gulf Stream. Vol. XXIII, pp. 767-778, 1 ill., 2 diagrams, 3 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1912. *
- Wilkes' and D'Urville's Discoveries in Wilkes Land.** Vol. XXI, pp. 171-173, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Pillsbury, Admiral:** National Geographic Society's Notable Year, The. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ills., April, 1920. *
- Pinacate Region, Arizona:** Camp Fires on Desert and Lava. Vol. XXI, pp. 715-718, 3 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Pinchot, Gifford:** American Fable, An (Conservation of Resources). Vol. XIX, pp. 345-350, May, 1908. 75c.
- Forestry at Home and Abroad.** Vol. XVI, pp. 375-388, 8 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Forest Reserves of the United States.** Vol. XI, pp. 369-372, 1 page map, Sept., 1900. *
- Relation of Forests and Forest Fires, The.** Vol. X, pp. 393-403, 7 ills., Oct., 1899. *
- Pine Cone:** Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pines, Isle of:** Isle of Pines, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 105-108, 2 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Pinesap:** Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Pink:** American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Pirates:** Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background

- for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Pisa (Italy): From London to Australia by Aëroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World. By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 84 ills., 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Pitcherplant: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Pittier, Henry: Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Little-Known Parts of Panama. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. *
- Pivotal State: Roumania, the Pivotal State. By James Howard Gore. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 360-390, 32 ills., Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Pivot of History: Geographical Pivot of History, The (Steppes of Interior Asia). By H. J. Mackinder. Vol. XV, pp. 331-335, Aug., 1904. *
- Place Names in Canada. Vol. X, pp. 519-520, Dec., 1899. *
- Place Names in Eastern Asia. Vol. XV, p. 136, March, 1904. *
- Place Names of the United States. Vol. XIII, pp. 403-405, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Plague, Locust: Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Plague of Mice, A. Vol. XX, pp. 478-485, 7 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Plagues: Conquest of Bubonic Plague in the Philippines, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 185-195, 7 ills., May, 1903. 75c.
- History and Geographic Distribution of Bubonic Plague, The. By George M. Sternberg, LL. D. Vol. XI, pp. 97-113, March, 1900. 75c.
- Jerusalem's Locust Plague: Being a Description of the Recent Locust Influx into Palestine, and Comparing Same with Ancient Locust Invasions as Narrated in the Old World's History Book, the Bible. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 511-550, 25 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- See also *Pests*.
- Plain Tales from the Trenches: As Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—a Soldier's "Home" in Paris. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Plains: Central Great Plains, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 389-397, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Plan for Climbing Mount McKinley. By Alfred H. Brooks and D. L. Reaburn. Vol. XIV, pp. 30-35, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Plan of a Map of the World. By Albrecht Penck. Vol. XV, pp. 405-408, Oct., 1904. *
- Planets: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 17 ills., 3 charts, 1 diagram, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Plans for Reaching the South Pole. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 316-319, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Plant Cancer: Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Plant Food: Our Greatest Plant Food (Phosphorus). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 783-791, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Plant Industries: Farmers of the United States, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 39-46, Jan., 1905. *
- Plant Life, Exploring the Mysteries of. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Plant Life: Ferns as a Hobby. By William R. Maxon. Vol. XLVII, pp. 541-586, 29 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Plant Pests: See *Pests*.
- Plantain: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Planting Fish: Federal Fish Farming; or, Planting Fish by the Billion. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Planting Fishes in the Ocean. By George M. Bowers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 715-723, 5 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Plants: American Deserts, The. Vol. XV, pp. 152-163, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1904. *
- Big Things of the West. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XIV, pp. 279-282, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Henequén—the Yucatan Fiber. By E. H. Thompson. Vol. XIV, pp. 150-158, 6 ills., April, 1903. 75c.
- Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Kingdom of Flowers, The: An Account of the Wealth of Trees and Shrubs of China and of What the Arnold Arboretum, with China's Help, Is Doing to Enrich America. By Ernest H. Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1003-1035, 24 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Mistletoe, The. Vol. XXI, p. 965, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- New Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXII, pp. 879-907, 34 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.

- Plants: Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- See *Agriculture* and individual plant names.
- Plants of the Desert: American Deserts, The. Vol. XV, pp. 152-163, 7 ills., April, 1904. *
- Plover: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Our Greatest Travelers: Birds That Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness; Birds That Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Plow: From the War-Path to the Plow. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 72-87, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Plum: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Plymouth, England: Channel Ports—and Some Others. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Poás: Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittier. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Pogonia: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Pogue, Joseph E.: Great Rainbow Natural Bridge of Southern Utah, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 1048-1056, 6 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Pointer: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Poison Arrows: Fishing and Hunting Tales from Brazil. By Dewey Austin Cobb. Vol. XX, pp. 917-920, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Poison Ivy: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Poisoned World, A. By William H. Taft. Vol. XXXI, pp. 459-467, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Poitou: Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Pokeweed: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Poland: Devastated Poland. By Frederick Walcott. Vol. XXXI, pp. 445-453, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Partitioned Poland. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVII, pp. 88-106, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Polar Air Routes: Arctic as an Air Route of the Future, The. By Vilhjalmur Stefansson. Vol. XLII, pp. 205-218, 8 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Polar Airship, The. By Walter Wellman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 208-228, 4 figures, April, 1906. 75c.
- Polar Expeditions: American Claims in the Antarctic. Vol. XIV, pp. 77-78, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- American Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ills., 1 page map, March, 1912. *
- American South Polar Expedition, An. Vol. XIX, pp. 885-888, Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Amundsen's Attainment of the South Pole. Vol. XXIII, pp. 205-208, 1 ill., 1 page map, Feb., 1912. *
- Anglo-American Polar Expedition, The (Arctic). By E. de K. Leffingwell. Vol. XVIII, p. 796, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Antarctic Climate, The. Vol. X, pp. 520-521, Dec., 1899. *
- Antarctic Continent, The. Vol. XV, pp. 185-186, April, 1904. *
- Arctic Expeditions Commanded by Americans. Vol. XVIII, pp. 458-468, 10 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Belgian Antarctic Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 229-230, June, 1899. *
- Bowdoin (ship) in North Greenland, The: Arctic Explorers Place Tablet to Commemorate Sacrifices of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVII, pp. 677-722, 49 ills., June, 1925. 50c.
- British Antarctic Expedition, The. Vol. XII, pp. 339-345, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- British Antarctic Expedition under Captain Robert F. Scott. Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- British South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 210-212, May, 1903. 75c.
- Discovery of the North Pole, The (National Geographic Society Banquet). Vol. XXI, pp. 63-82, Jan., 1910. *
- Discovery of the Pole, The (North Pole). Vol. XX, pp. 892-896, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Drifting Across the Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 40-42, 1 ill., Jan., 1906. 75c.
- European Tributes to Peary. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Expeditions in the Arctic and Antarctic. Vol. XIII, pp. 179-180, May, 1902. 75c.
- Farthest North. Vol. XVII, pp. 638-644, 9 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.

- Polar Expeditions: Fighting the Polar Ice. Vol. XVIII, pp. 72-77, 7 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Flying Over the Arctic. By Lieut. Commander Richard E. Byrd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Geography. By Rear Admiral Sir W. J. L. Wharton. Vol. XVI, pp. 493-495, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition. Vol. XIV, pp. 296-297, July, 1903. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XII, p. 311, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- German South Polar Expedition, The. By Georg Kollm. Vol. XII, pp. 377-379, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Great Ice Barrier, The (Antarctic Continent). By Henry Gannett. Vol. XXI, pp. 173-174, 1 ill., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Heart of the Antarctic, The. By Lieutenant Ernest H. Shackleton. Vol. XX, pp. 972-1007, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Honors for Amundsen. Vol. XIX, pp. 55-76, 13 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Ice-Wrapped Continent, An (Captain Robert F. Scott's Work in the Antarctic Continent). By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 95-117, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *
- Life in the Antarctic. Vol. XLII, pp. 655-662, 16 ills., no text, Dec., 1922. *
- Lure of the Land of Ice. Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Returns, The: U. S. Navy Planes Make First Series of Overland Flights in the Arctic and National Geographic Society Staff Obtains Valuable Data and Specimens for Scientific Study. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 477-518, 42 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Sails, The. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 225-226, 3 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- MacMillan in the Field (Arctic Regions). Vol. XLVIII, pp. 473-476, 3 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Map of the North Polar Regions (Description). Vol. XVIII, pp. 454-455, July, 1907. 75c.
- Meteorological Observations of the Second Wellman Expedition, The. By Evelyn B. Baldwin. Vol. X, pp. 512-516, Dec., 1899. *
- Mission of the *Diana*, The (Peary Arctic Club). Vol. X, p. 273, July, 1899. *
- Mr. Ziegler and the National Geographic Society (South Pole). Vol. XIV, pp. 251-254, June, 1903. 75c.
- Modern Viking, A (Amundsen's Northwest Passage). Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 page map, Jan., 1905. *
- Motor Sledges in the Antarctic. Vol. XVIII, pp. 214-215, March, 1907. *
- Polar Expeditions: Nansen's "Farthest North" Eclipsed. Vol. XI, pp. 411-413, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Nearest the Pole (Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary's Address to The Society). Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- No Man's Land—Spitzbergen. Vol. XVIII, pp. 455-458, July, 1907. 75c.
- North Pole, The (Resolutions of The Society Acknowledging Peary's Discovery). Vol. XX, pp. 921-922, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Peary and the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 379-381, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Peary as a Leader: Incidents from the Life of the Discoverer of the North Pole Told by One of His Lieutenants on the Expedition Which Reached the Goal. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 293-317, 20 ills., 1 page map, April, 1920. *
- Peary on the North Pole. Vol. XIV, pp. 28-29, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Peary's Explorations in the Far North. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 318-322, 3 ills., April, 1920. *
- Peary's Polar Expedition. Vol. XIX, p. 447, June, 1908. 75c.
- Peary's Work and Prospects. By H. L. Bridgman. Vol. X, pp. 414-415, Oct., 1899. *
- Peary's Twenty Years' Service in the Arctic. Vol. XVIII, pp. 446-450, July, 1907. 75c.
- Peary's Work in 1900 and 1901. Vol. XII, pp. 357-361, 2 ills., Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Peary's Work in 1901-1902. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIII, pp. 384-386, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Plans for Reaching the South Pole. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 316-319, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Polar Airship, The. By Walter Wellman. Vol. XVII, pp. 208-228, 4 figures, April, 1906. 75c.
- Polar Photography. By Anthony Fiala. Vol. XVIII, pp. 140-141, Feb., 1907. *
- Race for the South Pole, The (Presentation of Hubbard Medal to Shackleton). Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- Return of Wellman, The. By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 348-351, 2 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Scientific Aspects of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 349-354, 5 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Scottish Antarctic Expedition. Vol. XIV, p. 162, April, 1903. 75c.
- Seventy-five Days in the Arctic. By Max Fleischman. Vol. XVIII, pp. 439-446, 5 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Shackleton's Farthest South. Vol. XX, pp. 398-402, 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Some Indications of Land in the Vicinity of the North Pole. By R. A. Harris. Vol. XV, pp. 255-261, 1 page map, June, 1904. *
- Some Recent Statements About the Antarctic. Vol. XV, p. 266, June, 1904. *

- Polar Expeditions: South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic.** By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- South Polar Expedition, The (Proposed by Peary for Consideration of the National Geographic Society).** Vol. XXI, pp. 167-170, 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- South Polar Explorations.** Vol. XII, p. 47, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- South Polar Explorations.** Vol. XXII, pp. 406-409, 4 ills., 1 page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Swedish South Polar Expedition.** Vol. XII, p. 406, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Swedish South Polar Expedition.** Vol. XIV, p. 296, July, 1903. 75c.
- Ten Years of the Peary Arctic Club.** By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XIX, pp. 661-668, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Termination Land (South Pole).** By Edwin Swift Balch. Vol. XV, pp. 220-221, May, 1904. *
- Through Franz Josef Land.** Vol. X, p. 362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area.** Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Value of Arctic Exploration, The.** By Commander Robert E. Peary. Vol. XIV, pp. 429-436, Dec., 1903. *
- Walter Wellman's Expedition to the North Pole.** Vol. XVII, pp. 205-207, 1 chart, April, 1906. 75c.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The (Arctic).** By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 267-268, July, 1899. *
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The.** Vol. X, pp. 361-362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The.** By Walter Wellman. Vol. X, pp. 481-505, 10 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Dec., 1899. *
- Wilkes' and D'Urville's Discoveries in Wilkes Land.** By Rear Admiral John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXI, pp. 171-173, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Work in the Antartics.** Vol. XII, pp. 203-204, May, 1901. 75c.
- Work in the Arctic and Antarctic.** Vol. XI, pp. 164-165, April, 1900. 75c.
- Work in the Far South.** Vol. XIV, p. 109, 1 half-page chart, March, 1903. 75c.
- Ziegler Polar Expedition, The (South Pole).** Vol. XIV, pp. 414-417, 5 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- Polar Photography.** By Anthony Fiala. Vol. XVIII, pp. 140-141, Feb., 1907. *
- Polar Regions: Lure of the Frozen Desert, The.** Vol. XXIII, supplement, Dec., 1912. *
- Polecat: Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Polemonium: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Poles: Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Police Dog: Our Common Dogs.** By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Policeman of the Air, Our: Our Policemen of the Air (Birds).** Vol. XXIV, p. 698, June, 1913. *
- Policemen of the Air, The.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 79-118, 38 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Polled-Herefords: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands.** By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Pollock: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard.** By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Polo Brothers: Geographical Exploration: Its Moral and Material Results.** By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XVII, pp. 1-5, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Polo Pony: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports.** By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Polperro, England: Channel Ports—and Some Others.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Polygala: Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Polynesia: Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands.** By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- See also *South Sea Islands*, and under names of individual islands.
- Polynesians: Pacific, The: The Most Explored and Least Known Region of the Globe.** By Leopold G. Blackman. Vol. XIX, pp. 546-563, 11 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Pomeranians: Our Common Dogs.** By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Pompeii: Destruction of Pompeii as Interpreted by the Volcanic Eruptions of Martinique, The.** By Angelo Heilprin. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- See *Herculaneum*.

- Ponape:** Yap and Other Pacific Islands Under Japanese Mandate. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL., pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Pondweed:** Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII., pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Ponta Delgada, Azores:** The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of American Transatlantic Aviators. By Arminius T. Hæberle. Vol. XXXV., pp. 514-545, 26 ills., 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- Pontine Marshes,** The Story and Legends of the: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome. By Don Gelasio Catani. Vol. XLV., pp. 357-390, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Poodles:** Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV., pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Poonakha:** Castles in the Air: Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV., pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Popenoe, Paul B.:** Costa Rica, Land of the Banana. Vol. XLI., pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Popocatepetl:** Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The. By A. Melgarejo. Vol. XXI., pp. 741-760, 22 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Poppy:** Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI., pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Poppy-mallow:** Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV., pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Population of the United States,** The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XXII., pp. 34-48, 3 half-page maps, 9 diagrams, Jan., 1911. *
- Population:** Calculations of Population in June, 1900. By Henry Farquhar. Vol. X., pp. 406-413, Oct., 1899. *
- European Populations.** By Walter J. Ballard. Vol. XVI., p. 432, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Indian Census of 1911,** The. By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXII., pp. 633-638, 4 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Population of Japan,** The. By Walter J. Ballard. Vol. XVI., p. 482, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Remarkable Growth of Europe During 40 Years of Peace,** The. Vol. XXVI., pp. 272-274, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Urban Population of United States.** Vol. XII., pp. 345-346, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Volcano-Girded Salvador:** A Prosperous Central American State with the Densest Rural Population in the Western World. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLI., pp. 189-200, 10 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- White Population of the Chief British Colonies.** Vol. XIV., p. 360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Populations, Exchange of:** History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII., pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Populous and Beautiful Szechuan.** By Rollin T. Chamberlin. Vol. XXII., pp. 1093-1119, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Porcelain:** World's Ancient Porcelain Center (Ching-teh-chen), The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII., pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Porcupine:** Flashlight Story of an Albino Porcupine and of a Cunning but Unfortunate Coon, A. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXII., pp. 572-596, 26 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Quills of a Porcupine,** The. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIII., pp. 25-31, 5 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII., pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV., pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Pork Fish:** Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX., pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Port au Prince:** Haiti, the Home of Twin Republics. By Sir Harry Johnston. Vol. XXXVIII., pp. 483-496, 11 ills., third-page map, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Portland:** Our Pacific Northwest. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX., pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Porto Rico:** Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV., pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- First American Census of Porto Rico,** The. Vol. XI., p. 328, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Jobos Harbor.** Vol. X., p. 206, June, 1899. *
- Our New Possessions and the Interest They Are Exciting.** By O. P. Austin. Vol. XI., pp. 32-33, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Porto Rico.** By Robert T. Hill. Vol. X., pp. 93-112, 13 ills., March, 1899. *
- Porto Rico or Puerto Rico** (Concerning the Spelling). Vol. X., pp. 516-517, Dec., 1899. *
- Prosperous Porto Rico.** Vol. XVII., p. 712, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Puerto Rico, Not Porto Rico.** Vol. XI., pp. 37-38, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Rediscovery of Puerto Rico,** The. Vol. X., pp. 359-360, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Some Recent Instances of National Altruism:** The Efforts of the United States to Aid the Peoples of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. By William H. Taft. Vol. XVIII., pp. 429-438, July, 1907. 75c.
- U. S. Signal Corps in Porto Rico,** The. Vol. XI., p. 243, June, 1900. 75c.

- Porto Rico, the Gate of Riches: Amazing Prosperity Has Been the Lot of Ponce de León's Isle under American Administration. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLVI, pp. 599-651, 46 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Ports: Channel Ports—and Some Others. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Three Old Ports on the Spanish Main. By G. M. L. Brown. Vol. XVII, pp. 622-638, 12 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Portugal: Azores, The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of American Transatlantic Aviators. By Arminius T. Hæberle. Vol. XXXV, pp. 514-545, 26 ills., 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- Greatness of Little Portugal, The. By Oswald Crawford. Vol. XXI, pp. 867-883, 12 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay. By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, quarter page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Madeira, on the Way to Italy. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVIII, pp. 751-771, 18 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Woods and Gardens of Portugal, The. By Martin Hume. Vol. XXI, pp. 883-894, 8 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Portugalete: Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Portuguese: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Portuguese East Africa: See *Africa, Portuguese East*
- Portuguese Man-of-war: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Portuguese, West Africa: See *Africa, Portuguese West*.
- Possibilities of Alaska, The. By C. C. Georgeson. Vol. XIII, pp. 81-85, March, 1902. 75c.
- Possibilities of the Hudson Bay Country, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 209-213, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Potala: World's Strangest Capital, The (Lhasa). By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-395, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.
- Potash: American Potash for America. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXII, pp. 398-405, 4 ills., April, 1911. 75c.
- Potato: Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Potato Flour: Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, the Dried Vegetable, Which Is Developing Into a Big War Industry. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Pottery: World's Ancient Porcelain Center, The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Powell: John Wesley Powell. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIII, pp. 392-395, 1 ills., Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Powell-Cotton, Major P. H. G.: A Journey Through the Eastern Portion of the Congo State. Vol. XIX, pp. 155-163, 9 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Power: New Source of Power, A (Billions of Tons of Lignite, Previously Thought Too Poor Coal for Commercial Use, Are Easily Available). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 934-944, 7 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Power Plants at Niagara: Niagara at the Battle Front. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Practical Exercises in Geography. By W. M. Davis. Vol. XI, pp. 62-78, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Practical Patriotism (National Geographic Society's War Work). Vol. XXXII, pp. 279-280, Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Prague: Czechoslovakia, the Key-Land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Prairie-chicken: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Prairie-dog: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Pratt, A. E.: Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Precious Stones. Vol. XIV, pp. 451-458, 4 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- See *Gems*.
- Prehistoric Animals: Bad Lands of South Dakota, The. By N. H. Darton. Vol. X, pp. 339-343, 4 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Hunting Big Game of Other Days: A Boating Expedition in Search of Fossils in Alberta, Canada. By Barnum Brown. Vol. XXXV, pp. 407-429, 24 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Reptiles of All Lands. By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.

- Prehistoric Birds:** Birds May Bring You More Happiness Than the Wealth of the Indies. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXIV, pp. 699-713, 15 ills., June, 1913. *
- Prehistoric Man:** How Old Is Man? By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Malta:** The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- See *Mound Builders, Indians; Mayas, etc.*
- Prehistoric Monuments:** Mysterious Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany, The (France). By Charles Buxton Going. Vol. XLIV, pp. 53-69, 16 ills., July, 1923. 50c.
- Prehistoric Relics:** Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through A Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Prehistoric Ruin of Tsankawi, The (New Mexico).** By George L. Beam. Vol. XX, pp. 807-822, 12 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Prehistoric Telephone Days.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XLI, pp. 223-241, 17 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Prentice, Sartell, Jr., D. D.:** Sunrise and Sunset from Mount Sinai. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1242-1282, 34 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Prescott, William H.:** Luster of Ancient Mexico, The (Manners, Customs, and Modes of Living of the Aztecs). Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Present Conditions in China.** By John W. Foster. Vol. XVII, pp. 651-672, pp. 709-711, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Present Conditions in China.** By Frederic McCormick. Vol. XXII, pp. 1120-1138, 12 ills., Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Preston, E. D.:** Coast and Geodetic Survey, The: Its Present Work. Vol. X, pp. 268-269, July, 1899. *
- Copper River Delta, The.** Vol. XI, pp. 29-31, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Tides of Chesapeake Bay.** Vol. X, pp. 391-392, Oct., 1899. *
- Prevention of Hailstorms by the Use of Cannon.** Vol. XI, pp. 239-241, June, 1900. 75c.
- Pribilof Islands:** Making the Fur Seal Abundant. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 1139-1165, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Price of Liberty, Equality, Fraternity, The (France).** Vol. XXXIV, p. 377, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Price, Overton W.:** Influence of Forestry upon the Lumber Industry of the United States, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Pricklepoppy:** Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Priene:** Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Priest, (Capt.) Cecil D.:** Timbuktu, in the Sands of the Sahara. Vol. XLV, pp. 73-85, 16 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Primitive Gyroscope in Liberia, A.** By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 531-535, 3 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Primitive Man:** Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The: A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Primrose:** American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Prince George:** First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Printing:** Making of a Japanese Newspaper, The. By Thomas E. Green. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 327-334, 5 ills., Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Prize of the Orient, Commercial.** By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVI, pp. 399-423, 10 ills., 1 page map, 10 charts, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Prizes for the Inventor:** Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Probable Cause of the San Francisco Earthquake, The.** By Frederick Leslie Ransome. Vol. XVII, pp. 280-296, 9 ills., 2 page maps, May, 1906. 75c.
- Probable Effect of the Panama Canal on the Commercial Geography of the World, The.** By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXV, pp. 245-248, Feb., 1914. *
- Probert, Frank H.:** Treasure Chest of Mercurial Mexico, The (Silver Mines in Guanajuato). Vol. XXX, pp. 33-68, 33 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Problems in China.** By James M. Hubbard. Vol. XI, pp. 296-308, 1 two-page map insert, 3 ills., Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—the Commerce of the Great Ocean.** By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIII, pp. 303-318, 7 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—the Great Ocean in World Growth.** By W J McGee, LL.D. Vol. XIII, pp. 333-342, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Problems of the Pacific—New Zealand.** By Henry Demarest Lloyd. Vol. XIII, pp. 342-352, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Proceedings of the National Geographic Society, Session 1898-'99.** Vol. X, pp. 143-144, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Production of Whalebone, The.** Vol. XIX, pp. 883-885, Dec., 1908. 75c.

- Progress in Surveying the United States. Vol. XVII, pp. 110-112, 1 ill., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Progress in the Philippines. Vol. XVI, pp. 116-118, March, 1905. *
- Progress of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXIV, pp. 251-256, 1 ill., Feb., 1913. *
- Progress on the Panama Canal. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVI, pp. 467-475, 1 half-page map, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Progressive World Struggle of the Jews for Civil Equality, The. By William H. Taft. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 1-23, 14 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Project for the Exploration of the Atmosphere Over the Tropical Oceans. By A. Lawrence Rotch. Vol. XV, p. 430, Oct., 1904. *
- Proportion of Children in the United States. Vol. XVI, pp. 504-508, 2 charts, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Proposed American Interoceanic Canal in Its Commercial Aspects, The. By Joseph Nimmo, Jr. Vol. X, pp. 297-310, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Proposed Change in the By-Laws of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XVIII, pp. 826-829, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Proposed Meteorological Station in Iceland. Vol. X, p. 228, June, 1899. *
- Proposed Surveys in Alaska in 1902. By Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-135, April, 1902. 75c.
- Prorok, (Count) Byron Khun de: Ancient Carthage in the Light of Modern Excavation. Vol. XLV, pp. 391-423, 27 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Prosperous Idaho: (An Interview with Governor Gooding, of Idaho, published in the New York Sun, December, 1905). Vol. XVII, pp. 16, 22, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Prosperous Porto Rico. Vol. XVII, p. 712, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Protecting Our Forest from Fire. By James Willson. Vol. XXII, pp. 98-106, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Provence: Camargue, The Cowboy Country of Southern France. By Dr. André Vialles. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Proverbs: Weather Proverbs. Vol. XV, pp. 133, March, 1904. *
- Prusslanism. By Robert Lansing. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 546-557, 5 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Prussians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Ptarmigan: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Public Roads: Burning the Roads. Vol. XVII, pp. 583-586, 4 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Public Schools: New York—the Metropolis of Man-kind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito: Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied; Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLII, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- Pug: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Puget Sound: Our Pacific Northwest. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Puigcerda: Unique Republic, Where Smuggling Is An Industry, A (Andorra). By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1918. 50c.
- Punans: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Punishments, Self-Inflicted: Religious Penances and Punishments Self-Inflicted by the Holy Men of India. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1257-1314, 69 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan, Tunisia). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Punta Arenas: Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Puri: Temples of India, The. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Purple Avars: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *

- Purple Vell, The (Shadow on the Sea Off the Coast of New England). Vol. XVI, pp. 337-341, 9 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Purple Wild-Bergamot: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Purpose of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, The. By Eki Hioki. Vol. XVI, pp. 333-337, July, 1905. 75c.
- Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Pussy Willow: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Putnam, George R.: Beacons of the Sea. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1-53, 65 ills., 2 diagrams, three-quarter page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Hidden Perils of the Deep. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 3 charts, 19 diagrams, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Important New Guide for Shipping, An: Navassa Light, on a Barren Island in the West Indies, Is the First Signal for the Panama Canal. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 401-406, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Surveying the Philippine Islands. Vol. XIV, pp. 437-441, 4 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Pygmies: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Journey Through the Eastern Portion of the Congo State, A. By Major P. H. G. Powell-Cotton. Vol. XIX, pp. 155-163, 9 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Land of Giants and Pygmies, A (Ruanda, German East Africa). By Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg. Vol. XXIII, pp. 367-388, 16 ills., 1 page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Lloyd's Journey Across the Great Pygmy Forest. Vol. X, pp. 26-30, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Pyramids: Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An. By A. C. Gallo-way. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Pyrenees: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Pyxie: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *

Q

- Quacks: Medicine Fakes and Fakers of All Ages: Strange Stories of Nostrums and Kingly Quacks in Every Era and Clime. By John A. Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 67-84, 14 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Quall: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Queer Methods of Travel in Curious Corners of the World. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 687-715, 29 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Quetta (India): From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Quichua Indians: Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Quills of a Porcupine, The. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIII, pp. 25-31, 5 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Quinn, Lorena MacIntyre: America's South Sea Soldiers (American Samoa). Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Quirigua: Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Quito: Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador: Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *

R

- Rabbits: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. By George Shiras,

- 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Rabot, Charles: French Conquest of the Sahara. Vol. XVI, pp. 76-80, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- Notable Norwegian Publication, A. Vol. XV, pp. 370-371, Sept., 1904. *
- Recent French Explorations in Africa. Vol. XIII, pp. 119-132, 20 ills., April, 1902. 75c.
- Raccoon: Flashlight Story of an Albino Porcupine and of a Cunning but Unfortunate Coon, A. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXII, pp. 572-596, 26 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Race, A Forgotten: Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itzá in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Race for the South Pole, The (Presentation of Hubbard Medal to Shackleton). Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- Race Prejudice in the Far East. By Melville E. Stone. Vol. XXI, pp. 973-985, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Races: Asia: The Cradle of Humanity. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 281-290, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Chinese Jews, The. By Oliver Bainbridge. Vol. XVIII, pp. 621-632, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- East Indians in the New World, The (Trinidad, W. I.). By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 485-491, 6 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Every-Day Life in Afghanistan. By Frederick Simpich and "Haji Mirza Hussein." Vol. XXXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Italian Race, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 47, Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Notes on the Ekoi (Nigeria). By P. A. Talbot. Vol. XXIII, pp. 32-38, 8 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- People of the Wilderness, The: The Mongols, Once the Terror of All Christendom, Now a Primitive, Harmless Nomad Race. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 507-551, 59 ills., May, 1921. *
- Philippine Islands and Their People, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XV, pp. 91-112, 13 ills., March, 1904. *
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-279, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Sex, Nativity, and Color of the People of the United States, The. Vol. XII, pp. 361-389, 17 charts, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Races and Religions of Macedonia, The. By Luigi Villari. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1118-1132, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Races of Asia: Asia: The Cradle of Liberty. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 281-290, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Races of the Caucasus: Island in the Sea of History, An (Daghestan). By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Races of Europe: Our Map of the Races of Europe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 535-536, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Races of Europe, The: The Graphic Epitome of a Never-Ceasing Human Drama. The Aspirations, Failures, Achievements, and Conflicts of the Polyglot People of the Most Densely Populated Continent. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Races of the Pacific Islands: Pacific, The: The Most Explored and Least-Known Region of the Globe. By Leopold G. Blackman. Vol. XIX, pp. 546-563, 11 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Races of the Russian Dominions, The: The Races of Europe. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Races of the United States: National Growth and National Character. By W J McGee. Vol. X, pp. 184-206, June, 1899. *
- See also *Immigration*.
- Racing: Hurdle Racing in Canoes: A Thrilling and Spectacular Sport Among the Maoris of New Zealand. By Walter Burke. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 440-444, 6 ills., May, 1920. *
- Radio: America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A tribute to the Geographic Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 5 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Radium: Cause of the Earth's Heat, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 124-125, 1 ill., March, 1905. *
- Helium, the New Balloon Gas. By G. Sherburne Rogers, Ph. D. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Prizes for the Inventor: Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Ragweed: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Rail: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Railroads: Alaska's New Railway. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 567-589, 20 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- America's Amazing Railway Traffic. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIII, pp. 353-404, 46 ills., 1 third-page map, April, 1923. *

- Railroads: Cuban Railways. By Albert G. Robinson. Vol. XIII, pp. 108-110, March, 1902. 75c.
- First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 14 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April 1910. 75c.
- One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends: Damascus to Mecca. By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Pan-American Railway. Vol. XV, pp. 232-233, May, 1904. *
- Railroads and Canals. Vol. X, p. 420, Oct., 1899. *
- Railway Construction and Improvements. Vol. XI, p. 163, April, 1900. 75c.
- Railway Operating Property, U. S.: Commercial Valuation of Railway Operating Property in the United States. Vol. XVI, pp. 438-439, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Railways, Rivers, and Strategic Towns in Manchuria. Vol. XI, pp. 326-327, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Railway Routes in Alaska. By Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XVIII, pp. 164-190, 9 ills., 8 page and half-page maps, 2 diagrams, March, 1907. *
- Russian Railways. Vol. XI, p. 243, June, 1900. 75c.
- Shortening Time Across the Continent. By Henry Herbert McClure. Vol. XIII, pp. 319-321, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- See also under separate countries.
- Rainbow Natural Bridge (Utah): Encircling Navajo Mountain With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Rainbow Natural Bridge of Southern Utah, The Great. By Joseph E. Pogue. Vol. XXII, pp. 1048-1056, 6 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Rainbow Parrot-fish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Rainfall and the Level of Lake Erie. By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIV, pp. 327-328, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Rainfall of the Southwest, Salton Sea and the. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XVIII, pp. 244-248, April, 1907. 75c.
- Rainier National Park, Mt.: Great White Monarch of the Pacific Northwest, The. By A. H. Barnes. Vol. XXIII, pp. 593-626, 31 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1912. *
- Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Rainier National Park, Mt.: Wonderland of Glaciers and Snow, A. By Milnor Roberts. Vol. XX, pp. 530-537, 8 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Rainless Coast of Peru: Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast. By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Raisuli: Morocco, "The Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of My Captivity. By Ion Perdicaris. Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Rajahs: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 58 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Rajputana: Marble Dams of Rajputana, The. By Eleanor Maddock. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Raj Samand: Marble Dams of Rajputana, The. By Eleanor Maddock. Vol. XL, pp. 468-499, 13 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Ramsay, Sir William: Modern Transmutation of the Elements. Vol. XVII, pp. 201-203, April, 1906. 75c.
- Sketch of the Geographical History of Asia Minor, A. Vol. XLII, pp. 553-570, 12 ills., Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Rangoon: Notes on Burma. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XX, pp. 841-866, 34 ills., Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Ransome, Frederick Leslie: Probable Cause of the San Francisco Earthquake, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 280-296, 9 ills., 2 page maps, May, 1906. 75c.
- Raspberry: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Ration Heaters: Conversion of Old Newspapers and Candle Ends into Fuel, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 568-570, 3 ills., June, 1917. *
- Rational Element in Geography, The. By W. M. Davis. Vol. X, pp. 466-473, 2 diagrams, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Rats: Rat Pest, The: The Labor of 200,000 Men in the United States Required to Support Rats, Man's Most Destructive and Dangerous Enemy. Vol. XXXII, pp. 1-23, 21 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- See also *Mice*.
- Rattlesnake Fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Rattlesnake-root: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Ravenna: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-369, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.

- Reaburn, D. L. (and Alfred H. Brooks): Plan for Climbing Mt. McKinley. Vol. XIV, pp. 30-35, 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Hollies. By Thomas Whittemore. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Recent Ascent of Itambé (Brazil). By J. C. Branner. Vol. X, p. 183, May, 1899. *
- Recent Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Earth's Shape and Size, by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. By C. A. Schott. Vol. XII, pp. 36-41, 1 ill., 1 chart, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Recent Discoveries in Egypt. Vol. XII, pp. 396-397, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 diagram, 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part I. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 151-168, 12 ills., 1 page map, May, 1902. 75c.
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part II. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 185-200, 9 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- Recent French Explorations in Africa. By Charles Rabot. Vol. XIII, pp. 119-132, 20 ills., April, 1902. 75c.
- Recent Geographic Advances, Especially in Africa. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXII, pp. 383-398, 5 ills., 5 page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Recent Magnetic Work Done by the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Vol. XVII, p. 648, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Recent Observations in Albania. By Brigadier General George P. Scriven. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 90-114, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Recent Population Figures. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XXII, pp. 785-786, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Recent Report from the "Doubtful Island Region," A. By James D. Hague. Vol. XVIII, pp. 205-208, 2 page maps, March, 1907. *
- Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. *
- Recession of the Glaciers of Glacier Bay, Alaska, The. By Fremont Morse. Vol. XIX, pp. 76-78, 1 page map, Jan. 1908. 75c.
- Reclamation: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Dikes of Holland, The. By Gerard H. Matthes. Vol. XII, pp. 219-234, 3 ills., 7 charts, June, 1901. 75c.
- Drowned Empire, A. By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XIX, pp. 190-199, 10 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Limited Water Supply of the Arid Region, The. By Frederick H. Newell. Vol. XI, pp. 438-442, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Millions for Moisture: An Account of the Work of the United States Reclamation Service. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XVIII, pp. 217-243, 22 ills., April, 1907. 75c.
- Reclaiming the Swamp Lands of the United States. By Herbert M. Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 292-301, 2 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, May, 1907. 75c.
- Reclamation in Wyoming and Colorado. Vol. XIV, p. 166, April, 1903. 75c.
- Reclamation of the West, The. By F. H. Newell. Vol. XV, pp. 15-30, 6 ills., 7 half-page maps, Jan., 1904. *
- Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 332-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Two Great Undertakings (Work of Reclamation and Forest Services). Vol. XVII, pp. 645-647, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Winning the West. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XVII, pp. 82-99, 10 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1906. 75c.
- See also *Deserts and Irrigation Projects*.
- Reclamation of Land: Holland's War With the Sea. By James Howard Gore. Vol. XLIII, pp. 283-325, 39 ills., 1 third-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Story and the Legends of the Pontine Marshes, The: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome. By Don Gelasio Caetani. Vol. XLV, pp. 357-390, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Reconstructing Egypt's History. By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Record Ascents in the Himalayas. Vol. XIV, pp. 420-421, Nov., 1903. *
- Record of the Great Earthquake Written in Washington by the Seismograph of the United States Weather Bureau, The. By C. F. Marvin. Vol. XVII, pp. 296-298, May, 1906. 75c.
- Red Africander: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Red Ant *versus* The Boll Weevil, The. Vol. XV, pp. 262-264, June, 1904. *
- Red Cross: Bind the Wounds of France. By Herbert C. Hoover. Vol. XXXI, pp. 439-444, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Healer of Humanity's Wounds, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 308-324, 16 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Stand by the Soldier. By Major General John J. Pershing. Vol. XXXI, pp. 457-459, 1 ill., May, 1917. 50c.

- Red Cross: Symbol of Service to Mankind, The. By Stockton Axson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 375-390, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Red Cross, American: American Red Cross in Italy, The. By Mabel Boardman. Vol. XX, pp. 396-397, April, 1909. 75c.
- America's Duty. By Newton D. Baker. Vol. XXXI, pp. 453-457, 4 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Honors to the American Navy (Banquet). Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an Honorary Member of The Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. 50c.
- Our Armies of Mercy. By Henry P. Davison. Vol. XXXI, pp. 423-427, 3 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Poisoned World, A. By William H. Taft. Vol. XXXI, pp. 459-467, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Red Cross, British: Needs Abroad, The. By Ian Malcolm. Vol. XXXI, pp. 427-433, 5 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Red Cross Spirit, The. By Eliot Wadsworth. Vol. XXXI, pp. 467-474, 8 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Red Cross Spirit Speaks, The (Poem). By John H. Finley. Vol. XXXI, pp. 474, May, 1917. 50c.
- Red Polled-Herefords: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Red Sea: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Shewalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Redfield, William C.: Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Rediscovery of Puerto Rico, The. Vol. X, pp. 359-360, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Redstart: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Friends of Our Forests. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Redwood Forest of the Pacific Coast, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. X, pp. 145-159, 6 ills., 1 page map, May, 1899. *
- Redwoods: Saving the Redwoods. By Madison Grant. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 519-536, 10 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- See also *Trees*.
- Reelfoot—An Earthquake Lake (Tennessee). By Wilbur A. Nelson. Vol. XLV, pp. 95-114, 20 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Refrigerating Plant: Prizes for the Inventor: Some of the Problems Awaiting Solution. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXI, pp. 131-146, 7 ills., Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Refugees: History's Greatest Trick: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Reina Amalia: See *Isle of Pines*.
- Reindeer: Camel of the Frozen Desert, The. By Carl J. Lomen. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 538-556, 19 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Introducing Reindeer Into Labrador. Vol. XVIII, p. 686, Oct., 1907. *
- Reindeer Dog: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Reindeer in Alaska. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIV, pp. 126-149, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1903. 75c.
- Relation of Forests and Forest Fires, The. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. X, pp. 393-403, 7 ills., Oct., 1899. *
- Religions: Curious and Characteristic Customs of China. By Kenneth F. Junor. Vol. XXI, pp. 791-806, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- In the Diamond Mountains: Adventures Among the Buddhist Monasteries of Eastern Korea. By the Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. Vol. XLVI, pp. 353-374, 21 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The. By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Races and Religions of Macedonia, The. By Luigi Villari. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1118-1132, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. By Thomas Whittemore. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan, Tunisia). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- See also *Mohammedanism*, *Hinduism*, etc.
- Religious Ceremonies: Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Bathing and Burning Ghats at Benares, The. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Koyasan, the Japanese Valhalla. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 650-670, 14 ills., Oct., 1907. *

- Religious Ceremonies: Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Marriage of the Gods. By John J. Banninga. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1314-1330, 16 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends (Damascus to Mecca). By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Saint Stephen's Fête in Budapest. By De Witt Clinton Falls. Vol. XVIII, pp. 548-558, 9 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The (Tangier, Morocco). By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Religious Penances and Punishments Self-Inflicted by the Holy Men of India. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1257-1314, 69 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Remarkable Growth of Europe During 40 Years of Peace, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXVI, pp. 272-274, Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Remarkable Salt Deposit, A. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XII, pp. 390-392, 2 ills., Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Lieutenant Commander Noel Davis. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 103-133, 28 ills., 2 half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Reno: Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Report of the Director and Editor of the National Geographic Society for the Year 1914. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVII, pp. 318-320, March, 1915. *
- Report of the Eruption of the Soufrière of St. Vincent, 1812, A. (From the *Evening News* of June 30, 1812.) Vol. XIV, pp. 158-161, April, 1903. 75c.
- Reports by Peary and Cook: Discovery of the Pole, The. Vol. XX, pp. 892-896, 11 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Reports of Vessels as to the Range of Volcanic Dust (Martinique). By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 299-301, July, 1902. 75c.
- Reptiles: Extinct Reptiles Found in Nodules. Vol. XVII, pp. 170-173, 9 ills., March, 1906. *
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Notes on the Remarkable Habits of Certain Turtles and Lizards. By H. A. Largelamb. Vol. XVIII, pp. 413-419, 12 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Reptiles of All Lands. By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Republic of Panama, The. By William H. Burr. Vol. XV, pp. 57-73, 7 ills., Feb., 1904. *
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Resolutions Adopted by the Eighth International Geographic Congress, September, 1904. Vol. XV, pp. 415-418, Oct., 1904. *
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Retrievers: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Return of Wellman, The. By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 348-351, 2 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Revelation of the Filipinos, A. Vol. XVI, pp. 140-192, 130 ills., April, 1905. 75c.
- Reviving a Lost Art (Drying Fruits and Vegetables). Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- Revolt of the Ashantis, The. Vol. XI, p. 244, 1 third-page map, June, 1900. 75c.
- Revolution, American: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Revolution in Russia, The. By William Eleroy Curtis. Vol. XVIII, pp. 302-316, May, 1907. 75c.
- Revolutions: Chinese "Boxers," The. By Llewellyn James Davies. Vol. XI, pp. 281-287, July, 1900. 75c.
- Latin American Constitutions and Revolutions, The. By John W. Foster. Vol. XII, pp. 169-175, May, 1901. 75c.
- Rhine: Story of the Ruhr, The. By Frederick Simplic. Vol. XLI, pp. 553-564, 11 ills., third-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Rhinoceros: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. B. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Rhode Island: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol.

- XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Rhodes: Historic Islands and Shores of the Ægean Sea. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Rhodesia: Wonders of the Mosi-oa-Tunga, The: The Falls of Zambezi. By Louis Livingston Seaman, M. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 561-571, 6 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Rhododendron: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Rhone, Rosamond Dodson: Nauru, the Richest Island in the South Seas. Vol. XL, pp. 559-589, 24 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Rice: Some Aspects of Rural Japan. By Walter Weston. Vol. XLII, pp. 275-301, 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Rice, William Gorham: Singing Towers of Holland and Belgium, The. Vol. XLVII, pp. 357-376, 22 ills., March, 1925. 50c.
- Richest Island in the South Seas, The: Nauru. By Rosamond Dodson Rhone. Vol. XL, pp. 559-589, 24 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Richthofen: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 569-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Rift Valley: Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Riggs, Arthur Stanley: Beauties of France, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Inexhaustible Italy. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Riggs, Thomas, Jr.: Marking the Alaskan Boundary. Vol. XX, pp. 593-607, 17 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Surveying the 141st Meridian (Boundary Lines Between Canada and Alaska). Vol. XXIII, pp. 685-713, 46 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Rio de Janeiro, in the Land of Lure. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 165-210, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Rio de la Plata: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country. By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Rio Grande: Wandering Islands in the Rio Grande. By Mrs. Albert S. Burleson. Vol. XXIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1913. *
- Rise of Bulgaria, The. By James D. Bouchier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1104-1118, 13 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Rivers: Barrage of the Nile, The. By Day Allen Willey. Vol. XXI, pp. 175-184, 14 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Limiting Width of Meander Belts. By Mark S. W. Jefferson. Vol. XIII, pp. 373-384, 6 charts, Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Railways, Rivers, and Strategic Towns in Manchuria. Vol. XI, pp. 326-327, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- See also under individual river names.
- Riviera, The: The Beauties of France. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Road, Spanish: Along the Old Spanish Road in Mexico: Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco, Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Road to Bolivia, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XI, pp. 208-224, 7 ills., June, 1900. 75c.
- Road to Bolivia, The. By William E. Curtis, Vol. XI, pp. 264-280, 6 ills., July, 1900. 75c.
- Road-building: Land of the Free in Africa, The. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Road Runner: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Roads: Burning the Roads. Vol. XVII, pp. 583-586, 4 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Immediate Necessity for Military Highways, The. By A. G. Batchelder. Vol. XXXII, pp. 477-499, 22 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Roberts, Milnor: Wonderland of Glaciers and Snow, A. Vol. XX, pp. 530-537, 8 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Robin: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Our Greatest Travelers: Birds That Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness: Birds That Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Robinson, Albert G.: Cuban Railways. Vol. XIII, pp. 108-110, March, 1902. 75c.
- Robinson, H. W.: Hairnet Industry in North China, The. Vol. XLIV, pp. 327-336, 10 ills., Sept., 1923. 50c.

- Robson, Mt.: Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The. Vol. XXIV, supplement, May, 1913. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Robson Peak District: Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The. By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Rochambeau: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Rock Beauty: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Rock Carvings: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Rock Hind: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Rock, Joseph F.: Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Hunting the Chaumoogra Tree. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Land of the Yellow Lama, The: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Mull, Beyond the Li-kiang Snow Range of Yunnan Province, China. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- Rockaway Beach: Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 2 charts, 29 ills., Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Rock City of Petra, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins, D. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 283-291, 5 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Rock Creek Park: Washington—the Nation's Capital. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXIV, pp. 717-750, 26 ills., June, 1913. *
- Rocks: Billions of Barrels of Oil Locked Up in Rocks. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 195-205, 10 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Rocky Mountains: Bighorn Mountains. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 355-364, 7 ills., 1 page map, June, 1907. 75c.
- Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. Vol. X, pp. 135-136, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Rocky Mountains: Geologist's Paradise, A (Canadian Rockies). By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXII, pp. 509-536, 28 ills., 1 panorama, June, 1911. 75c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The (Robson Peak District of British Columbia and Alberta). By Charles D. Walcott. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., 1 panorama, May, 1913. 50c.
- Mother of Rivers, The: An Account of a Photographic Expedition to the Great Columbia Ice Field of the Canadian Rockies. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 377-446, 60 ills., 2 maps, April, 1925. 50c.
- Our Northern Rockies. By R. H. Chapman. Vol. XIII, pp. 361-372, 10 ills., Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part I. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 151-168, 12 ills., 1 page map, May, 1902. 75c.
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Part II. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIII, pp. 185-200, 9 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Rodents: Plague of Mice, A. Vol. XX, pp. 478-485, 7 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Rat Pest, The: The Labor of 200,000 Men in the United States Required to Support Rats, Man's Most Destructive and Dangerous Enemy. Vol. XXXII, pp. 1-23, 21 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Rodey, B. S.: Arizona and New Mexico. Vol. XVII, pp. 100-102, 2 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Rogers, G. Sherburne, Ph. D.: Helium: New Balloon Gas, The. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Rohe, Alice: Our Littlest Ally (San Marino). Vol. XXXIV, pp. 139-163, 17 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Romance of Military Insignia, The: How the United States Government Recognizes Deeds of Heroism and Devotion to Duty. By Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 463-501, 27 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black

- and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- Romantic Spain.** By Charles Upson Clark. Vol. XXI, pp. 187-215, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1910. 75c.
- Rome: Fearful Famines of the Past: History Will Repeat Itself Unless the American People Conserve Their Resources.** By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXII, pp. 68-90, 11 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Inexhaustible Italy.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Splendor of Rome, The** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XLI, pp. 593-626, 28 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Story and the Legends of the Pontine Marshes, The: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome.** By Don Gelasio Caetani. Vol. XLV, pp. 357-390, 34 ills., April, 1924. 50c.
- Rome Resumes Sway, Tripolitania (Africa) Where: The Ancient Trans-Mediterranean Empire, on the Fringe of the Libyan Desert Becomes a Promising Modern Italian Colony.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 131-161, 27 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Roosevelt: Cables Sent by the Society and Roosevelt Concerning the African Expedition: National Geographic Society.** Vol. XXI, pp. 365-370, 5 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Mr. Roosevelt's "African Game Trails,"** Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt.** By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Roosevelt, The: Commander Peary's New Vessel.** Vol. XVI, p. 192, April, 1905. 75c.
- Roosevelt Dam: Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Spirit of the West, The. The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Roosevelt, Theodore: "African Game Trails."** Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Cotton and the Chinese Boycott.** From an address to the citizens of Atlanta, October 20, 1915. Vol. XVI, pp. 516-517, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Forests Vital to Our Welfare (From an address at Raleigh, N. C., October 19, 1905).** Vol. XVI, pp. 515-516, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Honors to Peary (Presentation of the Hubbard Medal at Banquet).** Vol. XVIII, pp. 49-60, 1 ill., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- How Old Is Man?** Vol. XXIX, pp. 111-127, 12 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Roosevelt, Theodore: Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa.** Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Roosts (Crow): Crow, Bird Citizen of Every Land, The: A Feathered Rogue Who Has Many Fascinating Traits and Many Admirable Qualities Despite His Marauding Propensities.** By E. R. Kalmbach. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 322-337, 10 ills., April, 1920. *
- Root, A. I. (and E. R. Root): Our Friends, the Bees.** Vol. XXII, pp. 675-694, 21 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Root, Elihu: Awakened Continent to the South of Us, An.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 61-72, Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Rope: See *Fiber-Bearing Plants*.**
- Roraima: Kaieeteur and Roraima: The Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas.** By Henry Edward Crampton, Ph. D. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Rosario: Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country.** By William R. Darbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Rose: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Rosegiantian: Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Rosemallow: Common American Wild Flowers.** Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Rotch, A. Lawrence: Project for the Exploration of the Atmosphere Over the Tropical Oceans.** Vol. XV, p. 430, Oct., 1904. *
- Rouen: Beauties of France, The.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Roumania: See *Rumania*.**
- Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The.** By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Routledge, Mrs. Scoresby. Mystery of Easter Island, The.** Vol. XL, pp. 628-646, 13 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1921. *
- Royal Fern: Marvels of Fern Life.** By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Royal Festival: Coronation of His Majesty King Maha-Vajiravudh of Siam, The.** By Colonel Lea Febiger. Vol. XXIII, pp. 389-416, 25 ills., April, 1912. 50c.
- Ruanda: Land of Glants and Pygmies, A (German East Africa).** By Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg. Vol. XXIII, pp. 367-388, 16 ills., 1 page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Rubber Plantations in Mexico and Central America.** Vol. XIV, pp. 409-414, 7 ills., Nov., 1903. *

- Ruellia: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Rug-Making: Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Ruhr: Story of the Ruhr, The. By Frederick Simplic. Vol. XLI, pp. 553-564, 11 ills., third-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, Some. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Ruins: Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. *
- Hewers of Stone (Mitla, Mexico). By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itzá in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Homer's Troy Today. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1915. *
- Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Prehistoric Ruin of Tsankawi, The (New Mexico). By George L. Beam. Vol. XX, pp. 807-822, 12 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archaeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito: New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied: Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- Rock City of Petra, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins, D. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 283-291, 5 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Ruins at Selinus, The (Sicily). By Marlon Crawford. Vol. XX, p. 117, Jan., 1909. *
- Ruins of an Ancient Inca Capital, Machu Picchu. Vol. XXIV, supplement, April, 1913. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Ruins of Cuicuilco May Revolutionize Our History of Ancient America: Lofty Mound Sealed and Preserved by Great Lava Flow for Perhaps Seventy Centuries Is Now Being Excavated in Mexico. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XLIV, pp. 203-220, 21 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1923. *
- Rumani, The: Recent Observations in Albania. By Brigadier General George P. Scriven. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 90-114, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Rumania: New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Notes on Rumania. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1218-1225, 8 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Roumania and Its Rubicon. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Roumania, the Pivotal State. By James Howard Gore. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 360-390, 32 ills., Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Rumania and Her Ambitions. By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1057-1085, 34 ills., Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Rumanian Peasant Girl. Supplement. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Rumanians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Runner (Fish): Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Russell, Israel C.: Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- Timberlines. Vol. XV, pp. 47-49, Jan., 1904. *
- Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.

- Russell, Israel C.: Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. Collected by Robert T. Hill and Israel C. Russell. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Russia: Aces Among Aces (Aviators). By Lawrence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Afghan Borderland, Part I, The: The Russian Frontier. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 788-799, 14 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- British Take Baku, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 163-164, 1 ill., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Evolution of Russian Government. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, LL.D. Vol. XVI, pp. 309-332, 16 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Extinct Reptiles Found in Nodules. By H. A. Largelamb. Vol. XVII, pp. 170-173, 9 ills., March, 1906. *
- Far Eastern Republic, The. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLI, pp. 565-592, 29 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Few Glimpses into Russia, A. By Lieutenant Zinovi Pechkoff. Vol. XXXII, pp. 238-253, 10 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Glimpses of the Russian Empire. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1043-1078, 51 ills. in color, three-quarter page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Glimpses of Siberia, the Russian "Wild East." By Cody Marsh. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 512-536, 26 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Growth of Russia, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XI, pp. 169-185, 5 page and half-page maps, May, 1900. 75c.
- Island in the Sea of History, An (Daghestan). By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Land of Promise, The (Siberia). By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Land of the Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Lumbering in Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 130-132, 2 ills., March, 1904. *
- Murman Coast, The: Arctic Gateway for American and Allied Expeditionary Forces in Northern European Russia. Vol. XXX, pp. 331-348, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Can-
- non Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. By Thomas Whittemore. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Revolution in Russia, The. By William Eleroy Curtis. Vol. XVIII, pp. 302-316, May, 1907. 75c.
- Russia. By Charles Emory Smith. Vol. XVI, pp. 55-63, Feb., 1905. *
- Russia from Within: Her War of Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. By Stanley Washburn. Vol. XXXII, pp. 91-120, 30 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Russia in Recent Literature. By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XVI, pp. 564-568, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Russian Development of Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 113-128, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1904. *
- Russian Situation and Its Significance to America, The. By Stanley Washburn. Vol. XXXI, pp. 371-382, 8 ills., April, 1917. *
- Russia's Democrats. By Montgomery Schuyler. Vol. XXXI, pp. 210-240, 25 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Russia's Man of the Hour: Alexander Kerensky's First Speeches and Proclamations. Vol. XXXII, pp. 24-45, 17 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-279, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Russia's Wheat Surplus. Vol. XVII, pp. 580-583, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Siberia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 317-324, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Ties That Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. By Senator John Sharp Williams. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Ukraine, Past and Present, The. By Nevil O. Winter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 114-128, 14 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Voyaging on the Volga Amid War and Revolution: War-Time Sketches on Russia's Great Waterway. By William T. Ellis. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 245-265, 16 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- Young Russia: The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- See also *Transcaspia*.
- Russian Central Asia: See *Transcaspia*.
- Russian Polar Explorer: With an Exile in Arctic Siberia: The Narrative of a Russian Who Was Compelled to Turn Polar Explorer for Two Years. By Vladimir M. Zenzinov. Vol.

- XI.VI, pp. 695-718, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Russian Turkestan: See *Transcaspiæ*.
- Russians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D., Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Russo-Japanese War: Observations on the Russo-Japanese War in Japan and Manchuria. By Louis Livingston Seaman. Vol. XVI, pp. 80-82, Feb., 1905. *
- Ruthenians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Ruwenzori: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- S
- Sable: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan, Tunisia). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Sacred Ibis Cemetery and Jackal Catacombs at Abydos, The. By Camden M. Cobern. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1042-1056, 10 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Sacrifice: Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Sacsahuaman, Fortress of (Peru): Greatest Achievement of Ancient Man in America, The. Vol. XXIX, supplement, May, 1916. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Saddle Horse: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Safford, William E.: Our Smallest Possession—Guam. Vol. XVI, pp. 229-237, 5 ills., May, 1905. *
- Sagacity and Courage of Dogs, The: Instances of the Remarkable Intelligence and Unselfish Devotion of Man's Best Friend Among Dumb Animals. Vol. XXXV, pp. 253-275, 14 ills., March, 1919. *
- Sagebrush: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Sage-hen: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Sahara: Biskra, the Ziban Queen. By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XIX, pp. 563-593, 29 ills., eighth-page map, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Conquest of the Sahara by the Automobile, The. Vol. XLV, pp. 87-93, 9 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Date Gardens of the Jerid, The. By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- French Conquest of the Sahara. By Charles Rabot. Vol. XVI, pp. 76-80, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Mysteries of the Desert, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Our Desert Panorama ("The Hour of Prayer": In the Sahara Desert). Vol. XXII, pp. 409-410, 1 ill., April, 1911. 75c.
- Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan, Tunisia). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Timbuktu, in the Sands of the Sahara. By Captain Cecil D. Priest. Vol. XLV, pp. 73-85, 16 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Salifish: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. LXI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Sailing Ship: Argosy of Geography. Vol. XXXIX, supplement, Jan., 1921. \$1.50; framed, \$8.00.
- Sailing Ship and the Panama Canal, The. By James Page. Vol. XV, pp. 167-176, 2 charts, April, 1904. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Sailors: Call to the Colors, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 345-361, 1 insert, 17 ills., no text, April, 1917. *
- St. Bernards: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *

- St. Catherine Monastery: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- St. Croix: American Gibraltar, An: Notes on the Danish West Indies. Vol. XXX, pp. 89-96, 4 ills., 1 page map, July, 1916. 50c.
- St. Elias, Mt.: Monarchs of Alaska, The. By R. H. Sargent. Vol. XX, pp. 610-623, 9 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- St. Helena: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- St. Ives: Channel Ports—and Some Others. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- St. John: American Gibraltar, An: Notes on the Danish West Indies. Vol. XXX, pp. 89-96, 4 ills., 1 page map, July, 1916. 50c.
- St. Johnswort: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- St. Magnus' Cathedral: Orkneys and Shetlands, The—a Mysterious Group of Islands. By Charles S. Olcott. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- St. Malo: Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Château Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- St. Mark's Cathedral: Venice. By Karl Stieler. Vol. XXVII, pp. 587-630, 42 ills., 2 page and fourth-page maps, June, 1915. 50c.
- St. Michaels: Azores, The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of American Transatlantic Aviators. By Arminius T. Haeberle. Vol. XXXV, pp. 514-545, 26 ills., 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- St. Petersburg and Cronstadt Canal: Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- St. Peter's Cathedral: Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Splendor of Rome, The. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XLI, pp. 593-626, 28 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- St. Petersburg (City): See *Petrograd*.
- St. Pierre: Lafcadio Hearn on the Island and People of Martinique. Vol. XIII, pp. 214-216, June, 1902. 75c.
- St. Pierre: Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- St. Stephen: Saint Stephen's Fête in Budapest. By De Witt Clinton Falls. Vol. XVIII, pp. 548-558, 9 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- St. Thomas: American Gibraltar, An: Notes on the Danish West Indies. Vol. XXX, pp. 89-96, 4 ills., 1 page map, July, 1916. 50c.
- Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- St. Vincent: Chemical Discussion of Analyses of Volcanic Ejecta from Martinique and St. Vincent. By W. F. Hillebrand. Vol. XIII, pp. 296-299, July, 1902. 75c.
- Eruptions of La Soufrière, St. Vincent, in May, 1902, The. By Edmund Otis Hovey. Vol. XIII, pp. 444-459, 4 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society Expedition to Martinique and St. Vincent, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 183-184, 2 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Report of the Eruption of the Soufrière of St. Vincent, 1812, A. (From the *Evening News* of June 30, 1812.) Vol. XIV, pp. 158-161, April, 1903. 75c.
- Reports of Vessels as to the Range of Volcanic Dust. By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 299-301, July, 1902. 75c.
- Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Sakamoto, Kiyoshi: Japan: Picturesque Side of Japanese Life. 12 ills. in color from photographs by Kiyoshi Sakamoto. Vol. XLII, pp. 284-298, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Japan. 11 ills. in color from photographs by Kiyoshi Sakamoto. Vol. XL, pp. 61-76, July, 1921. 50c.
- Sakurajima, Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption: A Convulsion of Nature Whose Ravages Were Minimized by Scientific Knowledge, Compared with the Terrors and Destruction of the Recent Tokyo Earthquake. By T. A. Jagger. Vol. XLV, pp. 441-470, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Sale, George (and Roland P. Folkner and Emmet J. Scott): Conditions in Liberia. Vol. XXI, pp. 729-741, 9 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Salmon: America's Most Valuable Fishes. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIII, pp. 494-514, 17 ills., May, 1912. *

- Salmon: Federal Fish Farming; or, Planting Fish by the Billion. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., 1 page and 1 two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Saloniki. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 203-232, 28 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Salt: An Interesting Photograph (Salt Deposit, Athabasca District, Alberta). Vol. XVII, p. 237, 1 ill., April, 1906. 75c.
- Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Methods of Obtaining Salt in Costa Rica. Vol. XIX, pp. 28-34, 7 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Remarkable Salt Deposit, A. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XII, pp. 390-392, 2 ills., Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Salt Licks: Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Salt River Project: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Salton Sink: Colorado Desert, The. By W. C. Mendenhall. Vol. XX, pp. 681-701, 16 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- New Inland Sea, The. By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XVIII, pp. 36-49, 8 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Remarkable Salt Deposit, A. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XII, pp. 390-392, 2 ills., Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Salton Sea and the Rainfall of the Southwest. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XVIII, pp. 244-248, April, 1907. 75c.
- Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Salvador: Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Salvador: Notes on Central America. Vol. XVIII, pp. 272-278, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, April, 1907. 75c.
- Shattered Capitals of Central America, The. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Volcano-Girded Salvador: A Prosperous Central American State with the Densest Rural Population in the Western World. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLI, pp. 189-200, 10 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Salvaging Food-Fishes: When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflow Lands of the Mississippi River. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *
- Salvation Army: Around the World with the Salvation Army. By Evangeline Booth. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 346-368, 23 ills., April, 1920. 50c.
- Salwin River: Land of the Crossbow, The (Yunnan). By George Forrest. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. *
- Samaria: Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Samarkand: Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Samcheyong: Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy Chapman Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Samoa: Commercial Importance of Samoa, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. X, pp. 218-220, June, 1899. *
- Navigators Islands. By Commander H. Webster. Vol. X, pp. 207-217, 9 ills., June, 1899. *
- Samoa, American: America's South Sea Soldiers. By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Samoan Islands, The. By Edwin V. Morgan. Vol. XI, pp. 417-426, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Samos: Historic Islands and Shores of the Ægean Sea. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Samoyed: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *

- San Blas (Nayarit): Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- San Blas (Sinaloa): Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- San Blas Indians: Little-Known Parts of Panama. By Henry Pittier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 627-662, 35 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Sanchi: Temples of India, The. By W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Sancta Sophia: Constantinople and Sancta Sophia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXVII, pp. 459-582, 21 ills., May, 1915. *
- Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Sand, Damage Done by: Our Neglected Southern Coast. By Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Vol. XIX, pp. 859-871, 10 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Where the Wind Does the Work (Cape Hatteras). By Collier Cobb. Vol. XVII, pp. 310-317, 9 ills., 1 page map, June, 1906. *
- Sand Dunes: Controlling Sand Dunes in the United States and Europe. By A. S. Hitchcock. Vol. XV, pp. 43-47, 4 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Indiana's Unrivalled Sand-Dunes—a National Park Opportunity. By Orpheus Moyer Schantz. Vol. XXXV, pp. 430-441, 18 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico (Extracted from a Publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal). Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., 2 charts, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Sanderling: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Sanders, Alvin Howard: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Sandpiper: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Sand's Effect on Shorelines: Battle Ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Sands, W. F.: Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Sandstorms: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Sandusky Bay: Submerged Valleys in Sandusky Bay (Ohio). By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIII, pp. 398-403, 4 charts, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- San Francisco: City of Realized Dreams, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 169-171, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901. By S. P. Langley. Vol. XII, pp. 412-429, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Probable Cause of the San Francisco Earthquake, The. By Frederick Leslie Ransome. Vol. XVII, pp. 280-296, 9 ills., 2 page maps, May, 1906. 75c.
- Record of the Great Earthquake Written in Washington by the Seismograph of the United States Weather Bureau, The. By C. F. Marvin. Vol. XVII, pp. 296-298, May, 1906. 75c.
- San Francisco Earthquake, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 325-343, 1 insert, 26 ills., no text, June, 1906. *
- San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The. By L. A. Bauer and J. E. Burbank. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- Sea Fogs of San Francisco, The. Vol. XII, pp. 108-114, 5 ills., March, 1901. 75c.
- Wonderland of California, The. By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- San Francisco Earthquake: California Earthquake, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 325-343, 27 ills., June, 1906. *
- Echoes of the San Francisco Earthquake. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XVIII, pp. 351-353, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- San José: Costa Rica, Land of the Banana. By Paul B. Popenoe. Vol. XLI, pp. 201-220, 17 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittier. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- San José Scale: Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- San Juan Expedition: Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.

- San Juan Mountains, Colorado: Landslides and Rock Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- San Juan Teotihuacan: Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An. By A. C. Galloway. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- San Leo: Our Littlest Ally. By Alice Rohe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 139-163, 17 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- San Marino: Our Littlest Ally. By Alice Rohe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 139-163, 17 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- San Salvador: Volcano-Girded Salvador: A Prosperous Central American State with the Densest Rural Population in the Western World. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLI, pp. 189-200, 10 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- San Stefano Treaty: Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Sanitation: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. 50c.
- Conserving the Nation's Man Power: Disease Weakens Armies, Cripples Industry, Reduces Production. How the Government Is Sanitating the Civil Zones Around Cantonment Areas. A Nation-Wide Campaign for Health. By Rupert Blue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 254-278, 17 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Cooties and Courage. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- New York—the Metropolis of Mankind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 29 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Our Army *versus* A Bacillus. By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Panama Canal, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVI, pp. 445-467, 8 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Santo Domingo: Arbitration Treaties, The. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXII, pp. 1165-1172, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Haiti: A Degenerating Island. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XIX, pp. 200-217, 5 ills., fourth-page map, March, 1908. 75c.
- Haiti, the Home of Twin Republics. By Sir Harry Johnston. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 483-496, 11 ills., 1 third-page map, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Wards of the United States: Notes on What Our Country Is Doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. Vol. XXX, pp. 143-177, 36 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Sao Paulo: Visit to the Brazilian Coffee Country, A. By Robert De C. Ward. Vol. XXII, pp. 908-931, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Sapsucker: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 58 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Sardes: Buried Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XX, pp. 1-18, 10 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Sardines: Brittany: The Land of the Sardine. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Sardinia: Island of Sardinia and Its People, The: Traces of Many Civilizations to Be Found in the Speech, Customs, and Costumes of This Picturesque Land. By Prof. Guido Costa. Vol. XLIII, pp. 1-75, 63 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 maps, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Little-Known Sardinia. By Helen Dunstan Wright. Vol. XXX, pp. 97-120, 23 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Sargent, R. H.: Monarchs of Alaska, The (Mountains). Vol. XX, pp. 610-623, 9 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Sarichef's Atlas, 1826. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XIII, pp. 86-92, March, 1902. 75c.
- Sark: Channel Islands, The. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., fourth-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Saskatchewan: Sources of the Saskatchewan. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. X, pp. 113-134, 5 ills., 1 chart, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Saskatoon: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Captain St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Sauger: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Sault Ste. Marie Canals: Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Savages of Formosa: Formosa the Beautiful. By Alice Ballantine Kirjasoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Savages: See under individual countries.
- Savali: Samoa: Navigators Islands. By Commander H. Webster. Vol. X, pp. 207-217, 9 ills., June, 1899. *
- Saving the Ducks and Geese. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXIV, pp. 361-380, 7 ills., 5 half-page maps, Feb., 1913. *

- Saving the Forests.** By Herbert A. Smith. Vol. XVIII, pp. 519-534, 7 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Saving the Redwoods.** By Madison Grant. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 519-536, 10 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Sayre, J. D.:** Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Scandinavia: Denmark and the Danes.** By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Norway and the Norwegians.** By Maurice Francis Egan. Vol. XLV, pp. 647-696, 45 ills., June, 1924. *
- See, also, *Norway and Sweden.*
- Scandinavians: Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Scenery: Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People.** By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Scenery of North America, The.** By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Scenes: Modern Scenes in the Cradle of Civilization.** Vol. XLI, pp. 390-407, 16 ills. in color, April, 1922. 50c.
- Scenes Among the High Cascades in Central Oregon.** By Ira A. Williams. Vol. XXIII, pp. 578-592, 11 ills., June, 1912. *
- Scenes from America's Southwest.** Vol. XXXIX, pp. 651-664, 14 ills., no text, June, 1921. *
- Scenes from France.** Vol. XL, pp. 29-44, 16 ills., no text, July, 1921. 50c.
- Scenes from Greenland.** Vol. XX, pp. 877-891, 1 insert, 15 ills., no text, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Scenes from Many Lands: Adventures With a Camera in Many Lands.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 87-112, 24 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Scenes from North Africa.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 615-619, 4 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Scenes in Asia Minor.** Vol. XX, pp. 174-193, 1 insert, 34 ills., no text, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Scenes in Europe.** Vol. XXVIII, pp. 551-566, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Scenes in Europe.** Vol. XXX, pp. 233-248, 1 insert, 16 ills. in color, no text, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Scenes in Italy.** Vol. XXI, pp. 321-332, 1 insert, 12 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Scenes in Out-of-the-Way Places.** Vol. XXIV, pp. 854-860, 1 insert, 7 ills., no text, July, 1913. 50c.
- Scenes in Scotland.** Vol. XXXII, pp. 519-534, insert, 16 ills., no text, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Scenes in Switzerland.** Vol. XXI, pp. 257-268, 1 insert, 13 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Scenes, Colored:** See under *Color Inserts.*
- Schantz, Orpheus Moyer:** Indiana's Unrivaled Sand-Dunes—a National Park Opportunity. Vol. XXXV, pp. 430-441, 18 ills., May, 1919. 50c.
- Schillings, C. G.:** Flashlights from the Jungle. Vol. XVIII, pp. 534-548, 11 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Schipperke: Our Common Dogs.** By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Schmeckebier, L. F.:** Our National Parks (in Eleven Western States). Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- School Children: Sight-Seeing in School: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World.** By Jessie L. Burrall. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Schools: Denmark and the Danes.** By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Teaching of Physical Geography in the Elementary Schools.** By Richard E. Dodge. Vol. XI, pp. 470-475, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Schools in New York City: New York—the Metropolis of Mankind.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 29 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Schott, C. A.:** Recent Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Earth's Shape and Size, by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. Vol. XII, pp. 36-41, 1 ill., 1 chart, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Schrader, F. C.:** Alaska: The Cape Nome Gold District. Vol. XI, pp. 15-23, 3 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Schuyler, Montgomery:** Russia's Democrats. Vol. XXXI, pp. 210-240, 25 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Schwab, Charles M.:** Our Industrial Victory. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 212-229, 17 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah:** Adam's Second Eden (Ceylon). Vol. XXIII, pp. 105-173, 60 ills., Feb., 1912. *
- Archæology in the Air.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 150-163, 11 ills., March, 1907. *
- Bathing and Burning Ghats at Benares, The.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 118-128, 7 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- China: Tsung-Li-Yamen (Foreign Office), The.** Vol. XI, pp. 291-292, 1 diagram, July, 1900. 75c.
- Greatest Hunt in the World, The (Elephant Hunting).** Vol. XVII, pp. 673-692, 17 ills., Dec., 1906. *
- Japan.** 11 ills. in color from photographs by Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXVI, pp. 54-64, July, 1914. 50c.
- Koyasan, the Japanese Valhalla.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 650-670, 14 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Mrs. Bishop's "The Yangtze Valley and Beyond."** Vol. XI, pp. 366-368, Sept., 1900. *
- Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum.** Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.

- Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah: Stikine River in 1898, The (Alaska). Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Young Japan. Vol. XXVI, pp. 36-38, 11 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Science: Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Science, American Association for the Advancement of. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 355-359, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Science, A Wonderland of. Vol. XXVII, pp. 153-169, 15 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Scientific Aspects of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 349-354, 5 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Scientific Expedition: Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii. By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Scientific Work of Mount Weather Meteorological Research Observatory. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XV, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1904. *
- Scientific Work of the National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Virginia, The. By Simon Newcomb, LL.D. Vol. XI, pp. 321-324, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Scotch: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L.H.D., LL.D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Scoter: American Game Birds. By Henry Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Scotland: Orkney and Shetlands, The—A Mysterious Group of Islands. By Charles S. OLCOTT. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Scotland, Scenes in. Vol. XXXII, pp. 519-534, 16 ills., no text, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Scott, Charles F.: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Scott, Emmett J. (and Roland P. Folkner and George Sale): Conditions in Liberia. Vol. XXI, pp. 729-741, 9 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Scott, (Capt.) Robert F.: British South Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 210-212, May, 1903. 75c.
- Scott, Sir George, K. C. I. E.: Among the Hill Tribes of Burma—an Ethnological Thicket. Vol. XLI, pp. 293-321, 22 ills., March, 1922. 50c.
- Scott's (Captain Robert F.) Work in the Antarctic: Ice-Wrapped Continent, An. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 95-117, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *
- Scriven, Brigadier General George P.: Recent Observations in Albania. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 90-114, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Sculpture: "Glory that Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourn Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-603, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. 50c.
- Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The. By Franklin Edward Johnson. Vol. XXIII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Scup: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Sea Dyaks: Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- See also *Dayaks*.
- Sea-Elephant: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- South Georgia, an Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Sea Fogs of San Francisco, The. Vol. XII, pp. 108-114, 5 ills., March, 1901. 75c.
- Sea Horse: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Sea-Kings of Crete, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1-25, 13 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Sea-Lion: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Sea of Marmora: Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- Sea Otter: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Sea Surveys: Most Curious Craft Afloat, The (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht *Carnegie*). By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Seals: Land of Eternal Warring, A (Labrador). By Sir Wilfrid T. Grenfell. Vol. XXI, pp. 665-690, 24 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Making the Fur Seal Abundant. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 1139-1165, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.

- Seaman, Louis Livingston:** Observations on the Russo-Japanese War in Japan and Manchuria. Vol. XVI, pp. 80-82, Feb., 1905. *
- Wonders of the Most-oe-Tunga, The: The Falls of Zambesi.** Vol. XXII, pp. 561-571, 6 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Seaports: One Hundred British Seaports.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 84-94, 10 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Seattle: Our Pacific Northwest.** By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Seaweed: Fisheries of Japan, The.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVI, pp. 201-220, 13 ills., May, 1905. *
- Seaweeds of the United States, The.** Vol. XVI, p. 244, 2 ills., May, 1905. *
- Seed Farms in California.** By A. J. Wells. Vol. XXIII, pp. 515-530, 14 ills., May, 1912. *
- Seeing America from the "Shenandoah": An Account of the Record-making 9,000-mile Flight from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and Return in the Navy's American-built, American-manned Airship.** By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLVII, pp. 1-47, 39 ills., 1 full-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Seine, The: Beauties of France, The.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Seismography: Record of the Great Earthquake Written in Washington by the Seismograph of the United States Weather Bureau, The.** By C. F. Marvin. Vol. XVII, pp. 296-298, May, 1906. 75c.
- Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes (Earthquake and Tidal Wave at Arica).** By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- See also *Earthquakes*.
- Selenium: Discovery and Invention.** By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXV, pp. 649-655, June, 1914. 50c.
- Seleucus: Antioch the Glorious.** By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Selinus: Ruins at Selinus, The.** Vol. XX, p. 117, Jan., 1909. *
- Selkirk Mts.: Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia.** By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Sellingiano: Country Where Going to America is an Industry, A (Sicily).** By Arthur H. Warner. Vol. XX, pp. 1063-1102, 41 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Sensitive Fern: Marvels of Fern Life.** By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Sensitiveplant: Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Seo d'Urgel: Unique Republic, Where Smuggling Is an Industry, A (Andorra).** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1918. 50c.
- Seoul: Glimpses of Korea and China.** By William W. Chapin. Vol. XXI, pp. 895-934, 11 ills. in black and white, 39 ills. in color, Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Sequola National Park: Land of the Best, The.** By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- National Geographic Society Completes Its Gifts of Big Trees, The.** Vol. XL, pp. 85-86, July, 1921. 50c.
- Oldest Living Thing, The ("General Sherman Tree").** Vol. XXIX, supplement, April, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Our Big Trees Saved.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Our National Parks.** By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Sequoias: Saving the Redwoods.** By Madison Grant. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 519-536, 10 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Serakhs: Afghan Borderland, The (Part 1): The Russian Frontier.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 788-799, 14 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Serbia: Changing Map in the Balkans, The.** By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- East of the Adriatic (Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina).** By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The.** By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Kingdom of Servia, The.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVII, pp. 417-432, 12 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Land of Contrasts, The: Austria-Hungary.** By D. W. and A. W. Iddings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- On the Monastir Road.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXI, pp. 383-412, 31 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Servia and Montenegro.** Vol. XIX, pp. 774-789, 24 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Serbians: Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Sergeant Major: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream.** By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Seris: See *Indians, Seris*.**
- Servia: See *Serbia*.**
- Seton, Ernest Thompson: Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Setters: Our Common Dogs.** By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol.

- XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Seven Wise Men: Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Seventy-Five Days in the Arctics. By Max Fleischman. Vol. XVIII, pp. 439-446, 5 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Sevier, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Sewerage System: Colossal Work in Baltimore. By Calvin W. Hendrick. Vol. XX, pp. 365-373, 6 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Sex, Nativity, and Color of the People of the United States, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 381-389, 17 charts, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Shackleton, Sir Ernest H.: Heart of the Antarctic, The. Vol. XX, pp. 972-1007, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Race for the South Pole, The (Presentation of Hubbard Medal to Shackleton). Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- South Georgia, an Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Shackleton, Presentation of Hubbard Medal to: Race for the South Pole, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 185-186, March, 1910. 75c.
- Shackleton's Farthest South. Vol. XX, pp. 398-402, 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Shad: Federal Fish Farming; or, Planting Fish by the Billion. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Shadbush: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Shadow on the Sea Off Coast of New England: Purple Veil, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 337-341, 9 ills., July, 1905. 75c.
- Shale: See Oil.
- Shantung: Descendants of Confucius, The (Industries). By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 253-265, 16 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Shantung—China's Holy Land. By Charles K. Edmunds. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 231-252, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Shark Sucker: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Sharks: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Shattered Capitals of Central America. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Shattered Obelisk of Mont Pelée, The. By Angelo Hellprin. Vol. XVII, pp. 465-474, 5 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Shaw, William T.: Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Shay, Felix: Cairo to Cape Town, Overland: An Adventurous Journey of 135 Days, Made by an American Man and His Wife, Through the Length of the African Continent. Vol. XLVII, pp. 123-260, 118 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Shechem: See Nablus.
- Sheep: Land of Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. By Robert H. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., 1 page and 1 two-page map, May, 1912. *
- Sheep-Dogs: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Sheep-Killers—the Pariahs of Dogkind. Vol. XXXV, pp. 275-280, 3 ills., March, 1919. *
- Sheep Laurel: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Sheep-Raising: Land of the Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry. By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Sheep Sorrel: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Shelby, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.

- Shellfishes: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Shells: Colorful Wonders of the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. XLV, pp. 191-206, 21 ills. in color, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Shelton, Dr. A. L.: Life Among the People of Eastern Tibet. Vol. XL, pp. 293-326, 35 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- "Shenandoah," Seeing America from the: An Account of the Record-making 9,000-mile Flight from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and Return in the Navy's American-built, American-manned Airship. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLVII, pp. 1-47, 39 ills., 1 full-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Shepherd Dog: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Shepherd Kings: Hungary: A Land of Shepherd Kings. By C. Townley-Fullam. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Sheridan, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Sherman, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Shetland Islands: Orkneys and Shetlands—a Mysterious Group of Islands, The. By Charles S. Olcott. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Shetland Pony: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Shia Mohammedanism: Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Shifting Scenes on the Stage of New China. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 422-428, 4 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Shipbuilding in the United Kingdom in 1898. Vol. X, pp. 138-139, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Shipley, L. W.: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations in the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Shipping: Important New Guide for Shipping: Navassa Light, on a Barren Island in the West Indies, Is the First Signal for the Panama Canal. By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 401-406, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- War and Ocean Geography, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- Ships: American People Must Become Ship-Minded, The. By Edward N. Hurley. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 201-211, 7 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Argosy of Geography. Vol. XXXIX, supplement, Jan., 1921. \$1.50; framed, \$8.00.
- Dream Ship, The. The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Our Industrial Victory. By Charles M. Schwab. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 212-229, 17 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Shire: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Shiras, George, 3d: Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist. Vol. XX, pp. 438-463, 30 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Doe and Her Fawns, Flashlight Photograph of a. Vol. XXIV, supplement, July, 1913. 50c.; framed \$5.00.
- Flashlight Story of an Albino Porcupine and of a Cunning But Unfortunate Coon, A. Vol. XXII, pp. 572-596, 26 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Nature's Transformation at Panama: Remarkable Changes in Faunal and Physical Conditions in the Gatun Lake Region. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 159-194, 33 ills., 2 page maps, Aug., 1915. *
- One Season's Game-Bag with the Camera. Vol. XIX, pp. 387-446, 70 ills., June, 1908. 75c.
- Photographing Wild Game with Flashlight and Camera. Vol. XVII, pp. 366-423, 70 ills., July, 1906. 75c.
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., 1 page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.

- Shishaldin as a Field for Exploration (Alaska). By Joseph Stanley-Brown. Vol. X, pp. 281-288, 3 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Shishaldin Volcano: Mountains on Unimak Island, Alaska. By Ferdinand Westdahl. Vol. XIV, pp. 90-99, 4 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, March, 1903. 75c.
- Note on the Activity of Shishaldin Volcano. By Homer P. Ritter. Vol. XVI, p. 249, May, 1905. *
- Shoe-Making: Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Shoes: How the World Is Shod. Vol. XIX, pp. 649-660, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Shonts, Theodore P.: Panama Canal, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 55-68, 5 ills., Feb., 1906. *
- What Has Been Accomplished by the United States Toward Building the Panama Canal. Vol. XVI, pp. 558-564, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Shootingstar: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Shore-Whaling: A World Industry. By Roy Chapman Andrews. Vol. XXII, pp. 411-442, 34 ills., May, 1911. 75c.
- Short Visit to Wales, A.: Historic Associations and Scenic Beauties Contend for Interest in the Little Land Behind the Hills. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XLIV, pp. 635-675, 37 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1923. *
- Shortening Time Across the Continent. By Henry Herbert McClure. Vol. XIII, pp. 319-321, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Shorthorns: Taurine World. The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Shoshone Dam: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Shoveller: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Showalter, William Joseph: America's Amazing Railway Traffic. Vol. XLIII, pp. 353-404, 46 ills., 1 third-page map, April, 1923. *
- America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Showalter, William Joseph: Automobile Industry, The: An American Art That Has Revolutionized Methods in Manufacturing and Transformed Transportation. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIV, pp. 337-414, 76 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Battling with the Panama Slides. Vol. XXV, pp. 133-153, 15 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Belgium: The Innocent Bystander. Vol. XXVI, pp. 223-264, 35 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Chicago Today and Tomorrow: A City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Coal — Ally of American Industry. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 407-434, 23 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Countries of the Caribbean, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Cuba—the Sugar Mill of the Antilles. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., 1 page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 17 ills., 3 charts, 1 diagram, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- How the World Is Fed. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Industry's Greatest Asset—Steel. Vol. XXXII, pp. 121-156, 34 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Interviewing the Stars: How Twentieth Century Astronomers are Inducing the Heavens to Reveal Their Secrets. Vol. XLVII, pp. 97-122, 18 ills., 2 charts, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Kingdom of Serbia, The. Vol. XXVII, pp. 417-432, 12 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Map-Changing Medicine. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Mexico and Mexicans (Climate, Agriculture, and Industries). Vol. XXV, pp. 471-493, 17 ills., May, 1914. *
- New York—the Metropolis of Mankind. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 1-49, 39 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Niagara at the Battle Front. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Our Guardians on the Deep. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Panama Canal, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 195-205, Feb., 1912. *
- Partitioned Poland. Vol. XXVII, pp. 88-106, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Redeeming the Tropics. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Showalter, W. J. (and E. J. Geske). Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *

- Shrew: Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Shrine: Pilgrimage to Amernath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith.** A. By Louis Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Shrubs: Kingdom of Flowers, The: An Account of the Wealth of Trees and Shrubs of China and of What the Arnold Arboretum, with China's Help, Is Doing to Enrich America.** By Ernest H. Wilson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1003-1035, 24 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Shubunkin: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Shuster, Ernest A., Jr.: Original Boundary Stones of the District of Columbia, The.** Vol. XX, pp. 356-359, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Siam: Coronation of His Majesty King Maha-Vajiravudh of Siam, The.** By Colonel Lea Febiger. Vol. XXIII, pp. 389-416, 25 ills., April, 1912. *
- Forgotten Ruins of Indo-China, The (at Angkor).** By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXIII, pp. 209-272, 63 ills., 2 page and three-quarter page maps, March, 1912. 50c.
- From London to Australia by Aéroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World.** By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 84 ills., 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Greatest Hunt in the World, The.** By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVII, pp. 673-692, 17 ills., Dec., 1906. *
- Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree.** By J. P. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. *
- Siantar: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra.** By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Siberia: Butter Exports from Siberia.** Vol. XIII, p. 34, Jan., 1902. *
- Far Eastern Republic, The.** By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLI, pp. 565-592, 29 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Geographical Pivot of History, The (the Steppes).** By H. J. Mackinder. Vol. XV, pp. 331-335, Aug., 1904. *
- Glimpses of Siberia, the Russian "Wild East."** By Cody Marsh. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 512-536, 26 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Land of Promise, The.** By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Siberia.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 317-324, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Strange and Remarkable Beast, A (Mammoth).** Vol. XVIII, p. 620, 1 ill., Sept., 1907. *
- Trip Through Siberia, A.** By Ebenezer J. Hill. Vol. XIII, pp. 37-54, 17 ills., quarter-page map, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Siberia: Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia.** By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- Siberia, Arctic: With an Exile in Arctic Siberia: The Narrative of a Russian Who Was Compelled to Turn Polar Explorer for Two Years.** By Vladimir M. Zenzinov. Vol. XLVI, pp. 695-718, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Sibert, Lieutenant Colonel William L.: Panama Canal, The.** Vol. XXV, pp. 153-183, 24 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Sicily: Country Where Going to America Is an Industry.** A. By Arthur H. Warner. Vol. XX, pp. 1063-1102, 41 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Inexhaustible Italy.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Ruins at Selinus, The.** By Marion Crawford. Vol. XX, p. 117, Jan., 1909. *
- Sicily, the Battle-Field of Nations and of Nature.** By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 96-118, 25 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The (Messina).** By Charles W. Wright. Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- Zigzagging Across Sicily.** By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVI, pp. 303-352, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Siege of Peking: Causes that Led Up to the Siege of Peking, The.** By W. A. P. Martin. Vol. XII, pp. 53-63, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Siena: Inexhaustible Italy.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Sierras, Mexico: Cuernavaca, the Sun Child of the Sierras.** By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XXII, pp. 291-301, 9 ills., March, 1911. *
- Sight-Seeing by Airplane: Looking Down on Europe: The Thrills and Advantages of Sight-Seeing by Airplane, as Demonstrated on a 6,500-mile Tour Over Commercial Aviation Routes.** By Lieut. J. Parker Van Zandt. Vol. XLVII, pp. 261-326, 67 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Sight-Seeing in School: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World.** By Jessie L. Burrall. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Sigiri (Ceylon): Archæology in the Air.** By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 150-163, 11 ills., March, 1907. *
- Signal: Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The.** Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- Signal Corps: U. S. Signal Corps, The.** By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XIV, pp. 467-468, Dec., 1903. *
- Signaling by Use of Mirrors: Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome.** By John A. Kingman. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.

- Signaling from the Air: America in the Air: The Future of Airplane and Airship, Economically and as Factors in National Defense. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 339-352, 8 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Signals, Weather: Our Heralds of Storm and Flood. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Silence, Tower of: Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of an Ascent of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Silence, Towers of: Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The. By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Silk Industry: Industrial Titan of America, The: Pennsylvania, Once the Keystone of the Original Thirteen, Now the Keystone of Forty-Eight Sovereign States. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 367-406, 33 ills., 1 page map, May, 1919. 50c.
- Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Silver: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Mexican Hacienda, A. By J. E. Kirkwood. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. *
- Treasure Chest of Mercurial Mexico, The. By Frank H. Probert. Vol. XXX, pp. 33-68, 33 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Silver Aster: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Simpich, Frederick: Along Our Side of the Mexican Border. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., fourth-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Along the Nile, Through Egypt and the Sudan. Vol. XLII, pp. 379-410, 29 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Geography of Our Foreign Trade, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 89-108, 25 ills., Jan., 1922. *
- Mexican Land of Canaan, A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Missouri, Mother of the West. Vol. XLIII, pp. 421-460, 35 ills., April, 1923. *
- Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. Vol. XXVI, pp. 589-598, 4 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Rise of the New Arab Nation, The. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 369-393, 17 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Story of the Ruhr, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 553-564, 11 ills., third-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Simpich, Frederick: Wends of the Spreewald, The. Vol. XLIII, pp. 327-336, 12 ills., March, 1923. 50c.
- Simpich, Frederick (and "Haji Mirza Husseln"): Every-Day Life in Afghanistan. Vol. XXIX, pp. 85-110, 26 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Simpich, Frederick (and Margaret): Where Adam and Eve Lived (Bagdad). Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Simple Method of Proving That the Earth Is Round, A. By Robert Marshall Brown. Vol. XVIII, pp. 771-774, 5 figures, Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Simpson, Major W. A.: Influence of Geographical Conditions on Military Operations in South Africa. Vol. XI, pp. 186-192, 1 half-page map, May, 1900. 75c.
- Simson, Commander Spicer: Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Sinai: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Sinai Peninsula: Route Over Which Moses Led the Children of Israel Out of Egypt, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins. Vol. XX, pp. 1011-1038, 24 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Sunrise and Sunset from Mt. Sinai. By Sartell Prentice, Jr., D. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1242-1282, 34 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Singan—the Present Capital of the Chinese Empire. By James Mascarene Hubbard. Vol. XII, pp. 62-66, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Singing Towers of Holland and Belgium, The. By William Gorham Rice. Vol. XLVII, pp. 357-376, 22 ills., March, 1925. 50c.
- Sir John Murray. Vol. XII, pp. 238-240, 1 ill., June, 1901. 75c.
- Sisal: See *Henequen*.
- Skeleton in Luray Cave, The. By H. C. Hovey. Vol. XVII, pp. 425-426, July, 1906. 75c.
- Sketch of the Geographical History of Asia Minor, A. By Sir William Ramsay, D. C. L., LL. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 553-570, 12 ills., Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Skating Over the New Hampshire Hills. By Fred H. Harris. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 133-164, 37 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Skill, Farming: Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians, Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Skinner's Mission to Abyssinia. Vol. XV, pp. 164-166, 1 ill., April, 1904. *
- Skuas: South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Skullcap: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. 50c.

- Skunkcabbage:** Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Skunks:** Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Skyline, City Without a:** Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Slav and Mongol:** Where Slav and Mongol Meet. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 1 insert, 16 ills. in color, no text, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Slav Dominions:** Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the South-eastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-279, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Slav in the Balkans:** Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Slavery:** Abyssinia—the Country and People. By Oscar T. Crosby. Vol. XII, pp. 89-102, March, 1901. 75c.
- Angolia, the Last Foothold of Slavery.** Vol. XXI, pp. 625-630, 6 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Slaves Freed:** Rio de Janeiro, in the Land of Lure. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 165-210, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Slavic Tribes in Germany:** Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Slavonians:** Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Slavs:** New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Wends of the Spreewald, The.** By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLIII, pp. 327-336, 12 ills., March, 1923. 50c.
- Sleeping Sickness:** Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Slides:** Battling with the Panama Slides. By William Joseph Stowalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 133-153, 15 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Slovakia:** Czechoslovakia, the Key-Land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Slovaks:** Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Slovenes:** Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Smelt:** Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Smith, Charles Emory:** Russia. Vol. XVI, pp. 55-63, Feb., 1905. *
- Smith, George Otis:** Four Prominent Geographers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 425-428, 4 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow?** Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Smith, Harrison W.:** Notes on Tahiti. Vol. XXII, pp. 947-963, 17 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Sarawak:** The Land of the White Rajahs. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 58 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Smith, Herbert A.:** Saving the Forests. Vol. XVIII, pp. 519-534, 7 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Smith, Hugh M.:** America's Most Valuable Fishes. Vol. XXIII, pp. 494-514, 17 ills., May, 1912. 50c.
- America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects, and How the Federal Government Fosters Them.** Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-583, 35 ills., June, 1916. *
- Brittany:** The Land of the Sardine. Vol. XX, pp. 541-573, 23 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Deep-Sea Exploring Expedition of the Steamer Albatross.** Vol. X, pp. 291-296, 2 ills., 1 diagram, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Federal Fish Farming; or, Planting Fish by the Billion.** Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Fisheries of Japan, The.** Vol. XV, pp. 362-364, Sept., 1904. *
- Fisheries of Japan, The.** Vol. XVI, pp. 201-220, 13 ills., May, 1905. *
- Giant Fishes of the Seas, The.** Vol. XX, pp. 637-644, 6 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America.** Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.

- Smith, Hugh M.: *King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History*. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Making the Fur Seal Abundant*. Vol. XXII, pp. 1139-1165, 18 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Mysterious Life of the Common Eel*, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1140-1146, 3 ills., Oct., 1913. 50c.
- North Holland Cheese Market*, A. Vol. XXI, pp. 1051-1066, 17 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Our Fish Immigrants*. Vol. XVIII, pp. 382-400, 3 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Oysters: World's Most Valuable Water Crop*, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 257-281, 21 ills., March, 1913. *
- Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon*, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 173-194, 13 ills., fourth-page map, Feb., 1912. *
- When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River*. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *
- Smith, Middleton: *Gardening in Northern Alaska*. Vol. XIV, pp. 355-357, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Smith, Sir Ross, K. B. E.: *From London to Australia by Aéroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World*. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 76 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Smithsonian Institution: *Work of the Bureau of American Ethnology*. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 369-372, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Smuggling: Unique Republic, Where Smuggling Is an Industry, A (Andorra)*. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1918. 50c.
- Smyrna: *History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People*. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor*. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Snake Dance, The (of Hopi Indians)*. By Marion L. Oliver. Vol. XXII, pp. 107-137, 31 ills., Feb., 1911. *
- Snake Worship: In the Wonderland of Peru*. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- Snakes: See Reptiles*.
- Snappers: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream*. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Snipe: American Game Birds*. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Snow: Magic Beauty of Snow and Dew, The*. By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XLIII, pp. 103-112, 9 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Snow Crystals*. By Wilson A. Bentley. Vol. XV, pp. 30-37, 31 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Wonderland of Glaciers and Snow*, A. By Milnor Roberts. Vol. XX, pp. 530-537, 8 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Snow, Mountains Covered With: Cairo to Cape Town, Overland: An Adventurous Journey of 135 Days, Made by an American Man and His Wife, Through the Length of the African Continent*. By Felix Shay. Vol. XLVII, pp. 123-260, 118 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Snow-on-the-mountain: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life*. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Snow Scenes: Amid the Snows of Switzerland*. Insert, 16 ills., no text, Vol. XLI, pp. 277-292, March, 1922. 50c.
- Lure of the Land of Ice (Antarctic Regions)*. Vol. XLV, pp. 255-270, 16 ills., no text, March, 1924. 50c.
- Snow Scenes*. Vol. XXIX, pp. 135-150, 16 ills., no text, Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Winter Scenes*. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 135-150, 16 ills., no text, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Snowberry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside*. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Snowfields: Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia*. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Socialism: Denmark and the Danes*. By Maurice Francis Egan, Litt. D. Vol. XLII, pp. 115-164, 38 ills., three-quarter page map, Aug., 1922. *
- Society Islands: Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901*. By S. P. Langley. Vol. XII, pp. 412-429, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat*. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Notes on Tahiti*. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 947-963, 17 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Tahiti—A Playground of Nature*. By Paul Gooding. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Society's New Map of Africa, The*. Vol. XLII, pp. 447-448, Oct., 1922. *
- Society's New Map of South America, The*. Vol. XL, pp. 374-392, 17 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Society's New Map of the World, The*. Vol. XLII, pp. 690-691, Dec., 1922. *
- Socotra: Isle of Frankincense, The*. By Charles K. Moser. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 266-278, 11 ills., March, 1918. 50c.

- Sœur de Monts National Monument:** See *Mount Desert Island*.
- Soil, Grasses Guard the: Familiar Grasses and Their Flowers.** By E. J. Geske and W. J. Showalter. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 625-636, 8 ills. in color, June, 1921. *
- Soil: Inoculating the Ground.** Vol. XV, pp. 225-228, 2 ills., May, 1904. *
- Soil Survey: Farmers of the United States, The.** By Hon. James Wilson. Vol. XVI, pp. 39-46, Jan., 1905. *
- Soils, Study of: What the United States Government Does to Promote Agriculture.** Vol. XIV, pp. 35-39, Jan., 1903. *
- Soils: United States, The: Its Soils and Their Products.** By H. W. Wiley, Ph. D., LL. D. Vol. XIV, pp. 263-279, 11 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Sokol Congress: Czechoslovakia, the Key-Land to Central Europe.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Solano, Solita: Constantinople Today.** Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Vienna—A Capital Without a Nation.** Vol. XLIII, pp. 77-102. 27 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Solar Observatory (Mt. Wilson, Calif.): Magic Mountain, The.** By J. N. Patterson. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Soldato: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream.** By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Soldier Cities: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Soldier-Crab: Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua.** By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Soldiers: America's South Sea Soldiers (American Samoa).** By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using The Geographic.** By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Call to the Colors, The.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 345-361, 1 insert, 17 ills., no text, April, 1917. *
- Citizen Army of Holland, The.** By Henrik Willem Van Loon. Vol. XXIX, pp. 609-622, 9 ills., June, 1916. *
- Soldiers, U. S.: Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse.** By Captain Clifton Lisle. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Cooties and Courage.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Soldiers, U. S.: In French Lorraine: That Part of France Where the First American Soldiers Have Fallen.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXXII, pp. 499-518, 16 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Plain Tales from the Trenches: As Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—a Soldier's "Home" in Paris.** By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Stand by the Soldier.** By Maj. Gen. John J. Pershing. Vol. XXXI, pp. 457-459, 1 ill., May, 1917. 50c.
- Soldiers on Leave in Paris: Plain Tales from the Trenches as Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—a Soldier's "Home" in Paris.** By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Soldiers of the Soil: Our Food Crops Must be Greatly Increased.** By David F. Houston. Vol. XXXI, pp. 273-280, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Soluka Creek: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska.** By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Somaliland (French): Across Widest Africa.** By A. Henry Savage Lander. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Some Aspects of Rural Japan.** By Walter Weston. Vol. XLII, pp. 275-301, 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States.** By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Some Facts About Japan.** Vol. XV, pp. 446-448, Nov., 1904. *
- Some Geographic Features of Southern Patagonia, with a Discussion of Their Origin.** By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XI, pp. 41-55, 4 ills., Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Some Giant Fishes of the Seas.** By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 637-644, 6 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Some Human Habitations.** By Collier Cobb. Vol. XIX, pp. 509-515, 5 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Some Indications of Land in the Vicinity of the North Pole.** By R. A. Harris. Vol. XV, pp. 255-261, 1 page map, June, 1904. *
- Some Lessons in Geography.** By Edward Atkinson. Vol. XVI, pp. 193-198, April, 1905. 75c.
- Some Mexican Transportation Scenes.** By Walter W. Bradley. Vol. XXI, pp. 985-991, 10 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Some Notes on the Fox Island Passes, Alaska.** By J. J. Gilbert. Vol. XVI, pp. 427-429, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Some Notes on Venezuela.** Vol. XIV, pp. 17-21, 3 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Some of Nature's Scenic Gifts to Hawaii: Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World.** By Gilbert Gros-

- venor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Some of Our Immigrants. Vol. XVIII, pp. 317-334, 21 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Some Peculiar Features of Central African Geography. By Samuel P. Verner. Vol. XV, p. 448, Nov., 1904. *
- Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes. By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Some Recent Instances of National Altruism. By William H. Taft. Vol. XVIII, pp. 429-438, July, 1907. 75c.
- Some Ruined Cities of Asia Minor. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 833-858, 19 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Some Tramps Across the Glaciers and Snowfields of British Columbia. By Howard Palmer. Vol. XXI, pp. 457-487, 25 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands. The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Somers, Sir George: Islands of Bermuda, The: A British Colony With a Unique Record in Popular Government. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Sonora: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Mexican Land of Canaan, A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Sora: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Sorrel: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Souf Oases: Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Soufrière: See *St. Vincent*.
- Sound Transmission: Discovery and Invention. By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXV, pp. 649-655, June, 1914. 50c.
- Soundings: Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Sources of the Saskatchewan. By Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. X, pp. 113-134, 5 ills., 1 chart, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Sources of Washington's (D. C.) Charm, The. By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XLIII, pp. 639-680, 46 ills., June, 1923. *
- South Africa: See *Africa, British South*.
- South America: Awakened Continent to the South of Us, An. By Elhu Root. Vol. XVIII, pp. 61-72, Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Buenos Aires and Its River of Silver: A Journey Up the Paraná and Paraguay to the Chaco Cattle Country. By William R. Barbour. Vol. XL, pp. 393-432, 38 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- East Indians in the New World, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 485-491, 6 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Flags of Pan-America, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 361-371, 62 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- From Panama to Patagonia. By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 449-452, 1 ill., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Latin America and Colombia. By John Barrett. Vol. XVII, pp. 692-709, 10 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Over the Andes to Bogotá. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XL, pp. 353-373, 19 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Society's New Map of South America, The. Vol. XL, pp. 374-392, 17 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- South America Fifty Years Hence. By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 428-432, 1 map insert, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences. Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- See also individual countries.
- South American Immigration. Vol. XVII, p. 587, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- South Carolina and Charles II: Channel Islands, The: Whose History is Linked with That of America. By Edith Carey. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 143-164, 24 ills., quarter-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- South Carolina: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- South Dakota: Bad Lands of South Dakota, The. By N. H. Darton. Vol. X, pp. 339-343, 4 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Southerland, Commander W. H. H.: Work of the United States Hydrographic Office, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 61-75, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Southern Coast of the United States: Our Neglected Southern Coast. By Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Vol. XIX, pp. 859-871, 10 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.

- South Georgia: Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- South Georgia, an Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ills., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- South Manchuria Railway: Mukden, The Manchou Home and Its Great Art Museum. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- South Polar Expedition, The (Proposed by Peary for Consideration of National Geographic Society). Vol. XXI, pp. 167-170, 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- South Polar Explorations. Vol. XXII, pp. 406-409, 4 ills., 1 page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- South Pole: See *Polar Expeditions*.
- South Sea Islands: America's South Sea Soldiers (American Samoa). By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901. By S. P. Langley. Vol. XII, pp. 412-429, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Eruption of Krakatoa, The. By Sir Robert Ball. Vol. XIII, pp. 200-204, June, 1902. 75c.
- In the Savage South Seas. By Beatrice Grimshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 1-19, 21 ills., Jan. 1908. 75c.
- Islands of the Pacific, The. By J. P. Thomson, C. B. E., LL. D. Vol. XL, pp. 543-558, 15 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Nauru, the Richest Island in the South Seas. By Rosamond Dodson Rhone. Vol. XL, pp. 559-589, 24 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Notes on Tahiti. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 947-963, 17 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Romance of Science in Polynesia, The: An Account of Five Years of Cruising Among the South Sea Islands. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 355-426, 66 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 3 maps, Oct., 1925. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Tahiti: A Playground of Nature. By Paul Gooding. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- South Sea Islands: Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragic Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. By John W. Church. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Yap and Other Pacific Islands under Japanese Mandate. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- See also *Samoa*, *Marquesas*, etc.
- Spade Fish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Spain: Adventurous Sons of Cádiz. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVI, pp. 153-204, 37 ills. in black and white, 26 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- American Eclipse Expedition, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XVII, pp. 589-612, 23 ills., 1 color plate, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- From Granada to Gibraltar—A Tour of Southern Spain. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLVI, pp. 205-232, 23 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty, Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Romantic Spain. By Charles Upson Clark. Vol. XXI, pp. 187-215, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1910. 75c.
- Unique Republic, Where Smuggling Is an Industry, A (Andorra). By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1918. 50c.
- Spalato: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Spaniels: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Spanish: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Spanish Expedition into Texas of Fernando del Bosque. Vol. XIV, pp. 339-348, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Spanish Main: Three Old Ports on the Spanish Main. By G. M. L. Brown. Vol. XVII, pp. 622-638, 12 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Spanish Missions in Southern California: Wonderland of California, The. By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Spanish Morocco: Across French and Spanish Morocco. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLVII, pp. 327-356, 19 ills. in black

- and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Spanish Names: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Spanish Road in Mexico, Along the Old: Life Among the People of Nayarit and Jalisco, Two of the Richest States of the Southern Republic. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLIII, pp. 225-281, 36 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, March, 1923. 50c.
- Sparrowhawk: Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Sparrows: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Pest of English Sparrows, The. By N. Dearborn. Vol. XXI, pp. 948-952, 4 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Spattdock: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Spearfish: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The. Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- Spectroscopes: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 17 ills., 3 charts, 1 diagram, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Speeches and Proclamations, Kerensky's: Russia's Man of the Hour: Alexander Kerensky's First Speeches and Proclamations. Vol. XXXII, pp. 24-45, 17 ills., July, 1917. 50c.
- Speediest Boat, The. Vol. XXII, pp. 875-878, 2 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Spicebush: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Spices: How the World is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Spiderflower: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Spiderhily: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Spiders: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Spider's Web Fishing-net: Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua. By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Spiderwort: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Spinden, Herbert J.: Shattered Capitals of Central America. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Spirit of the Geographic, The (in the War). Vol. XXXIV, pp. 434-440, 4 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Spitsbergen: No Man's Land—Spitzbergen. Vol. XVIII, pp. 455-458, July, 1907. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Spitz: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Spleenwort: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Splendor of Rome, The. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XLI, pp. 593-626, 28 ills., June, 1922. 50c.
- Sponges: Federal Fish Farming; or, Planting Fish by the Billion. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Sports: Devil-Fishing in the Gulf Stream. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXV, pp. 476-488, 7 ills., June, 1919. *
- Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Geography of Games, The: How the Sports of Nations Form a Gazetteer of the Habits and Histories of their Peoples. By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 89-144, 61 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Hurdle Racing in Canoes: A Thrilling and Spectacular Sport Among the Maoris of New Zealand. By Walter Burke. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 440-444, 6 ills., May, 1920. *
- Kboo, a Liberian Game. By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 944-948, 3 ills., Nov., 1910. *

- Sports: Skiing Over the New Hampshire Hills. By Fred H. Harris. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 133-164, 37 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Spotted Fever: Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Spreewald, Germany: Wends of the Spreewald, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLIII, pp. 327-336, 12 ills., March, 1923. 50c.
- Springbeauty: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Squash-bug: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Squier, Captain George O.: Influence of Submarine Cables Upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. Vol. XI, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Squires, Grant: Honors to Amundsen and Peary (Banquet). Vol. XXIV, pp. 113-130, 5 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Squirrel, Columbian Ground: Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow: Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Squirrel Fish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Squirrels: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Srinagar: Outwitting the Water Demons of Kashmir. By Maurice Pratt Dunlap. Vol. XL, pp. 499-511, 9 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Pilgrimage to Amer-nath, Himalayan Shrine of the Hindu Faith, A. By Louise Ahl Jessop. Vol. XL, pp. 512-542, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Stag Bush: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients: Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians, Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Stamboul: Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Stand by the Soldier. By Major General John J. Pershing. Vol. XXXI, pp. 457-459, 1 ill., May, 1917. 50c.
- Standard Bred: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Stanley, Sir Henry M.: Great African Lake, A (Victoria Nyanza). Vol. XIII, pp. 169-172, 1 half-page map, May, 1902. 75c.
- Stanley-Brown, Joseph: Shishaldin (Mt.) as a Field for Exploration (Alaska). Vol. X, pp. 281-288, 3 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Star Grass: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Starling: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. 50c.
- Stars: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 17 ills., 3 charts, 1 diagram, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Stars, Interviewing the: How Twentieth Century Astronomers Are Inducing the Heavens to Reveal Their Secrets. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLVII, pp. 97-122, 18 ills., 2 charts, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- State Flowers: See *Flowers*.
- State Names: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Statistical Atlas of the United States. Vol. XV, p. 50, 2 diagrams, Jan., 1904. *
- Statistics of Cities (United States). Vol. XVI, p. 437, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Statues: Discovering the Oldest Statues in the World: A Daring Explorer Swims Through a Subterranean River of the Pyrenees and Finds Rock Carvings Made 20,000 Years Ago. By Norbert Casteret. Vol. XLVI, pp. 123-152, 24 ills., 2 maps, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Steam Vents: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Stearns, Robert E. C.: Echoes of the San Francisco Earthquake. Vol. XVIII, pp. 351-353, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Native Oysters of the West Coast, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 224-226, March, 1908. 75c.
- Stearns, Wallace N.: Reconstructing Egypt's History. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Steel: Industry's Greatest Asset—Steel. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 121-156, 34 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Steeple Bush: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur: Arctic as an Air Route of the Future, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 205-281, 8 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1922. *

- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur: General Greely's Tribute to: National Geographic Society's Notable Year, The. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 338-345, 2 ills., April, 1920. *
- Origin of Stefansson's Blonde Eskimo, The. By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Stefansson, Herr Jon, Ph. D.: Land of Fire, The (Iceland). Vol. XVIII, pp. 741-744, Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Steppes of Interior Asia: Geographical Pivot of History, The. By H. J. Mackinder. Vol. XV, pp. 331-335, Aug., 1904. *
- Sternberg, George M., LL. D.: History and Geographic Distribution of Bubonic Plague, The. Vol. XI, pp. 97-113, March, 1900. 75c.
- Sterrett, J. R. Sitlington: Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The: A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Stevens, (Lieut.) Albert W.: America from the Air: No Such Series of Airplane Views Has Ever Before Been Printed (from photographs by Lieut. Albert W. Stevens, U. S. Army Air Service). Vol. XLVI, pp. 85-92, 8 ills., July, 1924. 50c.
- Non-Stop Flight Across America, The. By Lieut. John A. Macready, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 1-83, 68 ills., 4 maps, July, 1924. 50c.
- Stieler, Karl: Venice. Vol. XXVII, pp. 587-630, 42 ills., 2 page and fourth-page maps, June, 1915. 50c.
- Stikine River: Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills., Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Stikine River in 1898, The (Alaska). By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. X, pp. 1-15, 4 ills., Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- Stiles, Arthur Alvord: A Bear Hunt in Montana. Vol. XIX, pp. 149-154, 5 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Stilt: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Stinging Trees and Plants: Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua. By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Stoat: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Stock, Ralph: Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-Foot Lifeboat. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Stone, Hewers of. By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Stone, Melville E.: Race Prejudice in the Far East. Vol. XXI, pp. 973-985, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Stones: Original Boundary Stones of the District of Columbia, The. By Ernest A. Shuster, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 356-359, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Storm of February 25-28, 1902, The. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XIII, pp. 110-112, 1 chart, March, 1902. 75c.
- Storms: "Collarin' Cape Cod" (Mass.). Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Forecasting the Weather and Storms. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 page charts (15 in colors), June, 1905. 75c.
- Hurricanes on the Coast of Texas. By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XI, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Our Heralds of Storm and Flood. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Storm of February 25-28, 1902, The. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XIII, pp. 110-112, 1 chart, March, 1902. 75c.
- See also *Hurricanes*.
- Story and the Legends of the Pontine Marshes, The: After Many Centuries of Fruitless Effort, Italy Is to Inaugurate a Gigantic Enterprise to Drain the Fertile Region Southeast of Rome. By Don Gelasio Caetani. Vol. XLV, pp. 357-390, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-Foot Lifeboat: The Dream Ship. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Story of the American Flag, The. Vol. XXXII, pp. 286-303, 12 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Story of Machu Picchu, The: The Peruvian Expedition of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 50 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Story of the Flamingo. Vol. XVI, p. 50, Jan., 1905. *
- Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *

- Story of the Ruhr, The. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLI, pp. 553-564, 11 ills., third-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Strange and Remarkable Beast (Mammoth), A. Vol. XVIII, p. 620, 1 ill., Sept., 1907. *
- Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua. By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Strategic Towns: Railways, Rivers, and Strategic Towns in Manchuria. Vol. XI, pp. 326-327, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Stratford: Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Strawberry: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Streett, Captain St. Clair: First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Stuart, Eleanor (Mrs. Harris R. Childs): Zanzibar. Vol. XXIII, pp. 810-824, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Sturgeon: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Subanos, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Submarine Cables: Influence of Submarine Cables upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squire, Capt., Signal Corps. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Submerged Valleys in Sandusky Bay (Ohio). By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIII, pp. 398-403, 4 charts, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Sudan: Along the Nile, Through Egypt and the Sudan. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLII, pp. 379-410, 29 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- New British Empire of the Sudan, The. By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XVII, pp. 241-267, 32 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- Sudan, French: Timbuktu, in the Sands of the Sahara. By Capt. Cecil D. Priest. Vol. XLV, pp. 73-85, 16 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Suess' Theories: Bearing of Physiography Upon Suess' Theories, The. By Wm. M. Davis. Vol. XV, p. 430, Oct., 1904. *
- Suffolk: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Suffrage, Woman: Where Women Vote (Finland). By Baroness Alletta Korff. Vol. XXI, pp. 487-493, June, 1910. 75c.
- Sugar-Beet Seed: Farmers of the United States, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 39-46, Jan., 1905. *
- Sugar-Cane: Agricultural Possibilities in Tropical Mexico. By Dr. Pehr Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 1021-1040, 18 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Sugar: Cuba—the Sugar Mill of the Antilles. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., 1 page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Guatemala, the Country of the Future. By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- How the World Is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Sugar Raising: Guatemala, the Country of the Future. By Edine Frances Tisdell. Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Suggested Field for Exploration, A (Volcanic Disturbances in Mexico, Central America and West Indies). Vol. XIV, pp. 290-291, July, 1903. 75c.
- Sulphur Mine in Nevada. Vol. XV, p. 498, Dec., 1904. *
- Sumac: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Sumatra: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra. By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Summer Meeting of the American Forestry Association. Vol. XIII, pp. 352-358, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Sun Child of the Sierras: Cuernavaca, the Sun Child of the Sierras. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XXII, pp. 291-301, 9 ills., March, 1911. *
- Sun: Empire of the Risen Sun, The (Japan). By William Elliot Griffiths. Vol. XLIV, pp. 415-443, 21 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 3 charts, 1 diagram, 17 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Interviewing the Stars: How Twentieth Century Astronomers are Inducing the Heavens to Reveal Their Secrets. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLVII, pp. 97-122,

- 18 ills., 2 charts, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Midnight Sun in the Klondike, The. By Alice Rollins Crane. Vol. XII, pp. 66-67, 1 ill., Feb., 1901. *
- Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 28, 1900, The. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XI, pp. 33-34, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Sun, Mysterious Circles of the: Orkneys and Shetlands, The—a Mysterious Group of Islands. By Charles S. Olcott. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 197-228, 33 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Sun-Painted Scenes in the Near East: History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Sunbird: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston, Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Sundrops: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Sunflower: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Sunium: "Glory that was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Sunrise and Sunset from Mount Sinai. By Sartell Prentice, Jr., D. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1242-1282, 34 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Sunset: Sunrise and Sunset from Mount Sinai. By Sartell Prentice, Jr., D. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1242-1282, 34 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Sunshine in Turkey. By Howard S. Bliss. Vol. XX, pp. 66-76, 1 ill., Jan., 1909. *
- Superior, Lake: Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Superstitions, Working Against: Adventures With a Camera in Many Lands. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 87-112, 24 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Supplements: See *Pictorial Enlargements and Panoramas*; also *Maps*.
- Supplies for Army: Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Supposed Birthplace of Civilizations, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 499-504, 6 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Surface Currents of the Sea: Drift of Floating Bottles in the Pacific Ocean, The. By James Page. Vol. XII, pp. 337-339, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Surinam (Dutch Guiana): Picturesque Paramaribo. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 365-373, 7 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Surveying: Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Surveying the 141st Meridian (Boundary Line Between Canada and Alaska). By Thomas Riggs, Jr. Vol. XXIII, pp. 685-713, 46 ills., 1 page map, July, 1912. 50c.
- Surveying the Philippine Islands. By George H. Putnam. Vol. XIV, pp. 437-441, 4 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Surveys: Proposed Surveys in Alaska in 1902. By Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XIII, pp. 133-135, April, 1902. 75c.
- Swallow: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Swallow-Tail Butterfly: Monsters of Our Back Yards, The. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXIV, pp. 575-626, 38 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Swallow-wort: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Swamp, Papyrus: Cairo to Cape Town, Overland: An Adventurous Journey of 135 Days, Made by an American Man and His Wife, Through the Length of the African Continent. By Felix Shay. Vol. XLVII, pp. 123-260, 118 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Swamps: Drowned Empire, A. By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XIX, pp. 190-199, 10 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Reclaiming the Swamp Lands of the United States. By Herbert M. Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 292-301, 2 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, May, 1907. 75c.
- Swan: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Sweden: Comparison of Norway and Sweden. A. Vol. XVI, pp. 429-431, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- In Beautiful Delectaria. By Lillian Gore. Vol. XX, pp. 464-477, 13 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Sweet Cherry: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in

- black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Sweet Gale: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Sweetflag: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Sweetshrub: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. 50c.
- Swell-Fishes: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Swiss Cow: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Swiss Peasants: Italy, France, Switzerland. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 439-454, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1915. *
- Swiss: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Switzerland: Amid the Snows of Switzerland. Insert 16 ills., no text. Vol. XLI, pp. 277-292, March, 1922. 50c.
- Ascent of Mont Blanc, The. By Walter Woodburn Hyde. Vol. XXIV, pp. 861-942, 69 ills., Aug., 1913. *
- Citizen Army of Switzerland, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 502-510, 7 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- In Valais. By Louise Murray. Vol. XXI, pp. 249-256, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Landslides and Avalanches (Elm Landslide). By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Millennial City, The: The Romance of Geneva, the Capital of the League of Nations. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXV, pp. 441-456, 11 ills., June, 1919. *
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Scenes in Switzerland. Vol. XXI, pp. 257-268, 1 insert, 13 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- See also *Alps*.
- Swordfish: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Sydney: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Sykes, Ella C.: Talk About Persia and Its Women, A. Vol. XXI, pp. 847-866, 22 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Sylvester, A. H.: Is Our Noblest Volcano Awakening to New Life? A Description of the Glaciers and Evidences of Volcanic Activity of Mount Hood. Vol. XIX, pp. 515-525, 5 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Symbol of Service to Mankind, The (Red Cross). By Stockton Axson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 375-390, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Syracuse: Sicily, the Battlefield of Nations and of Nature. By Mrs. George C. Bosson, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 96-118, 25 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Syria: Antioch the Glorious. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 81-103, 20 ills., 1 half-page map, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Damascus and Mecca Railway. Vol. XII, p. 408, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- Damascus, the Pearl of the Desert. By A. Forder. Vol. XXII, pp. 62-82, 19 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Damascus to Mecca Railway: One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and not for Dividends. By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., fourth-page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- See *Holy Land*.
- Syringa: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Szechwan Province (China): Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Land of the Crossbow, The. By George Forder. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Land of the Yellow Lama: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Muli Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- Populous and Beautiful Szechuan. By Rollin T. Chamberlin. Vol. XXII, pp. 1093-1119, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.

T

- Taal Volcano and Its Recent Destructive Eruption.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 313-368, 40 ills., 4 half-page maps, 1 diagram, April, 1912. 50c.
- Tacoma: Our Pacific Northwest.** By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Tactics of Fighting Planes: Flying in France.** By Captain André De Berroeta. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 9-26, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Taft Philippine Commission: See *Philippine Islands*.**
- Taft, William Howard: Annual Dinner of the National Geographic Society, The.** Vol. XVII, pp. 22-37, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Arbitration Treaties, The.** Vol. XXII, pp. 1165-1172, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Great Britain's Bread Upon the Waters: Canada and Her Other Daughters.** Vol. XXIX, pp. 217-272, 56 ills., March, 1916. 50c.
- Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army, The: Personal Observations of Conditions in Our Soldier Cities by a Former Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy.** Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet).** Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Islands of Bermuda, The: A British Colony with a Unique Record in Popular Government.** Vol. XLI, pp. 1-26, 15 ills., three-quarter page maps, Jan., 1922. *
- League of Nations, The, What It Means and Why It Must Be.** Vol. XXXV, pp. 43-66, 15 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D. C.), The.** Vol. XLIII, pp. 597-602, 5 ills., June, 1923. *
- Philippines, The.** Vol. XVI, pp. 361-375, 3 ills., Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Poisoned World, A.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 459-467, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Progressive World Struggle of the Jews for Civil Equality, The.** Vol. XXXVI, pp. 1-23, 14 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Some Recent Instances of National Altruism.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 429-438, July, 1907. 75c.
- Ten Years in the Philippines.** Vol. XIX, pp. 141-148, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Washington: Its Beginning, Its Growth, and Its Future.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 221-292, 33 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 panorama, 1 map, and 1 diagram in colors, March, 1915. *
- Tagaballes, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Tagabauas, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Tagbanuas, The: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Tagus: Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay.** By Clifford Albion Tinker. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, fourth-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Tahiti: Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901.** By S. P. Langley. Vol. XII, pp. 412-429, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat.** By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Notes on Tahiti.** By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 947-963, 17 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Tahiti: A Playground of Nature.** By Paul Gooding. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Tahitians: See *Indians: Tahitians*.**
- Taihouku: Formosa the Beautiful.** By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Tailed People of Nigeria, The.** Vol. XXIII, pp. 1239-1242, 3 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Tairen: Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum.** By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Taiwan: Formosa the Beautiful.** By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Taj Mahal: Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Talbot, P. A.: Notes on the Ekoi (Nigeria).** Vol. XXIII, pp. 32-38, 8 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Tales of the British Air Service.** By Major William A. Bishop, V. C., D. S. O., M. C. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 27-37, 12 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Talk About Persia and Its Women, A.** By Ella C. Sykes. Vol. XXI, pp. 847-866, 22 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Tallest Tree That Grows, The (Eucalyptus).** By Edgerton R. Young. Vol. XX, pp. 664-667, 3 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Ta-lo Monastery: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan.** By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Taming the Wild Blueberry.** By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXII, pp. 137-147, 5 ills., Feb., 1911. *

- Tampico**: Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico, A. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXV, pp. 532-562, 31 ills., May, 1914. *
- Tanager**: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Tanager Expedition**: Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii. By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Tanana**: See *Alaska*.
- Tanganyika**: Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Tangler**: Journey in Morocco, A: "The Land of the Moors." By Thomas Lindsey Blayney, Ph. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 750-775, 21 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Morocco, "the Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of My Captivity. By Ion Perdicaris. Vol. XVII, pp. 117-157, 24 ills., March, 1906. *
- Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The. By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Tansy**: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Taoism in China**: Curious and Characteristic Customs of China. By Kenneth F. Junor. Vol. XXI, pp. 791-806, 7 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Tarpon**: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. LXI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Tarr, Ralph S.**: Teaching of Geography, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 55-64, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Tarr, Ralph S. (and Lawrence Martin)**: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Tarxien**: Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Tashi-cho-jong**: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Tatars**: Young Russia: The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Tatra Mountains**: Czechoslovakia, the Key-Land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Tattooing**: Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragic Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. By John W. Church. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Taurine World, The**: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Taurus Mts.**: Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. By Steven Van Rensselaer Trowbridge. Vol. XXVI, pp. 598-609, 6 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Tautire**: Notes on Tahiti. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXII, pp. 947-963, 17 ills., Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Tautog**: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Taylor, Camp**: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Teaching English to Foreign Soldiers**: Bringing the World to Our Foreign-Language Soldiers: How a Military Training Camp Is Solving a Seemingly Unsurmountable Problem by Using THE GEOGRAPHIC. By Christina Krysto. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 81-90, 4 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Teaching Geography**: Geography for Teachers. By C. L. Garrison. Vol. X, pp. 223-225, June, 1899. *
- Sight-Seeing in School**: Taking Twenty Million Children on a Picture Tour of the World. By Jessie L. Burrall. Vol. XXXV, pp. 489-503, 14 ills., June, 1919. *
- Teaching of Geography, The**. By Ralph S. Tarr. Vol. XIII, pp. 55-64, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Teaching of Physical Geography in Elementary Schools**. By Richard E. Dodge. Vol. XI, pp. 470-475, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Tear-thumb**: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Teasel**: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Teheran**: Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Tehuantepec**: In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The**. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLV, pp. 549-579, 25 ills., May, 1924. *
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The**: The Bridge of the World's Commerce. By Helen Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 991-1002, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Tehueltches**: See *Indians: Tehueltches*.

- Tekke Turkomans: Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the South-eastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Telegraph: Cairo to Cape. Vol. XII, pp. 162-163, April, 1901. 75c.
- Cape to Cairo. Vol. XIII, pp. 76-77, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Telegraph Lines: United States Government Telegraph and Cable Lines, The. Vol. XV, pp. 490-494, 3 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- Telegraph Systems: Influence of Submarine Cables upon Military and Naval Supremacy, The. By George O. Squier, Capt. Signal Corps. Vol. XII, pp. 1-12, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Telegraph System in Alaska: Building the Alaskan Telegraph System. By Captain William Mitchell. Vol. XV, pp. 357-361, Sept., 1904. *
- Telegraphic Time Signal: Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The. Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- Telephones: Prehistoric Telephone Days. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XLI, pp. 223-241, 17 ills., March, 1922. *
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Telescopes: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVI, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Telescopes (Instruments): Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 17 ills., 3 charts, 1 diagram, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Tellurium: Discovery and Invention. By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXV, pp. 649-655, June, 1914. 50c.
- Temperament, French: Our Friends, the French: An Appraisal of the Traits and Temperament of the Citizens of Our Sister Republic. By Carl Holliday. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 345-377, 29 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Temples: Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Constantinople and Sancta Sophia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXVII, pp. 459-482, 21 ills., May, 1915. *
- Excavations at Quirigua, Guatemala. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XXIV, pp. 339-361, 24 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1913. *
- "Glory that Was Greece, The." By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *
- Temples: Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itzá, in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. *
- Madura Temples, The. By J. S. Chandler. Vol. XIX, pp. 218-222, 4 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island. By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., 1 third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Mysterious Temples of the Jungle. By W. F. Sands. Vol. XXIV, pp. 324-338, 10 ills., March, 1913. *
- Temples of India, The. From photographs by W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument, The: The President of the United States Sets Aside for the American People the Extraordinary Valley Discovered and Explored by the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Ten Thousand Smokes, Valley of the: The Awe-Inspiring Spectacle of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, Discovered and Explored by National Geographic Society Expeditions. Vol. XXXIII, supplement, Feb., 1918. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- See *Katmai*.
- Ten Years in the Philippines. By William H. Taft. Vol. XIX, pp. 141-148, Feb., 1908. 75c.
- Ten Years of the Peary Arctic Club. By Herbert L. Bridgman. Vol. XIX, pp. 661-668, 3 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Tennessee: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Reelfoot—An Earthquake Lake. By Wilbur A. Nelson. Vol. XLV, pp. 95-114, 20 ills., Jan., 1924. *
- Tenochtitlan: Luster of Ancient Mexico, The (Manners, Customs, and Modes of Living of the Aztecs). By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Teos: Historic Islands and Shores of the Ægean Sea. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Teotihuacan: Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An. By A. C. Galloway. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Ter Goes: City of Jacquelline, The (Holland). By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Termination Land (Antarctic). By Edwin Swift Balch. Vol. XV, pp. 220-221, May, 1904. *

- Tern:** Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Terrapin Farms:** Cultivation of Marine and Fresh Water Animals in Japan. By K. Mitsukuri, Ph. D. Vol. XVII, pp. 524-531, 5 ills., Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Terrestrial Magnetism:** Magnetic Observations in Alaska. By Daniel L. Hazard. Vol. XX, pp. 675-676, July, 1909. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of Africa, The.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XX, pp. 291-297, 6 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the United States.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XIII, pp. 92-95, 1 half-page map, March, 1902. 75c.
- Most Curious Craft Afloat, The (The Compass in Navigation and the Work of the Non-Magnetic Yacht *Carnegie*).** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XXI, pp. 223-245, 31 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-Magnetic Yacht "*Carnegie*."** By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The.** By J. E. Burbank and L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- Work in the Pacific Ocean of the Magnetic Survey Yacht *Gallie*, The.** By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVIII, pp. 601-611, 15 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- See *Magnetic Surveys*.
- Terrestrial Phenomenon: Grandest and Most Mighty Terrestrial Phenomenon, The: The Gulf Stream.** By John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXIII, pp. 767-778, 1 ill., 2 diagrams, 3 page and half-page maps, Aug., 1912. *
- Terriers: Our Common Dogs.** By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Territorial Acquisitions: Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions.** Vol. XII, pp. 373-377, 1 page chart, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- National Growth and National Character.** By W J McGee. Vol. X, pp. 185-206, June, 1899. *
- Tetrahedral Kite, The.** Vol. XIV, p. 294, 1 ill., July, 1903. 75c.
- Tetrahedral Kites: Aërial Locomotion.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Tetrahedral Principle in Kite Structure, The.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XIV, pp. 219-251, 89 ills., 15 figures, June, 1903. 75c.
- Tetrahedral Tower: Dr. Bell's Tetrahedral Tower.** Vol. XVIII, pp. 671-675, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Texas: Along Our Side of the Mexican Border.** By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., fourth-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions.** Vol. XII, pp. 373-377, 1 page chart, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Expedition into Texas of Fernando del Bosque.** Vol. XIV, pp. 339-348, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Hurricanes on the Coast of Texas.** By General A. W. Greely. Vol. XI, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Lessons of Galveston, The.** By W J McGee. Vol. XI, pp. 376-383, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Lost Boundary of Texas, The.** By Marcus Baker. Vol. XII, pp. 430-432, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Oil Fields of Texas and California.** Vol. XII, pp. 276-278, July, 1901. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The.** By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Texas, Our Largest State.** By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1330-1360, 22 ills., 2 half-page maps, Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Wandering Islands in the Rio Grande.** By Mrs. Albert S. Burleson. Vol. XXIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1913. *
- Texas Longhorn: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands.** By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Thales of Miletus: Asla Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men.** By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Thames River: Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe.** By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Thebes: Reconstructing Egypt's History.** By Wallace N. Stearns. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1021-1042, 21 ills., Sept., 1913. *
- Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The.** By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Their Monument Is in Our Hearts: Address by M. Viviani Before the Tomb of Washington, at Mount Vernon, April 29, 1917.** Vol. XXXI, p. 367, April, 1917. *
- Theories of Volcanic Action.** Vol. XIV, pp. 110-111, March, 1903. 75c.
- Thermopylae: "Glory that Was Greece, The."** By Alexander Wilbourne Weddell. Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. *

- Thessaly: With the Monks at Meteora: The Monasteries of Thessaly. By Elizabeth Perkins. Vol. XX, pp. 799-807, 5 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Thirteen Colonies, The: Original Territory of the United States, The. By David J. Hill. Vol. X, pp. 73-92, March, 1899. *
- Thompson, Edward H.: Henequen—the Yucatan Fiber. Vol. XIV, pp. 150-158, 6 ills., April, 1903. 75c.
- Home of a Forgotten Race, The—Mysterious Chichen Itzá, in Yucatan, Mexico. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Thomson, J. P., C. B. E., LL. D.: Islands of the Pacific, The. Vol. XL, pp. 543-558, 15 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Thoreau, Henry David: Winter Rambles in Thoreau's Country. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 165-180, 15 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Thorndike, Townsend W.: Game and Fur-Bearing Animals and Their Influence on the Indians of the Northwest. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Thoroughbred: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Thousand Miles Along the Great Wall of China, A: The Mightiest Barrier Ever Built by Man Has Stood Guard Over the Land of Chin for Twenty Centuries. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XLIII, pp. 113-143, 27 ills., 1 panorama, 2 maps, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Thrasher: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Three Old Ports on the Spanish Main. By G. M. L. Brown. Vol. XVII, pp. 622-638, 12 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Three Sisters: Scenes Among the High Cascades in Central Oregon. By Ira A. Williams. Vol. XXIII, pp. 578-592, 11 ills., June, 1912. *
- Through Franz Josef Land. Vol. X, pp. 362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Château Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Through the Heart of Africa. Vol. XI, pp. 408-411, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Through the Heart of Hindustan: A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Thrush: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Thurber, (Lieut.) H. R.: Collarin' Cape Cod (Mass.): Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Tiahuanaco: Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands, the Oldest City in America: Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Tian Shan Mountains: World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Tibet: Crosby Expedition to Tibet, The. Vol. XV, pp. 228-231, 3 ills., May, 1904. *
- Experiences of a Lone Geographer: An American Agricultural Explorer Makes His Way Through Brigand-infested Central China en Route to the Amne Machin Range, Tibet. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 331-347, 16 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Explorations in Tibet. Vol. XIV, pp. 353-355, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith. Vol. XXXIX, supplement, March, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$7.50.
- Life Among the People of Eastern Tibet. By Dr. A. L. Shelton. Vol. XL, pp. 293-326, 35 ills., half-page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Most Extraordinary City in the World, The (Notes on Lhasa—the Mecca of the Buddhist Faith). By Shaoching H. Chuan, M. D. Vol. XXIII, pp. 959-995, 60 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Notes on Tibet. Vol. XV, pp. 292-294, 1 ill., July, 1904. *
- Sven Hedin in Tibet. Vol. XIII, pp. 96-97, March, 1902. 75c.
- Tsangpo, The. By James Mascarene Hubbard. Vol. XII, pp. 32-35, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Views of Lhasa. Vol. XVI, pp. 27-38, 11 ills., no text, Jan., 1905. *
- World's Strangest Capital, The (Lhasa). By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-295, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.
- Tiburón: Mexican Land of Canaan, A: Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our

- Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Tickclover: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Tidal Waves: Lessons of Galveston, The. By W J McGee. Vol. XI, pp. 376-383, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes (Earthquake and Tidal Wave at Arica). By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The (Messina). By Charles W. Wright. Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- Tides: Cotidal Lines for the World. By R. A. Harris. Vol. XVII, pp. 303-309, 4 page maps, June, 1906. *
- Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Tides in the Bay of Fundy. Vol. XVI, pp. 71-76, 4 ills., Feb., 1905. *
- Tides of Chesapeake Bay. By E. D. Preston. Vol. X, pp. 391-392, Oct., 1899. *
- Tiercel Gentle: Falconry, the Sport of Kings. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 429-460, 12 ills. in black and white, 12 ills. in color, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Tierra del Fuego: Indian Tribes of Southern Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego, and the Adjoining Islands, The. By J. B. Hatcher. Vol. XII, pp. 12-22, 4 ills., Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Ties That Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. By John Sharp Williams. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ills., March, 1917. 50c.
- Tiflis: Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Tiflis to Erivan, The Old Post-Road from. By Esther Lancraft Hovey. Vol. XII, pp. 300-309, 9 ills., Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Tigani: Historic Islands and Shores of the Aegean Sea. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Tiger-Cats: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Tiger-Hunting in India. By Brig. Gen. William Mitchell, Assistant Chief, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 545-598, 46 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Tigris River: Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- See also *Euphrates*.
- Tilefish: America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects, and How the Federal Government Fosters Them. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-583, 35 ills., June, 1916. *
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Timber Belts of Canada, The Vast. Vol. XVII, pp. 509-511, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Timberline: Fight at the Timber-Line, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLII, pp. 165. 196, 32 ills., Aug., 1922. *
- Timberlines. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XV, pp. 47-49, Jan., 1904. *
- Timberlines. Vol. XIV, pp. 80-81, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Timber Wolf: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Timbuktu, in the Sands of the Sahara. By Capt. Cecil D. Priest. Vol. XLV, pp. 73-85, 16 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Time Measuring in the Desert: Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Time Service: Chronometer and Time Service of the U. S. Naval Observatory and the Present Status of Standard Time. By Lieut. Comdr. Edward Everett Hayden, U. S. N. Vol. XV, pp. 430-431, Oct., 1904. *
- Time: Shortening Time Across the Continent. By Henry Herbert McClure. Vol. XIII, pp. 319-321, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Time Signal: Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The. Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. 75c.
- Timur the Lame: Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the South-eastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Tinglans: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Tinker, Clifford Albion: Lisbon, the City of the Friendly Bay. Vol. XLII, pp. 504-552, 30 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, quarter-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.

- Tintagel: Channel Ports—and Some Others.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 1-55, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Tirnova, the City of Hanging Gardens.** By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XVIII, pp. 632-640, 7 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Tirurayes: Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands.** By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Tisdell, Edine Frances: Guatemala, the Country of the Future.** Vol. XXI, pp. 596-624, 33 ills., three-quarter page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Titonus, Mt.: Our Littlest Ally.** By Alice Rohe. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 139-163, 17 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Titicaca, Lake: Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands: The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru.** By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Tittmann, O. H.: Definite Location of Bouvet Island, The.** Vol. X, pp. 413-414, Oct., 1899. *
- National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ills., March, 1912. *
- United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 1-9, Jan., 1903. *
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area.** Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- Tobacco: Cuba—the Sugar Mill of the Antilles.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., July, 1920. 50c.
- Helping the Farmers. Vol. XV, pp. 82-85, 1 ill., Feb., 1905. *
- Toba Meer: By Motor Through the East Coast and Batak Highlands of Sumatra.** By Melvin A. Hall. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 68-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Toilers of the Sky: Tenuous Clouds Perform the Mighty Task of Shaping the Earth and Sustaining Terrestrial Life.** By McFall Kerbey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 163-189, 33 ills., Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Tokyo: How the Earth Telegraphed Its Tokyo Quake to Washington.** By the Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S. J. Vol. XLIV, pp. 453-454, 1 ill., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Sakurajima, Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption: A Convulsion of Nature Whose Ravages Were Minimized by Scientific Knowledge, Compared with the Terrors and Destruction of the Recent Tokyo Earthquake. By T. A. Jagger. Vol. XLV, pp. 441-470, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Toltecs: Interesting Visit to the Ancient Pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, An.** By A. C. Galloway. Vol. XXI, pp. 1041-1050, 8 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Toltecs: Luster of Ancient Mexico, The (Manners, Customs, and the Modes of Living of the Aztecs).** By William H. Prescott. Vol. XXX, pp. 1-32, 22 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Tomb of Tutankhamen, At the: An Account of the Opening of the Royal Egyptian Sepulcher Which Contained the Most Remarkable Funeral Treasures Uncarved in Historic Times.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 461-508, 53 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Tombs: Malta: The Halting Place of Nations: First Account of Remarkable Prehistoric Tombs and Temples Recently Unearthed on the Island.** By William Arthur Griffiths. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 445-478, 35 ills., third-page map, May, 1920. *
- Tombs, Manchu: Mukden, the Manchu Home, and Its Great Art Museum.** By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXI, pp. 289-320, 30 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Tombs, Ming: China's Treasures.** By Frederick McCormick. Vol. XXIII, pp. 996-1040, 50 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Tomsk: Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia.** By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- Tondorf, S. J., (Rev.) Francis A.: How the Earth Telegraphed Its Tokyo Quake to Washington.** Vol. XLIV, pp. 453-454, 1 ill., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Tonga: Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat.** By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Tongsa Jong: Castles in the Air—Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan.** By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., April, 1914. 50c.
- Top: Primitive Gyroscope in Liberia, A.** By G. N. Collins. Vol. XXI, pp. 531-535, 3 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Topographic Work of the United States Geological Survey in 1902.** Vol. XIII, pp. 325-328, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Topolobampo: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico.** By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Torbert, John B.: Africa, the Largest Game Preserve in the World.** Vol. XI, pp. 445-448, 1 page map, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Torday, E.: Curious and Characteristic Customs of Central African Tribes.** Vol. XXXVI, pp. 342-368, 35 ills., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Torii Gate, Japan.** Supplement, 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Torlanini, Enrico: Speediest Boat, The.** Vol. XXII, pp. 875-878, 2 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Tornadoes: Forecasting the Weather and Storms.** By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 full page charts (15 in color). June, 1905. 75c.

- Tornow, Max, L.:** Economic Condition of the Philippines, The. Vol. X, pp. 33-64, 10 ills., Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Tortoise:** Reptiles of All Lands. By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Tosari:** Traveler's Notes on Java, A. By Henry G. Bryant. Vol. XXI, pp. 91-111, 17 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 28, 1900, The.** By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XI, pp. 33-34, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Touch-me-not:** American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Touraine:** Beauties of France, The. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 391-491, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Nov., 1915. *
- Tower of Silence:** Modern Persia and Its Capital: And an Account of an Ascent of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.
- Towers of Silence:** Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The. By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Towhee:** Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Town of Many Gables, The (Münster).** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 107-140, 28 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Townley-Fullam, C.:** Hungary: A Land of Shepherd Kings. Vol. XXVI, pp. 311-393, 92 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Townsend, Charles Haskins:** Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Tozer:** Date Gardens of the Jerid, The. By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Tozzi, General P.:** Italy's Eagles of Combat and Defense: Heroic Achievements of Aviators Above the Adriatic, the Apennines, and the Alps. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 38-47, 8 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Tracking the Columbian Ground-Squirrel to Its Burrow:** Loss of Millions to Crops and Danger of the Spread of Spotted Fever Necessitated Study of Peculiar Rodent of Western North America. By William T. Shaw. Vol. XLVII, pp. 587-596, 13 ills., May, 1925. 50c.
- Tracks of Animals:** Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Trade:** See *Commerce*.
- Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East:** History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Trails:** Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life on a Yukon Trail.** By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills., Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Mr. Roosevelt's "African Game Trails."** Vol. XXI, pp. 953-962, 9 ills., Nov., 1910. 75c.
- Old Yuma Trail, The.** By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 129-143, 7 ills., 1 page map, April, 1901. 75c.
- Old Yuma Trails, The.** By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 103-107, March, 1901. 75c.
- On the Trail of a Horse Thief (Columbia River).** By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Over Trail and Through Jungle in Ecuador:** Indian Head-Hunters of the Interior an Interesting Study in the South American Republic. By H. E. Anthony. Vol. XL, pp. 327-352, 28 ills., Oct., 1921. *
- Training Airmen:** Building America's Air Army. By Lieutenant Colonel Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 48-86, 43 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Training the New Armies of Liberty:** Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army. By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Tralles:** Ruined Cities of Asia Minor, The. By Ernest L. Harris. Vol. XIX, pp. 741-760, 11 ills., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Transandine Railway:** First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 41 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- Transatlantic Flight:** Azores, The: Picturesque and Historic Half-Way House of the American Transatlantic Aviators. By Arminius T. Haerberle. Vol. XXXV, pp. 514-545, 26 ills., 1 page map, June, 1919. *
- Transbaikal:** Land of Promise, The (Siberia). By Major Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Transcaspia:** Afghan Borderland, The—Part I: The Russian Frontier. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 788-799, 14 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Land of the Lambskins, The: An Expedition to Bokhara, Russian Central Asia, to Study the Karakul Sheep Industry.** By Robert K. Nabours. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 77-88, 15 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Russia's Orphan Races:** Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By May-

- nard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Supposed Birthplace of Civilizations, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 499-504, 6 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Transcaucasia: Island in a Sea of History, An (Daghestan). By George Kennan. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1086-1140, 49 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Old Post-Road from Tiflis to Erivan, The. By Esther Lancraft Hovey. Vol. XII, pp. 300-309, 9 ills., Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Where Slav and Mongol Meet. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 1 insert, 16 ills. in color, no text, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Transcontinental Airways: Future of the Airplane, The. By Rear Admiral Robert E. Peary. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 107-113, 4 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Transcontinental Non-Stop Flight Across America: Non-Stop Flight Across America, The. By Lieut. John A. Macready, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 1-83, 68 ills., 4 maps, July, 1924. 50c.
- Transformation of Washington (D. C.), The: A Glance at the History and Along the Vista of the Future of the Nation's Capital. By Charles Moore. Vol. XLIII, pp. 569-595, 16 ills., 2 maps, June, 1923. *
- Transjordan: Visit to Three Arab Kingdoms, A: Transjordan, Iraq, and the Hedjaz Present Many Problems to European Powers. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLIII, pp. 535-568, 30 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Transmutation of the Elements: Modern Transmutation of the Elements. By Sir William Ramsay. Vol. XVII, pp. 201-203, April, 1906. 75c.
- Transportation: Automobile Industry, The: An American Art That Has Revolutionized Methods in Manufacturing and Transformed Transportation. By William Joseph Shewalter. Vol. XLIV, pp. 337-414, 76 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Char-a-bancs in Cornwall, A. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLVI, pp. 653-694, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Conquest of the Sahara by the Automobile, The. Vol. XLV, pp. 87-93, 9 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Transportation: From England to India by Automobile: An 8,527-mile Trip Through Ten Countries, from London to Quetta, Requires Five and a Half Months. By Maj. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 191-223, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. *
- Looking Down on Europe: The Thrills and Advantages of Sight-seeing by Airplane, as Demonstrated on a 6,500-mile Tour Over Commercial Aviation Routes. By Lieut. J. Parker Van Zandt. Vol. XLVII, pp. 261-326, 67 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Queer Methods of Travel in Curious Corners of the World. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 687-715, 29 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Reindeer in Alaska. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIV, pp. 126-149, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1903. 75c.
- Russian Development of Manchuria. By Henry B. Miller. Vol. XV, pp. 113-128, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1904. *
- Some Mexican Transportation Scenes. By Walter W. Bradley. Vol. XXI, pp. 985-991, 10 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Chateau Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Transportation Methods in Alaska. By Captain George S. Gibbs. Vol. XVII, pp. 69-82, 19 ills., Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Transporting a Navy Through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. By Frank J. Magee, R. N. V. R. Vol. XLII, pp. 331-362, 31 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Trans-Siberian Railway: Land of Promise, The. By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Siberia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 317-324, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ills., May, 1921. *
- Transylvania: Roumania and Its Rubicon. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXX, pp. 185-202, 11 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Transvaal: British South Africa and the Transvaal. By F. F. Hilder. Vol. XI, pp. 81-96, 7 ills., March, 1900. 75c.
- Trau: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *

- Travel:** Notes on the Distances Flies Can Travel. By N. A. Cobb. Vol. XXI, pp. 380-383, May, 1910. 75c.
- Queer Methods of Travel in Curious Corners of the World.** By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 687-715, 29 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Traveler's Notes on Java, A.** By Henry G. Bryant. Vol. XXI, pp. 91-111, 17 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Travelers:** Our greatest Travelers: Birds That Fly from Pole to Pole and Shun the Darkness: Birds That Make 2,500 Miles in a Single Flight. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXII, pp. 346-366, 1 ill., 12 page and half-page maps, April, 1911. 75c.
- Travels in Arabia and Along the Persian Gulf.** By David G. Fairchild. Vol. XV, pp. 139-151, 20 ills., April, 1904. *
- Travis, Camp:** America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Treasure Chest of Mercurial Mexico, The (Silver Mines in Guanajuato).** By Frank H. Probert. Vol. XXX, pp. 33-68, 33 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Treasure House:** Mexico—the Treasure House of the World. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 493-519, 23 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Treasure House of the Gulf Stream:** The Completion and Opening of the New Aquarium and Biological Laboratory at Miami, Florida. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 53-68, 5 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Treasure, Oil:** Oil Treasure of Mexico. The. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XIX, pp. 803-805, 1 ill., Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Treasures:** China's Treasures. By Frederic McCormick. Vol. XXIII, pp. 996-1040, 50 ills., Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Treaties:** Arbitration Treaties, The. By William H. Taft. Vol. XXII, pp. 1165-1172, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- League of Nations, What It Means and Why It Must Be, The.** By William Howard Taft. Vol. XXXV, pp. 43-66, 15 ills., Jan., 1919. 50c.
- New Map of Europe, The:** Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Tree Shells:** Colorful Wonders of the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. XLV, pp. 191-206, 21 ills. in color, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Tree-swallow:** Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Trees:** Cork. Vol. XIX, pp. 690-693, 3 ills., Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Fight at the Timber-Line, The.** By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLII, pp. 165-196, 32 ills., Aug., 1922. *
- Formosa the Beautiful (the Camphor Tree).** By Alice Ballantine Kirjassoff. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 246-292, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1920. 50c.
- Hardy Catalpa, The.** Vol. XIV, pp. 348-353, 4 ills., Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Hunting the Chaulmoogra Tree.** By J. F. Rock. Vol. XLI, pp. 243-276, 39 ills., 1 page map, March, 1922. 50c.
- Introduction of the Mango, The.** Vol. XIV, pp. 320-327, 5 ills., Aug., 1903. 75c.
- Isle of Frankincense, The (Socotra).** By Charles K. Moser. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 266-278, 11 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent.** By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 437-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- National Geographic Society Completes Its Gifts of Big Trees, The.** Vol. XL, pp. 85-86, July, 1921. 50c.
- Notes on the Eucalyptus Tree from the United States Forest Service.** Vol. XX, pp. 668-673, 4 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Oldest Living Thing, The.** Vol. XXIX, supplement, April, 1916. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Our Big Trees Saved.** Vol. XXXI, pp. 1-11, 10 ills., Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Our National Parks.** By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Palms, The.** Vol. XXII, supplement, Dec., 1911. 50c.; framed, \$5.00.
- Redwood Forest of the Pacific Coast, The.** By Henry Gannett. Vol. X, pp. 145-159, 6 ills., 1 page map, May, 1899. *
- Rubber Plantations in Mexico and Central America.** Vol. XIV, pp. 409-414, 7 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- Saving the Redwoods.** By Madison Grant. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 519-536, 10 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Tallest Tree that Grows, The (Eucalyptus).** By Edgerton R. Young. Vol. XX, pp. 664-667, 3 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Wonderland of California, The.** By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- See also *Forests and Forestry.*
- Trees, Caribou and Elk Attack: Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight.** By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Trees, Stinging: Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua.** By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *

- Trench Fever: Hospital Heroes Confront the Cootie. Vol. XXXIII, p. 510, June, 1918. 50c.
- Trench Pests: Cooties and Courage. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Trenches: From the Trenches to Versailles. By Carol K. Corey. Vol. XXXII, pp. 535-550, 12 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Plain Tales from the Trenches: As Told Over the Tea Table in Blighty—a Soldier's "Home" in Paris. By Carol Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 300-312, 7 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Trepanning in Ancient Peru: Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Triangulation Methods: Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Trianons, The: Palace of Versailles (France): Its Park and the Trianons. By Franklin L. Fisher. Vol. XLVII, pp. 49-62, 4 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Tribute to America, A. By Herbert Henry Asquith. Vol. XXXI, pp. 294-296, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- Tribute to American Topographers. Vol. XVI, p. 358, July, 1905. 75c.
- Tributes to Peary, European. Vol. XXI, pp. 536-540, 4 ills., June, 1910. 75c.
- Trigger-fish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Trillium: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Trinidad: East Indians in the New World, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 485-491, 6 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Trip Through Siberia, A. By Ebenezer J. Hill. Vol. XIII, pp. 37-54, 17 ills., quarter-page map, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Tripoli: Country of the Ant Men, The (Erg). By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXII, pp. 367-382, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1911. 75c.
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- A Land of Little Promise. By Adolf L. Vischer. Vol. XXII, pp. 1035-1047, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Tripoli (Syria): From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Tripolitania (Africa), Where Rome Resumes Sway: The Ancient Trans-Mediterranean Empire; on the Fringe of the Libyan Desert, Becomes a Promising Modern Italian Colony. By Col. Gordon Casserly. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 131-161, 27 ills. in black and white, 9 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Troglodytes: Cone-Dwellers of Asia Minor, The (Cappadocia): A Primitive People Who Live in Nature-Made Apartment Houses, Fashioned by Volcanic Violence and Trickling Streams. By J. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Vol. XXXV, pp. 281-331, 52 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1919. 50c.
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Peculiar Caves of Asia Minor. By Elizabeth H. Brewer. Vol. XXII, pp. 870-875, 5 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Tropics: Redeeming the Tropics. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- See also articles on countries in the tropics.
- Trout: Golden Trout. Vol. XVII, p. 424, July, 1906. 75c.
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Trowbridge, Stephen van Rensselaer: Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. Vol. XXVI, pp. 598-609, 6 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Troy: Homer's Troy Today. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1915. 50c.
- Notes on Troy. Vol. XXVII, pp. 531-532, 1 half-page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Truk: Yap and Other Pacific Islands under Japanese Mandate. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Trumpet Vine: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Trunkfish: Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Truth About the Congo, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 807-813, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Tsangpo, The. By James Mascarene Hubbard. Vol. XII, pp. 32-35, Jan. 1901. 75c.

- Tsankawi: Prehistoric Ruin of Tsankawi, The (New Mexico). By George L. Beam. Vol. XX, pp. 807-822, 12 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Tsetse-Fly: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Tsingning: "Where the Mountains Walked:" An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives. By Upton Close and Elsie McCormick. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Tsung-Li-Yamen (Foreign Office), The. By E. R. Scidmore. Vol. XI, pp. 291-292, 1 diagram, July, 1900. 75c.
- Tszliuching: Eden of the Flowery Republic. The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Tuaregs: Mysteries of the Desert, The (Sahara). Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Tuba-fishing: Notes on the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. By Edwin H. Gomes. Vol. XXII, pp. 695-723, 26 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Tucson: Notes on the Deserts of the United States and Mexico. (Extracts from a publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal.) Vol. XXI, pp. 691-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Tugeri: Strange Sights in Far-Away Papua. By A. E. Pratt. Vol. XVIII, pp. 559-572, 7 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Tulasne, Major Joseph: America's Part in the Allies' Mastery of the Air. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 1-5, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Tuliptree: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Tumen River Valley: Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy Chapman Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Tuna: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea. By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Tunis: Date Gardens of the Jerid, The. By Thomas H. Kearney. Vol. XXI, pp. 543-567, 20 ills., July, 1910. 75c.
- Greek Bronzes of Tunisia, The. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXIII, pp. 89-103, 11 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Here and There in Northern Africa. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXV, pp. 1-132, 113 ills., Jan., 1914. *
- In Civilized French Africa. By James F. J. Archibald, F. R. G. S. Vol. XX, pp. 302-311, 14 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Tunis: Mole Men, The: An Account of the Troglodytes of Southern Tunisia. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 787-846, 60 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Sacred City of the Sands, The (Kairowan). By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 1061-1093, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Tunis of Today. By Frank Edward Johnson. Vol. XXII, pp. 723-749, 24 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Tunisia, Where Sea and Desert Meet. By Gervais Courtellemont. Vol. XLV, pp. 415-422, 16 ills. in color, April, 1924. 50c.
- Turčiansky, Sv. Martin: Czechoslovakia, the Key-land to Central Europe. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Turgot: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXII, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Turkestan (Russian): Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the South-eastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Supposed Birthplace of Civilizations, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 499-504, 6 ills., Oct., 1905. 75c.
- See *Transcaspiæ*.
- Turkey: Adalia: Historic Islands and Shores of the Aegean. By Ernest Lloyd Harris. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 231-262, 29 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Ancient Capital, An (Boghaz Keouy). By Isabel F. Dodd. Vol. XXI, pp. 111-124, 11 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Changing Map in the Balkans, The. By Frederick Moore. Vol. XXIV, pp. 199-226, 27 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1913. *
- Constantinople and Sancta Sophia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVII, pp. 459-482, 21 ills., May, 1915. *
- Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Cradle of Civilization, The: The Historic Lands Along the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers Where Briton Is Fighting Turk. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIX, pp. 127-162, 25 ills., Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Damascus, the Pearl of the Desert. By A. Forder. Vol. XXII, pp. 62-82, 19 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1911. *
- East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.

- Turkey: Emancipation of Mohammedan Women, The. By Mary Mills Patrick, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 42-66, 19 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Flags of Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Germany, and Turkey. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 386-388, 38 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Fringe of Verdure Around Asia Minor, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 761-775, 15 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- From Jerusalem to Aleppo. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Gates to the Black Sea, The: The Dardanelles, the Bosphorus, and the Sea of Marmora. By Harry Griswold Dwight. Vol. XXVII, pp. 433-459, 27 ills., May, 1915. *
- "Grass Never Grows Where the Turkish Hoof Has Trod." By Edwin Pears. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1132-1148, 19 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Great Turk and His Lost Provinces, The. By William E. Curtis. Vol. XIV, pp. 45-61, 7 ills., Feb., 1903. 75c.
- History's Greatest Trek: Tragedy Stalks Through the Near East as Greece and Turkey Exchange Two Million of Their People. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 533-590, 52 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, Nov., 1925. *
- Homer's Troy Today. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., half-page map, May, 1915. *
- Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. By Stephen van Rensselaer Trowbridge. Vol. XXVI, pp. 598-609, 6 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Land of the Stalking Death, The: A Journey Through Starving Armenia on an American Relief Train. By Melville Chater. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 393-420, 23 ills., Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Life in Constantinople. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXVI, pp. 521-545, 25 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Lost Wealth of the Kings of Midas, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 813-846, 15 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Most Historic Lands on Earth, The. Vol. XXVI, p. 615, 1 page map, Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Mountaineers of the Euphrates, The. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 142-156, 13 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- One Thousand Miles of Railway Built for Pilgrims and Not for Dividends (Damascus to Mecca). By Colonel F. R. Maunsell. Vol. XX, pp. 156-172, 13 ills., three-quarter page map, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Pushing Back History's Horizon: How the Pick and Shovel Are Revealing Civilizations That Were Ancient When Israel Was Young. By Albert T. Clay. Vol. XXIX, pp. 162-216, 47 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Races and Religions of Macedonia, The. By Lugli Villari. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1118-1132, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Rock City of Petra, The. By Franklin E. Hoskins, D. D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 283-291, 5 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Salonki. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 203-232, 28 ills., Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Sunshine in Turkey. By Howard S. Bliss. Vol. XX, pp. 66-76, 1 ill., Jan., 1909. *
- Travels in Arabia and Along the Persian Gulf. By David G. Fairchild. Vol. XV, pp. 139-151, 20 ills., April, 1904. *
- Two Possible Solutions for the Eastern Problem. By James Bryce. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1149-1157, 5 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities. By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Where Slay and Mongol Meet. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 1 insert, 16 ills. in color, no text, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Young Turk, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 42-89, 39 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- See also *Asia Minor, Transcaspia, Armenia, Syria, Holy Land.*
- Turkey-buzzard: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Turkish Misrule: "Grass Never Grows Where the Turkish Hoof Has Trod." By Edwin Pears. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1132-1148, 19 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Turkish Republic: Crossing Asia Minor, the Country of the New Turkish Republic. By Major Robert Whitney Imbrie. Vol. XLVI, pp. 445-472, 31 ills. 1 quarter-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Turkomans, The: Life in the Great Desert of Central Asia. By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XX, pp. 749-760, 12 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Turko-Tatars: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Turks: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Turnstone: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-

- 158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Turquoise Necklace: Canyon and Cacti of the American Southwest.** By Edwin L. Wisherd, Jacob Gayer and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-290, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Turtlehead: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Turtles: Certain Citizens of the Warm Sea.** By Louis L. Mowbray. Vol. XLI, pp. 27-62, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1922. *
- Notes on the Remarkable Habits of Certain Turtles and Lizards.** By H. A. Largelamb. Vol. XVIII, pp. 413-419, 12 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Reptiles of All Lands.** By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Tuscany: Inexhaustible Italy.** By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Tutankhamen: At the Tomb of Tutankhamen: An Account of the Opening of the Royal Egyptian Sepulcher Which Contained the Most Remarkable Funeral Treasures Unearthed in Historic Times.** By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XLIII, pp. 461-508, 53 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Tutuila: America's South Sea Soldiers.** By Lorena MacIntyre Quinn. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 267-274, 8 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie."** By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Samoa: Navigators Islands.** By Commander H. Webster. Vol. X, pp. 207-217, 9 ills., June, 1899. *
- Twin Berry: American Wild Flowers.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- Twine-Making: Chicago Today and Tomorrow: A City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 28 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Two Great Moorish Religious Dances, The (Tangier, Morocco).** By George Edmund Holt. Vol. XXII, pp. 776-785, 6 ills., Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Two Great Undertakings.** Vol. XVII, pp. 645-647, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Two Possible Solutions for the Eastern Problem.** By James Bryce. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1149-1157, 5 ills., 1 page map, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Typhoid Fever: Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease.** By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Typhoid Fever: Our Army versus A Bacillus.** By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Redeeming the Tropics.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 344-364, 13 ills., March, 1914. 50c.
- Tyrol: Austro-Italian Mountain Frontiers.** By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 321-376, 60 ills., 1 page map, April, 1915. 50c.
- Land of Contrast, The: Austria-Hungary.** By D. W. and A. S. Iddings. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1188-1218, 34 ills., Dec., 1912. *

U

- Uganda: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness.** By A. F. R. Wollaston. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Elephant Hunting in Equatorial Africa with Rifle and Camera.** By Carl E. Akeley. Vol. XXIII, pp. 779-810, 30 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt.** By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Ukraine, Past and Present, The.** By Nevin O. Winter. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 114-128, 14 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Ukrainians or Little Russians: Races of Europe, The.** By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Umatilla: Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Umbrella-wort: Pages from the Floral Life of America.** Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Unalaska: Shishaldin as a Field for Exploration (Alaska).** By Joseph Stanley-Brown. Vol. X, pp. 281-288, 3 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Uncompahgre Valley: Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation.** By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Under the Heel of the Turk: A Land with a Glorious Past, a Present of Abused Opportunities, and a Future of Golden Possibilities (Turkey).** By William H. Hall. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 50-69, 14 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Unexplored Territory: Advances in Geographic Knowledge During the Nineteenth Century.** By Brig. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XII, pp. 143-152, 2 half-page maps, April, 1901. 75c.
- Unimak Island: See Alaska.**
- Unique Continent, The: Lonely Australia.** By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *

- Unique Island of Mount Desert, The. By George B. Dorr, Ernest Howe Forbush, and M. L. Fernald. Vol. XXVI, pp. 75-89, 7 ills., July, 1914. 50c.
- Unique Republic, Where Smuggling Is an Industry, A (Andorra). By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 279-299, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1918. 50c.
- United States: Aces Among Aces (Aviators): By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Along Our Side of the Mexican Border. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 61-80, 9 ills., 1 quarter-page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- American Deserts, The. Vol. XV, pp. 152-163, 7 ills., April, 1904. *
- American People Must Become Ship-Minded, The. By Edward N. Hurley. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 201-211, 7 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- America's Amazing Railway Traffic. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIII, pp. 353-404, 46 ills., 1 third-page map, April, 1923. *
- America's Part in the Allies' Mastery of the Air. By Major Joseph Tulsane. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 1-5, 2 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Among the "Craters of the Moon": An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho. By R. W. Lambert. Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Animal Wealth of the United States. By Francis E. Warren. Vol. XVII, pp. 511-524, 6 ills., 2 figures, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Another Important Map. Vol. XLIII, p. 336 (text), March, 1923. 50c.
- Automobile Industry, The: An American Art That Has Revolutionized Methods in Manufacturing and Transformed Transportation. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLIV, pp. 337-414, 76 ills., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Battle-Ground of Nature, A: The Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 511-546, 23 ills., 4 half-page maps, June, 1918. 50c.
- Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Big Things of the West. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XIV, pp. 279-282, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions. Vol. XII, pp. 373-377, 1 page chart, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Burning the Roads. Vol. XVII, pp. 583-586, 4 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- United States: Calculations of Population in June, 1900. By Henry Farquhar. Vol. X, pp. 406-413, Oct., 1899. *
- Census of 1900, The. By Dr. F. H. Wines. Vol. XI, pp. 34-36, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Center of Population of the United States, The. Vol. XII, p. 241, June, 1901. 75c.
- Central Great Plains, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 389-397, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Character of Our Immigration, Past and Present, The. By Z. F. McSweeney. Vol. XVI, pp. 1-15, 1 chart, Jan., 1905. *
- China and the United States. By Sir Chentung Liang-Cheng, K. C. M. G. Vol. XVI, pp. 554-557, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Collar in' Cape Cod (Mass.): Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Commerce of Mexico and the United States. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIII, pp. 25-26, Jan., 1902. *
- Controlling Sand Dunes in the United States and Europe. By A. S. Hitchcock. Vol. XV, pp. 43-47, 4 ills., Jan., 1904. *
- Dealings of the United States with the Nations of the World. Vol. XV, pp. 186-187, April, 1904. *
- Deep-Water Route from Chicago to the Gulf, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 676-685, 3 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1907. *
- Deer Farming in the United States. Vol. XXI, pp. 269-276, 2 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Drowned Empire, A (Swamp Drainage). By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XIX, pp. 190-199, 10 ills., March, 1908. 75c.
- Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Exploring in the Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. By Earl H. Morris. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. 50c.
- Flags of Our Army, Navy, and Government Departments, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 305-323, 3 ills. in black and white, 300 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Foreign-Born of the United States, The. Vol. XXVI, pp. 265-271, 14 diagrams, Sept., 1914. 50c.

- United States: Foreign Commerce of the United States in 1903. Vol. XIV, pp. 359-360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- Forest Reserves of the United States. By Gifford Pinchot. Vol. XI, pp. 369-372, 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1900. *
- From the War-Path to the Plow (Western Part of the U. S.). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 72-87, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Geographic Names in the United States and the Stories They Tell. By R. H. Whitbeck. Vol. XVI, pp. 100-104, March, 1905. *
- Glimpses East and West in America. Vol. XLV, pp. 531-546, 16 ills., no text, May, 1924. *
- Grape-Growing Industry in the United States, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 445-451, 5 ills., Dec., 1903. *
- Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Haiti and Its Regeneration by the United States. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 497-511, 10 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Highest Point in Each State, The. Vol. XX, pp. 539-541, 2 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- How Long Will the Coal Reserves of the United States Last? By Marius R. Campbell. Vol. XVIII, pp. 129-138, 5 diagrams, 1 half-page map, Feb., 1907. *
- Immigration to the Southern States. Vol. XVI, pp. 517-519, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Japan and the United States. Vol. XVI, pp. 432-434, 1 ill., Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Land of the Best, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Limited Water Supply of the Arid Region, The. By Frederick H. Newell. Vol. XI, pp. 438-442, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Magnetic Survey of the United States. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XIII, pp. 92-95, 1 half-page map, March, 1902. 75c.
- Marvelous Prosperity of the South. Vol. XVIII, p. 685, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Massachusetts and Its Position in the Life of the Nation. By Calvin Coolidge. Vol. XLIII, pp. 337-352, 9 ills., April, 1923. *
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Missouri, Mother of the West. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLIII, pp. 421-460, 35 ills., April, 1923. *
- Nation's Pride, The (Natural Resources). By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 589-606, 6 ills., Dec., 1915. 50c.
- United States: Nation's Undeveloped Resources, The. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXV, pp. 183-225, 32 ills., Feb., 1914. *
- Native Oysters of the West Coast, The. By Robert E. C. Stearns. Vol. XIX, pp. 224-226, March, 1908. 75c.
- New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History, to be Excavated and Studied; Work Begins This Month. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Non-stop Flight Across America, The. By Lieutenant John A. Macready, U. S. Army Air Service. Vol. XLVI, pp. 1-83, 68 ills., 4 maps, July, 1924. 50c.
- North Pacific: Some Early Geographers of the United States. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Northwest: Landslides and Rock Avalanches. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 277-287, 6 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Northwest: Our Pacific Northwest. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Notes on the Desert of the United States and Mexico (Extracted from Publication of Dr. Daniel T. MacDougal). Vol. XXI, pp. 695-714, 16 ills., Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Original Territory of the United States, The. By David J. Hill. Vol. X, pp. 73-92, March, 1899. *
- Ostrich Farming in the United States. Vol. XVII, pp. 569-574, 6 ills., Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Our Coal Lands. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXI, pp. 446-451, 5 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Our Foreign-Born Citizens. Vol. XXI, pp. 95-130, 36 ills., 1 page map, 8 diagrams, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- Our Immigration During 1904. Vol. XVI, pp. 15-27, 6 ills., 2 charts, Jan., 1905. *
- Our Immigrants in 1905. Vol. XVI, pp. 434-435, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Our Industrial Victory. By Charles M. Schwab. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 212-229, 17 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Our Neglected Southern Coast. By Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Vol. XIX, pp. 859-871, 10 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.

- United States: Our New Possessions and the Interest They Are Exciting. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XI, pp. 32-33, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Our Northern Rockies. By R. H. Chapman. Vol. XIII, pp. 361-372, 10 ills., Oct., 1902. 75c.
- Our Pacific Northwest. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Our Present Population. Vol. XV, p. 232, May, 1904. *
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Place Names of the United States. Vol. XIII, 403-405, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Population of the United States, The. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XXII, pp. 34-48, 9 diagrams, 3 half-page maps, Jan., 1911. *
- Porto Rico, the Gate of Riches: Amazing Prosperity Has Been the Lot of Ponce de León's Isle under American Administration. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLVI, pp. 599-651, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Proportion of Children in the United States. Vol. XVI, pp. 504-508, 2 charts, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Protecting the United States from Plant Pests. By Charles Lester Marlatt. Vol. XL, pp. 205-218, 16 ills., Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- Reclaiming the Swamp Lands of the United States. By Herbert M. Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 292-301. 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, May, 1907. 75c.
- Reclamation of the West, The. By F. H. Newell. Vol. XV, pp. 15-30, 6 ills., 7 half-page maps, Jan., 1904. *
- Reelfoot—An Earthquake Lake (Tennessee). By Wilbur A. Nelson. Vol. XLV, pp. 95-114, 20 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Scenery of North America, The. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XLI, pp. 339-389, 45 ills., April, 1922. 50c.
- Seeing America from the "Shenandoah": An Account of the Record-making 9,000-mile Flight from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and Return in the Navy's American-built, American-manned Airship. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLVII, pp. 1-47, 39 ills., 1 full-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Sex, Nativity, and Color of the People of the United States, The. Vol. XII, pp. 361-389, 17 charts, Nov., 1901. 75c.
- United States: Ships for the Seven Seas: The Story of America's Maritime Needs, Her Capabilities and Her Achievements. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 165-200, 24 ills., Sept., 1918. *
- Shortening Time Across the Continent. By Henry McClure. Vol. XIII, pp. 319-321, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Some of Our Immigrants. Vol. XVIII, pp. 317-334, 21 ills., May, 1907. 75c.
- Southwest: Bats of the Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.). By Vernon Bailey. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 321-330, 11 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Southwest: Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Southwest: Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. By Edwin L. Wisner, Jacob Gayer and Charles Martin. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-290, 22 ills., Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Southwest: Encircling Navajo Mountain (Utah) With a Pack-Train: An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Southwest: Everyday Life in Pueblo Bonito: As Disclosed by the National Geographic Society's Archeologic Explorations in the Chaco Canyon National Monument, New Mexico. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 227-262, 37 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Southwest: Experiences in the Grand Canyon. By Ellsworth and Emery Kolb. Vol. XXVI, pp. 100-184, 70 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Southwest: Exploring in the Canyon of Death (Ariz.): Remains of a People Who Dwelt in Our Southwest at Least 4,000 Years Ago Are Revealed. By Earl H. Morris. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 263-300, 24 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Southwest: More Changes in the Colorado River. By D. T. MacDougal. Vol. XIX, pp. 52-54, 1 page map, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Southwest: New Discoveries in Carlsbad Cavern (N. Mex.): Vast Subterranean Chambers with Spectacular Decorations Are Explored, Surveyed, and Photographed. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 301-319, 19 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Southwest: New National Geographic Society Expedition, A: Ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, Nature-Made Treasure-Chest of Aboriginal American History to be Excavated and Studied: Work Begins This Month.

- Vol. XXXIX, pp. 637-643, 7 ills., June, 1921. *
- Southwest: Pueblo Bonito Expedition of the National Geographic Society, The. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLI, pp. 323-331, 10 ills., 1 diagram, March, 1922. 50c.
- Southwest: Pueblo Bonito, The Ancient: The National Geographic Society's Third Expedition to the Southwest Seeks to Read in the Rings of Trees the Secret of the Age of Ruins. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLIV, pp. 99-108, 9 ills., 1 diagram, July, 1923. 50c.
- Southwest: Salton Sea and the Rainfall of the Southwest. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XVIII, pp. 244-248, April, 1907. 75c.
- Southwest: Scenes from America's Southwest. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 651-664, 14 ills., no text, June, 1921. *
- Southwest: Studies on the Rate of Evaporation at Reno, Nevada, and in the Salton Sink. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XIX, pp. 19-28, 5 ills., Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Southwest: Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLVII, pp. 471-548, May, 1924. 50c.
- Southwest: Southwest, The: Its Splendid Natural Resources, Agricultural Wealth, and Scenic Beauty (New Mexico, Arizona, and Southern California). By N. H. Darton. Vol. XXI, pp. 631-665, 21 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Southwest: Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Southwest: Wandering Islands in the Rio Grande. By Mrs. Albert S. Burleson. Vol. XXIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1913. *
- Statistics of Cities. Vol. XVI, p. 437, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Storm of February 25-28, 1902. The. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XIII, pp. 110-112, 1 chart, March, 1902. 75c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Territory: Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLVI, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- United States, Our Map of the. Vol. XLIII, p. 460 (text), April, 1923. *
- United States, The: Her Industries. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XIV, pp. 301-320, 24 diagrams, Aug., 1903. 75c.
- United States: United States, The: Her Mineral Resources. By C. Kirchhoff. Vol. XIV, pp. 331-339, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- United States, The: Its Soils and Their Products. By H. W. Wiley, Ph. D., LL. D. Vol. XIV, pp. 263-279, 11 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- "United States, The—Land and Waters." By Cyrus C. Adams. Vol. XIV, pp. 170-185, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1903. 75c.
- United States Oil Supply: Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- U. S. Army: American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Colonel Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 6 ills. in black and white, 119 ills. in color, Dec., 1919. *
- America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Shwalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., 1 page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Celebrating Christmas on the Meuse. By Capt. Clifton Lisle. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 527-537, 5 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Cooties and Courage. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 495-509, 10 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Health and Morale of America's Citizen Army, The: Personal Observations of Conditions in Our Soldier Cities by a Former Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy. By William H. Taft. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 219-245, 22 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Insignia of the Uniformed Forces of the United States, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 413-419, 318 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- Our Army *versus* A Bacillus. By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Romance of Military Insignia, The: How the United States Government Recognizes Deeds of Heroism and Devotion to Duty. By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 463-501, 27 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Shopping Abroad for Our Armies in France. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 206-218, 6 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- Training the New Armies of Liberty: Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army. By Maj. Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- U. S. Bureau of American Ethnology: Work of the Bureau of American Ethnology. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 367-372, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- U. S. Bureau of Biological Survey: Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-

- known Islands of Hawaii. By Alexander Wetmore. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Plague of Mice, A. Vol. XX, pp. 478-485, 7 ills., May, 1909. 75c.
- Policemen of the Air, The. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XIX, pp. 79-118, 38 ills., Feb., 1908. 75c.
- U. S. Bureau of Fisheries: America's Surpassing Fisheries: Their Present Condition and Future Prospects, and How the Federal Government Fosters Them. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIX, pp. 546-583, 35 ills., June, 1916. *
- Bureau of Fisheries, The. By Barton Warren Evermann. Vol. XV, pp. 191-212, 11 ills., 3 diagrams, May, 1904. *
- Federal Fish Farming: or, Planting Fish by the Billion. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXI, pp. 418-446, 22 ills., May, 1910. 75c.
- Our Fish Immigrants. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVIII, pp. 382-400, 3 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Planting Fishes in the Ocean. By George M. Bowers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 715-723, 5 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ills., April, 1920. *
- See also *Fishes*.
- U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs: Work of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, The. By Col. Clarence R. Edwards. Vol. XV, pp. 239-255, 8 ills., June, 1904. *
- U. S. Bureau of Standards: Wonderland of Science, A. Vol. XXVII, pp. 153-169, 15 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- U. S. Bureau of the Census: Statistics of Cities. Vol. XVI, p. 437, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- U. S. Capital: Sources of Washington's (D. C.) Charm, The. By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XLIII, pp. 639-680, 46 ills., June, 1923. *
- Transformation of Washington (D. C.), The: A Glance at the History and Along the Vista of the Future of the Nation's Capital. By Charles Moore. Vol. XLIII, pp. 569-595, 16 ills., 2 maps, June, 1923. *
- Washington (D. C.) the Pride of the Nation. By Charles Martin. Vol. XLIII, pp. 617-632, 16 ills. in color, June, 1923. *
- U. S. Capitol, Wonder Building of the World, The. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLIII, pp. 603-638, 17 ills., June, 1923. *
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Charting a Coast-Line of 26,000 Miles (Alaska). Vol. XX, pp. 608-609, July, 1909. 75c.
- Coast and Geodetic Survey, The: Its Present Work. By E. D. Preston. Vol. X, pp. 268-269, July, 1899. *
- Coast and Geodetic Survey, The. By O. H. Tittmann. Vol. XIV, pp. 1-9, Jan., 1903. *
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Hidden Perils of the Deep. By G. R. Putnam. Vol. XX, pp. 822-837, 19 diagrams, 3 charts, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Magnetic Work of the Coast and Geodetic Survey. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. X, pp. 288-289, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Our Guardians on the Deep. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXV, pp. 655-677, 15 ills., 1 chart, June, 1914. 50c.
- Recent Contributions to Our Knowledge of the Earth's Shape and Size, by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. By C. A. Schott. Vol. XII, pp. 36-41, 1 ill., 1 chart, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- San Francisco Earthquake of April 18, 1906, as Recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 298-300, May, 1906. 75c.
- U. S. Commission of Fine Arts: Washington, D. C. 32 ills. and 2 panoramas in color from illustrations from the Commission of Fine Arts. Vol. XXVII, pp. 222-276, March, 1915. *
- U. S. Department of Agriculture: Discovery of Cancer in Plants, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 53-70, 12 ills., Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Modern Alchemist, The. By James Wilson. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Our Plant Immigrants. By David Fairchild. Vol. XVII, pp. 179-201, 29 ills., April, 1906. 75c.
- What the United States Government Does to Promote Agriculture. Vol. XIV, pp. 35-39, Jan., 1903. *
- See also under individual bureau names.
- U. S. Forest Service: Notes on the Forest Service. Vol. XVIII, pp. 142-145, 3 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Value of the United States Forest Service, The. Vol. XX, pp. 29-41, 14 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- U. S. Geographic Board: Decisions of the U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XI, pp. 478-480, Dec., 1900. 75c.
- Decisions of the U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XIII, pp. 178-179, May, 1902. 75c.
- Decisions of the U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XIII, p. 409, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Decisions of the U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XIV, pp. 82-83, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Decisions of the U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XIV, pp. 258-259, June, 1903. 75c.
- Decisions of the United States Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XV, pp. 49-50, Jan., 1904. *
- Decisions of U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XV, p. 501, Dec., 1904. *
- Decisions of U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XVI, pp. 131-132, March, 1905. *

- U. S. Geographic Board: Decisions of the U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XVI, pp. 358-359, July, 1905. 75c.
- Geographic Names. Vol. XII, p. 125, March, 1901. 75c.
- Geographic Names. Vol. XII, p. 242, June, 1901. 75c.
- National Geographic Magazine and the U. S. Board on Geographic Names, The. Vol. X, pp. 517-519, Dec., 1899. *
- Recent Decisions of U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XIII, pp. 28-30, Jan., 1902. *
- U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XI, pp. 329-330, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- U. S. Board on Geographic Names, The. Vol. XII, p. 316, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- U. S. Board on Geographic Names. Vol. XVII, p. 177, March, 1906. *
- United States Board on Geographic Names and Its Foreign Critics, The. Vol. X, p. 16, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- U. S. Geological Survey: Central Great Plains, The (United States). Vol. XVI, pp. 389-397, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Fieldwork of the United States Geological Survey for the Season 1902. Vol. XIII, pp. 322-325, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Hydrographic Work of the U. S. Geological Survey. Vol. XI, pp. 324-325, 1 ill., Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Maps Recently Published by the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XVI, pp. 423-427, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Survey of the Grand Canyon. Vol. XIV, pp. 162-163, April, 1903. 75c.
- Surveying the Grand Canyon of the Colorado: An Account of the 1923 Boating Expedition of the United States Geological Survey. By Lewis R. Freeman. Vol. XLV, pp. 471-548, 62 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1924. *
- Topographic Work of the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XIII, pp. 325-328, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the U. S. Geological Survey. Vol. XV, p. 234, May, 1904. *
- What the Geological Survey Has Done in Twenty-Five Years. Vol. XV, pp. 365-366, Sept., 1904. *
- U. S. Government: Government Assistance in Handling Forest Lands. Vol. XV, pp. 450-452, Nov., 1904. *
- U. S. Government Telegraph and Cable Lines, The. Vol. XV, pp. 490-494, 3 page maps, Dec., 1904. *
- U. S. Hydrographic Office: Work of the United States Hydrographic Office, The. By Commander W. H. H. Southerland. Vol. XIV, pp. 61-75, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- U. S. Naval Observatory: Chronometer and Time Service of the U. S. Naval Observatory and the Present Status of Standard Time. By Lieut. Comdr. Edward Everett Hayden, U. S. N. Vol. XV, pp. 430-431, Oct., 1904. *
- Special Telegraphic Time Signal from the Naval Observatory, The. Vol. XV, pp. 411-415, Oct., 1904. *
- U. S. Navy: Across the Equator with the American Navy. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 571-624, 53 ills., June, 1921. *
- American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 6 ills. in black and white, 119 ills. in color, Dec., 1919. *
- Collarin' Cape Cod (Mass.): Experiences on Board a U. S. Navy Destroyer in a Wild Winter Storm. By Lieut. H. R. Thurber. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 427-472, 46 ills., Oct., 1925. *
- Flying Over the Arctic. By Lieut. Comdr. Richard E. Byrd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 519-532, 10 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- Gem of the Ocean, The: Our American Navy. By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Honors to the American Navy. Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Insignia of the Uniformed Forces of the United States, The. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 413-419, 318 ills., Oct., 1917. *
- MacMillan Arctic Expedition Returns, The: U. S. Navy Planes Make First Series of Overland Flights in the Arctic and National Geographic Society Staff Obtains Valuable Data and Specimens for Scientific Study. By Donald B. MacMillan. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 477-518, 42 ills., Nov., 1925. *
- North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Captain Reginald R. Belknap. Vol. XXXV, pp. 85-110, 23 ills., 1 diagram, 1 page map, Feb., 1919. *
- Removal of the North Sea Mine Barrage, The. By Lieut. Comdr. Noel Davis. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 103-133, 28 ills., 2 half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Romance of Military Insignia, The: How the United States Government Recognizes Deeds of Heroism and Devotion to Duty. By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 463-501, 27 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Seeing America from the "Shenandoah": An Account of the Record-making 9,000-mile Flight from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and Return in the Navy's American-built, American-manned Airship. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLVII, pp. 1-47, 39 ills., 1 full page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- To Seek the Unknown in the Arctic: United States Navy Flyers to Aid MacMillan Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society in Exploring Vast Area. Vol. XLVII, pp. 673-675, 1 ill., 1 half-page map, June, 1925. 50c.
- U. S. Reclamation Service: Millions for Moisture (An Account of the Work of the United States Reclamation Service). By C. J.

- Blanchard. Vol. XVIII, pp. 217-243, 22 ills., April, 1907. 75c.
- Two Great Undertakings. Vol. XVII, pp. 645-647, Nov., 1906. 75c.
- U. S. Signal Corps: U. S. Signal Corps. Vol. XIII, p. 407, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- U. S. Signal Corps in Porto Rico. Vol. XI, p. 243, 1 map, June, 1900. 75c.
- U. S. Signal Corps, The. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XIV, pp. 467-468. Dec., 1903. *
- U. S. Weather Bureau: Forecasting the Weather and Storms. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., June, 1905. 75c.
- International Cloud Work of the Weather Bureau, The. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. X, pp. 351-354, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Kite Work of the Weather Bureau. By H. C. Frankenfield. Vol. XI, pp. 55-62, Feb., 1900. 75c.
- Our Heralds of Storm and Flood. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XVIII, pp. 586-601, 15 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1907. *
- Record of the Great Earthquake Written in Washington by the Seismograph of the United States Weather Bureau, The. By C. F. Marvin. Vol. XVII, pp. 296-298, May, 1906. 75c.
- Scientific Work of Mount Weather Meteorological Research Observatory. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XV, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1904. *
- United States Weather Bureau at the Paris Exposition. Vol. XII, pp. 81-82. Feb., 1901. *
- United States Weather Bureau. Vol. XIII, pp. 71-72, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- United States Weather Bureau, The. By James Wilson. Vol. XV, pp. 37-39, Jan., 1904. *
- Weather Bureau and the Recent Floods, The. By H. C. Frankenfield. Vol. XIV, pp. 285-290, 2 ills., July, 1903. *
- Weather Bureau, The. By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XII, pp. 363-369, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- United States: Urban Population of the United States. Vol. XII, pp. 345-346, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Wards of the United States: Notes on What Our Country Is Doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. Vol. XXX, pp. 143-177, 36 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., 2 charts, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Wasteful Nation, A. (Report of Conservation Commission). Vol. XX, pp. 203-206, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- United States: West: Bighorn Mountains. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 355-364, 7 ills., 1 page map, June, 1907. 75c.
- West: Big Things of the West. By Charles F. Holder. Vol. XIV, pp. 279-282, 2 ills., July, 1903. 75c.
- West: Billions of Barrels of Oil Locked Up in Rocks. By Guy Elliott Mitchell. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 195-205, 10 ills., Feb., 1918. *
- West: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., three-quarter page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- West: Deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley, The. By Robert H. Chapman. Vol. XVII, pp. 482-497, 9 ills., 1 chart, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- West: Gardens of the West, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 118-123, 7 ills., March, 1905. *
- West: Is Climatic Aridity Impending on the Pacific Slope? The Testimony of the Forest. By J. B. Leiberger. Vol. X, pp. 160-181, May, 1899. *
- West: Missouri, Mother of the West. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XLIII, pp. 421-460, 35 ills., April, 1923. *
- West: Redwood Forests of the Pacific Coast, The. By Henry Gannett, Vol. X, pp. 145-159, 6 ills., 1 page map, May, 1899. *
- West: Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- West: Western Views in the Land of the Best. By Fred Payne Clatworthy. Vol. XLIII, pp. 405-420, 16 ills. in color, April, 1923. *
- West: Winning the West. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XVII, pp. 82-99, 10 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1906. 75c.
- West: See under individual States, *Reclamation* and *National Parks*.
- What Has Been Accomplished by the United States Toward Building the Panama Canal. By Theodore P. Shonts. Vol. XVI, pp. 558-564, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences. Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- When Our Country Is Fifty Years Older. By Raphael Zon. Vol. XX, pp. 573-580, 2 ills., 1 diagram, June, 1909. 75c.
- Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- See also under individual State names.
- Universe: Exploring the Glories of the Firmament. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 153-181, 3 charts, 1 diagram, 17 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- University of Chicago: Geography in the University of Chicago. Vol. XIV, p. 163-164, April, 1903. 75c.

- University of Peking: Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Unloaders, Ore-Boat Unloaders. Vol. XVIII, pp. 343-345, 1 ill., May, 1907. 75c.
- Untoured Burma. By Charles H. Bartlett. Vol. XXIV, pp. 835-853, 17 ills., July, 1913. 50c.
- Upolu: Samoa: Navigators Islands. By Commander H. Webster. Vol. X, pp. 207-217, 9 ills., June, 1899. *
- Upton, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Urari: Fishing and Hunting Tales from Brazil. By Dewey Austin Cobb. Vol. XX, pp. 917-920, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Urban Population of United States: Urban Population of United States. Vol. XII, pp. 345-346, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Urga: Lama's Motor-Car, The. By Ethan C. Le Munyon. Vol. XXIV, pp. 640-670, 34 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Urgub Dere: Peculiar Caves of Asia Minor. By Elizabeth H. Brewer. Vol. XXII, pp. 870-875, 5 ills., Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Useful Facts About the Countries of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 424-425, June, 1907. 75c.
- Usher, Roland G.: Oldest Nation of Europe, The: Geographical Factors in the Strength of Modern England. Vol. XXVI, pp. 393-414, 11 ills., Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Utah: Beyond the Clay Hills: An Account of the National Geographic Society's Reconnaissance of a Previously Unexplored Section in Utah. By Neil M. Judd. Vol. XLV, pp. 275-302, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Colossal Natural Bridges of Utah. Vol. XV, pp. 367-370, 2 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Encircling Navajo Mountain (Utah) With a Pack-Train; An Expedition to a Hitherto Untraversed Region of Our Southwest Discovers a New Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. By Charles L. Bernheimer. Vol. XLIII, pp. 197-224, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 199-204, 3 ills., March, 1907. *
- Great Natural Bridges of Utah, The. By Byron Cummings. Vol. XXI, pp. 157-167, 7 ills., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Great Rainbow Natural Bridge of Southern Utah, The. By Joseph E. Pogue. Vol. XXII, pp. 1048-1056, 6 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Utah: Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Why Great Salt Lake Has Fallen. By L. H. Murdoch. Vol. XIV, pp. 75-77, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- V
- Vaccination: Map-Changing Medicine. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Our Army *versus* A Bacillus. By Alton G. Grinnell. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1146-1156, 5 ills., 1 diagram, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Vai Tribe: Land of the Free in Africa, The. By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLII, pp. 411-430, 22 ills., Oct., 1922. *
- Vall, Theodore N.: Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Valais: In Valais. By Louise Murray. Vol. XXI, pp. 249-256, 6 ills., March, 1910. 75c.
- Valdez: National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Valhalla, Japanese: Koyasan, the Japanese Valhalla. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVIII, pp. 650-670, 14 ills., Oct., 1907. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Exploration of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. 50c.
- National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes: Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 page map, three-quarter page map, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument, The: The President of the United States Sets Aside for the American People the Extraordinary Valley Discovered and Explored by the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- The Awe-inspiring Spectacle of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, Discovered and Explored by National Geographic Society Expeditions. Vol. XXXIII, supplement, Feb., 1918. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- See also *Katmai*.
- Valleys: Submerged Valleys in Sandusky Bay (Ohio). By E. L. Moseley. Vol. XIII, pp. 398-403, 4 charts, Nov., 1902. 75c.

- Valparaiso: First Transandine Railroad from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, The. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XXI, pp. 397-417, 14 ills., fourth-page map, May, 1910. 75c.
- From Panama to Patagonia. By Charles M. Pepper. Vol. XVII, pp. 449-452, 1 ill., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Longitudinal Journey Through Chile, A. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLII, pp. 219-273, 60 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Value of Arctic Exploration, The. By Commander Robert E. Peary. Vol. XIV, pp. 429-436, Dec., 1903. *
- Value of the United States Forest Service, The. Vol. XX, pp. 29-41, 14 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- Van, Armenia: Between Massacres in Van. By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 181-184, 3 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Vanderlip, F. A.: World's Production of Gold, The. (From an address to the American Bankers' Convention, October 11, 1905.) Vol. XVI, pp. 571-572, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Vanishing People of the South Seas, A: The Tragic Fate of the Marquesan Cannibals, Noted for Their Warlike Courage and Physical Beauty. By John W. Church. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 275-306, 22 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Van Loon, Henrik Willem: Citizen Army of Holland, The. Vol. XXIX, pp. 609-622, 9 ills., June, 1916. *
- Van Zandt, (Lieut.) J. Parker: Looking Down on Europe: The Thrills and Advantages of Sight-Seeing by Airplane, as Demonstrated on a 6,500-mile Tour Over Commercial Aviation Routes. Vol. XLVII, pp. 261-326, 67 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1925. 50c.
- Variations in Lake Levels and Atmospheric Precipitation. By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. X, pp. 403-406, 1 diagram, Oct., 1899. *
- Vast Timber Belts of Canada, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 509-511, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Vatopéhi: Hoary Monasteries of Mt. Athos, The. By H. G. Dwight. Vol. XXX, pp. 249-272, 24 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Veery: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Vegetable Drying: Reviving a Lost Art. Vol. XXXI, pp. 475-481, 9 ills., June, 1917. *
- Vegetables, Dried: Forming New Fashions in Food: The Bearing of Taste on One of Our Great Food Economies, the Dried Vegetable, Which Is Developing into a Big War Industry. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 356-368, 11 ills., April, 1918. 50c.
- Veiltails: Goldfish and Their Cultivation in America. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XLVII, pp. 375-400, 14 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Velvet Plant: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Venezuela: Anglo-Venezuelan Boundary Dispute, The. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XI, pp. 129-144, 2 ills., 1 page map, April, 1900. 75c.
- Countries of the Caribbean, The. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIV, pp. 227-250, 23 ills., Feb., 1913. *
- Some Notes on Venezuela. Vol. XIV, pp. 17-21, 3 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1903. *
- Three Old Ports on the Spanish Main. By G. M. L. Brown. Vol. XVII, pp. 622-638, 12 ills., Nov., 1906. 75c.
- Venice: Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Geography of Medicines, The: War's Effect upon the World's Sources of Supply. By John A. Foote. Vol. XXXII, pp. 213-238, 25 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Republics—the Ladder to Liberty. By David Jayne Hill. Vol. XXXI, pp. 240-254, 5 ills., 2 page maps, March, 1917. 50c.
- Venice. By Karl Stieler. Vol. XXVII, pp. 587-630, 42 ills., 2 page and fourth-page maps, June, 1915. 50c.
- Venice of Mexico, The (Aztec Lake Country). By Walter Hough. Vol. XXX, pp. 69-88, 18 ills., July, 1916. 50c.
- Venezelos, Eleutherios: Greece and Montenegro. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXIV, pp. 281-310, 24 ills., March, 1913. *
- Vents: Ten Thousand Smokes Now a National Monument, The: The President of the United States Sets Aside for the American People the Extraordinary Valley Discovered and Explored by the National Geographic Society. Vol. XXXV, pp. 359-366, 5 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Venus Looking-Glass: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Vera Cruz: Naturalist's Journey Around Vera Cruz and Tampico, A. By Frank M. Chapman. Vol. XXV, pp. 532-562, 31 ills., May, 1914. *
- Verkhne-Udinsk: Far Eastern Republic, The. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLI, pp. 565-592, 29 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Vermont: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Verner, Samuel P.: Some Peculiar Features of Central African Geography. Vol. XV, p. 448, Nov., 1904. *
- Vernon, Mount: Their Monument Is in Our Hearts: Address by M. Viviani Before the Tomb of Washington, April 29, 1917. Vol. XXXI, p. 367, April, 1917. *
- Verona: Frontier Cities of Italy. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 533-586, 45 ills., June, 1915. 50c.
- Versailles: From the Trenches to Versailles. By Carolyn Corey. Vol. XXXII, pp. 535-550, 12 ills., Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.

- Versailles, Palace of (France): Its Park and the Trianons. By Franklin L. Fisher. Vol. XLVII, pp. 49-62, 4 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Vervain: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Vesuvius: Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, April 7-8, 1906, The. By Thomas Augustus Jaggar, Jr. Vol. XVII, pp. 318-325, 6 ills., June, 1906. *
- Inexhaustible Italy. By Arthur Stanley Riggs. Vol. XXX, pp. 273-368, 76 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Mount Vesuvius. Vol. XVII, pp. 272-279, 7 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- See also *Volcanoes*.
- Vialles, Dr. André: Camargue, The Cowboy Country of Southern France. Vol. XLII, pp. 1-34, 33 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1922. *
- Victoria, B. C.: Factors Which Modify the Climate of Victoria, British Columbia. By Arthur W. McCurdy. Vol. XVIII, pp. 345-348, 2 fourth-page maps, May, 1907. 75c.
- Victoria Falls: Wonders of the Mosi-oa-Tunga, The: The Falls of Zambesi. By Louis Livingston Seaman, M. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 561-571, 6 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Victoria Island or Wollaston Land: Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Victoria Nyanza: Great African Lake, A (Victoria Nyanza). By Sir Henry M. Stanley, M. P. Vol. XIII, pp. 169-172, 1 half-page map, May, 1902. 75c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Victory Buttons: American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 119 ills. in color, 6 ills. in black and white, Dec., 1919. *
- Victory Medal: American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. By Col. Robert E. Wyllie. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 119 ills. in color, 6 ills. in black and white, Dec., 1919. *
- Vienna—A Capital Without a Nation. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLIII, pp. 77-102, 27 ills., Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Views From Mexico: Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 440-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Views of Lhasa. Vol. XVI, pp. 27-38, 11 ills., Jan., 1905. *
- Views of the Lincoln Memorial in Washington. Vol. XLII, pp. 197-204, insert, 8 ills., no text, Aug., 1922. *
- Viking: Modern Viking, A (Amundsen's Northwest Passage). Vol. XVII, pp. 38-40, 1 page map, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Village Life in Anatolia: East of Constantinople: Glimpses of Village Life in Anatolia, the Battleground of East and West, Where the Turks Reorganized Their Forces After the World War. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIII, pp. 509-534, 27 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- Villari, Luigi: Races and Religions of Macedonia, The. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1118-1132, 14 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Vinton, S. R.: China. 3 ills. in color from photographs by S. R. Vinton. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 382-390, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Violet: Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Vipers: Reptiles of All Lands. By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Vipers-bugloss: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Vireo: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Virginia: Luray Caverns, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 358-362, 3 ills., June, 1906. *
- National Geographic Society's Eclipse Expedition to Norfolk, Virginia. By Marcus Baker. Vol. XI, p. 320, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills., in color, July, 1925. *
- Scientific Work of Mount Weather Meteorological Observatory. By Frank H. Bigelow. Vol. XV, pp. 442-445, Nov., 1904. *
- Skeleton in Luray Cave, The. By H. C. Hovey. Vol. XVII, pp. 425-426, July, 1906. 75c.
- Training the New Armies of Liberty: Camp Lee, Virginia's Home for the National Army. By Major Granville Fortescue. Vol. XXXII, pp. 421-437, 8 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Virginia Creeper: Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Virgin Islands: American Gibraltar, An: Notes on the Danish West Indies. Vol. XXX, pp. 89-96, 4 ills., 1 page map, July, 1916. 50c.
- Danish West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 72-73, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XLI, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *

- Virgin Islands: Is Germany the Cause of Denmark's Refusal to Sell Her West Indian Possessions? Vol. XIV, p. 39, Jan., 1903. *
- Vischer, Adolf L.: Tripoli: A Land of Little Promise (Africa). Vol. XXII, pp. 1035-1047, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Vischer, Hanns: Mysteries of the Desert, The (Sahara). Vol. XXII, pp. 1056-1059, Nov., 1911. *
- Visit to Carlsbad Cavern, A: Recent Explorations of a Limestone Cave in the Guadalupe Mountains of New Mexico Reveal a Natural Wonder of the First Magnitude. By Willis T. Lee. Vol. XLV, pp. 1-40, 42 ills., Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Visit to Lonely Iceland, A. By Perley H. Noyes. Vol. XVIII, pp. 731-741, 12 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Visit to the Brazilian Coffee Country, A. By Robert De C. Ward. Vol. XXII, pp. 908-931, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Visit to Three Arab Kingdoms, A: Transjordan, Iraq, and the Hedjaz Present Many Problems to European Powers. By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XLIII, pp. 535-568, 30 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Viviani, M.: Our Heritage of Liberty: An Address Before the United States Senate. By M. Viviani, President of the French Commission to the United States. Vol. XXXI, pp. 365-367, 1 ill., April, 1917. *
- Their Monument Is in Our Hearts: Address by M. Viviani Before the Tomb of Washington, at Mount Vernon, April 29, 1917. Vol. XXXI, p. 367, April, 1917. *
- Vladivostok: Glances of Siberia, the Russian "Wild East." By Cody Marsh. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 512-536, 26 ills., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Land of Promise, The (Siberia). By Maj. Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1078-1090, 7 ills., Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Siberia. By Edwin A. Grosvenor. Vol. XII, pp. 317-324, Sept., 1901. 75c.
- Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World: Hawaiian Islands, The: America's Strongest Outpost of Defense—The Volcanic and Floral Wonderland of the World. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLV, pp. 115-238, 106 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 6 maps, 1 diagram, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Volcanic Lava Beds: Among the "Craters of the Moon": An Account of the First Expeditions Through the Remarkable Volcanic Lava Beds of Southern Idaho. By R. W. Lambert. Vol. XLV, pp. 303-328, 23 ills., 1 two-thirds page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Volcano-Girded Salvador: A Prosperous Central American State with the Densest Rural Population in the Western World. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XLI, pp. 189-200, 10 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Volcano Research Association: Hawaiian Islands, Colorful Wonders of the. 6 ills. in color from photographs from the Volcano Research Association. Vol. XLV, pp. 195-196, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Volcanoes: Chemical Discussion of Analyses of Volcanic Ejecta from Martinique and St. Vincent. By W. F. Hillebrand. Vol. XIII, pp. 296-299, July, 1902. 75c.
- Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittier. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Destruction of Pompeii as Interpreted by the Volcanic Eruptions of Martinique, The. By Angelo Heilprin. Vol. XV, p. 431, Oct., 1904. *
- Do Volcanic Explosions Affect Our Climate? By C. G. Abbot. Vol. XXIV, pp. 181-198, 9 ills., 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Eruption of Krakatoa, The. By Sir Robert Ball. Vol. XIII, pp. 200-204, June, 1902. 75c.
- Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, April 7-8, 1906, The. By Thomas Augustus Jaggar, Jr. Vol. XVII, pp. 318-325, 6 ills., June, 1906. *
- Eruptions of La Soufrière, St. Vincent, in May, 1902, The. By Edmund Otis Hovey. Vol. XIII, pp. 444-459, 4 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Evidence of Recent Volcanic Action in Southeast Alaska. Vol. XVII, pp. 173-176, March, 1906. *
- Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The. By A. Melgarelo. Vol. XXI, pp. 741-760, 22 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Is Our Noblest Volcano Awakening to New Life: A Description of the Glaciers and Evidences of Volcanic Activity of Mount Hood. By A. H. Sylvester. Vol. XIX, pp. 515-525, 5 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Jack in the Box, A: An Account of the Strange Performances of the Most Wonderful Island in the World (Bogoslof Island). By Captain F. M. Munger. Vol. XX, pp. 194-199, 8 ills., Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Monarchs of Alaska, The. By R. H. Sargent. Vol. XX, pp. 610-623, 9 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Mountains on Unimak Island, Alaska. By Ferdinand Westdahl. Vol. XIV, pp. 90-99, 4 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, March, 1903. 75c.

- Volcanoes: Mount Vesuvius. Vol. XVII, pp. 272-279, 7 ills., May, 1906. 75c.
- National Geographic Society Expedition in the West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 209-213, 2 half-page maps, June, 1902. 75c.
- New Cone of Mont Pelée, The (Martinique). Vol. XIV, pp. 422-423, 2 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- Our Greatest National Monument: The National Geographic Society Completes Its Explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XL, pp. 219-292, 73 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 2 page and three-quarter page maps, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Recent Eruption of Katmai Volcano in Alaska, The. By George C. Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 131-181, 45 ills., 1 page map, 1 diagram, Feb., 1913. *
- Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The (Martinique and St. Vincent). By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- Report of the Eruption of the Soufrière of St. Vincent, 1812, A. (From the *Evening News* of June 30, 1812.) Vol. XIV, pp. 158-161, April, 1903. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies (Martinique, Guadeloupe, St. Vincent, Santo Domingo, Windward Islands, and the Caribbean Volcanoes). Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Reports of Vessels as to the Range of Volcanic Dust (Martinique and St. Vincent). By James Page. Vol. XIII, pp. 299-301, July, 1902. 75c.
- Sakurajima, Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption: A Convulsion of Nature Whose Ravages Were Minimized by Scientific Knowledge, Compared with the Terrors and Destruction of the Recent Tokyo Earthquake. By T. A. Jaggar. Vol. XLV, pp. 441-470, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1924. 50c.
- Shattered Capitals of Central America. By Herbert J. Spinden. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 185-212, 32 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Shattered Obelisk of Mont Pelée, The (Martinique). By Angelo Hellprin. Vol. XVII, pp. 465-474, 5 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Shishaldin as a Field for Exploration (Alaska). By Joseph Stanley-Brown. Vol. X, pp. 281-288, 3 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Suggested Field for Exploration, A (Martinique, Santa Maria in Guatemala, and Colima in Mexico). Vol. XIV, pp. 290-291, July, 1903. 75c.
- Taal Volcano and Its Recent Destructive Eruption. By Dean C. Worcester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 313-368, 40 ills., 4 half-page maps, 1 diagram, April, 1912. 50c.
- Theories of Volcanic Action. Vol. XIV, pp. 110-111, March, 1903. 75c.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes: The Awe-inspiring Spectacle of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, Discovered and Explored by National Geographic Society Expeditions. Vol. XXXIII, supplement, Feb., 1918. 50c.; framed, \$6.50.
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: An Account of the Discovery and Explorations of the Most Wonderful Volcanic Region in the World. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 115-169, 46 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 panorama, Feb., 1918. *
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The: National Geographic Society Explorations in the Katmai District of Alaska. By Robert F. Griggs. Vol. XXXI, pp. 12-68, 51 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Volcanic Rocks of Martinique and St. Vincent. By J. S. Diller. Vol. XIII, pp. 285-296, July, 1902. 75c.
- Volcanoes. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XIII, pp. 204-208, 1 page map, June, 1902. 75c.
- Volcanoes of Alaska (Eruption of Mt. Katmai in June, 1912). Vol. XXIII, pp. 824-832, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Volga River: Voyaging on the Volga Amid War and Revolution: War-Time Sketches on Russia's Great Waterway. By William T. Ellis. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 245-265, 16 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Vollandam: Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Von Bernstorff, Count J. H.: Honors to Colonel Goethals: The Presentation, by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Von Engeln, O. D.: Photography in Glacial Alaska. Vol. XXI, pp. 54-62, 4 ills., Jan., 1910. *
- Von Richthofen, Manfred: Aces Among Aces. By Laurence La Tourette Driggs. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 568-580, 9 ills., June, 1918. 50c.
- Von Sonnenburg, Major A. Falkner: Manila and the Philippines. Vol. X, pp. 65-72, Feb., 1899. \$1.50.
- Voodooism: Haiti: A Degenerating Island. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XIX, pp. 200-217, 5 ills., fourth-page map, March, 1908. 75c.
- Voyages: Belgium, Through the Back Doors of: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater.

- Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Diary of a Voyage from San Francisco to Tahiti and Return, 1901. By S. P. Langley. Vol. XII, pp. 412-429, 10 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- First Alaskan Air Expedition, The. By Capt. St. Clair Streett. Vol. XLI, pp. 499-552, 37 ills., 1 page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- From London to Australia by Aëroplane: A Personal Narrative of the First Aërial Voyage Half Around the World. By Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 229-339, 76 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, 1 page map, March, 1921. 50c.
- Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Through the Back Doors of France: A Seven Weeks' Voyage in a Canadian Canoe from St. Malo, Through Brittany and the Châteaun Country, to Paris. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLIV, pp. 1-51, 55 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1923. 50c.
- Through the Heart of England in a Canadian Canoe. By R. J. Evans. Vol. XLI, pp. 473-497, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1922. 50c.
- Voyaging on the Volga Amid War and Revolution: War-Time Sketches on Russia's Great Waterway. By William T. Ellis. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 245-265, 16 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- Vulcan's Smithy: Costa Rica—Vulcan's Smithy. By H. Pittier. Vol. XXI, pp. 494-525, 30 ills., 2 half-page maps, June, 1910. 75c.
- Vultures: Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The. By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- W
- Wadsworth, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ills., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Wadsworth, Eliot: Red Cross Spirit, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 467-474, 8 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Waimangu and the Hot-spring Country of New Zealand: The World's Greatest Geyser Is One of Many Natural Wonders in a Land of Inferno and Vernal Paradise. By Joseph C. Grew. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 109-130, 19 ills., 1 third-page map, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Walcott, Charles D.: Four Prominent Geographers. Vol. XVIII, pp. 425-428, 4 ills., June, 1907. 75c.
- Geologist's Paradise, A (Canadian Rockies). Vol. XXII, pp. 509-536, 28 ills., 1 panorama, June, 1911. 75c.
- Monarch of the Canadian Rockies, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 626-639, 13 ills., May, 1913. 50c.
- Walcott, Frederic C.: Devastated Poland. Vol. XXXI, pp. 445-453, 7 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Forerunners of Famine. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 336-347, 4 ills., 1 half-page map, 4 diagrams, April, 1918. 50c.
- Walcott, Stuart: Life Story of an American Airman in France, The: Extracts from the Letters of Stuart Walcott, Between July and December, 1917, Learned to Fly in French Schools of Aviation, Won Fame at the Front, and Fell Near Saint Souplet. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 86-106, 9 ills., Jan., 1918. 50c.
- Wales: Short Visit to Wales, A: Historic Associations and Scenic Beauties Contend for Interest in the Little Land Behind the Hills. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XLIV, pp. 635-675, 37 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1923. *
- Walker, J. Bernard: Cathedrals of the Old and New World. Vol. XLII, pp. 61-114, 50 ills., July, 1922. *
- Walking-fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Wall of China: Great Wall of China, The. Vol. XI, pp. 372-374, 1 ill., Sept., 1900. *
- Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Thousand Miles Along the Great Wall of China, A: The Mightiest Barrier Ever Built by Man Has Stood Guard Over the Land of Chin for Twenty Centuries. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XLIII, pp. 113-143, 27 ills., 1 panorama, 2 maps, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Wall of China Near Nankow Pass, The Great. Vol. XLIII, supplement, Feb., 1923. (In magazine.) 50c.
- Wallace, Frederick William: Life on the Grand Banks: An Account of the Sailor-Fishermen Who Harvest the Shoal Waters of North America's Eastern Coasts. Vol. XL, pp. 1-28, 29 ills., July, 1921. 50c.
- Walloons: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Walls of Teheran: Modern Persia and Its Capital: And An Account of an Ascent of Mount Demavend, the Persian Olympus. By F. L. Bird. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 353-400, 47 ills., April, 1921. 50c.

- Walrus: Hunting the Walrus. Vol. XXII, pp. 285-290, 1 insert, 10 ills., no text, March, 1911. *
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Walter Wellman's Expedition to the North Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 205-207, 1 chart, April, 1906. 75c.
- Wandering Islands in the Rio Grande. By Mrs. Albert S. Bursleson. Vol. XXIV, pp. 381-386, 2 ills., three-quarter page map, March, 1913. *
- Wapiti: See *Elk*.
- War: Europe's Endangered Fish Supply: War and the North Sea Fisheries, The. Vol. XXVII, pp. 141-152, 9 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Russia from Within: Her War of Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. By Stanley Washburn. Vol. XXXII, pp. 91-120, 30 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- War and Ocean Geography, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 230-242, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1918. *
- War-Path: From the War-Path to the Plow. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXVII, pp. 72-87, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- War, Patriotism, and the Food Supply. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXXI, pp. 254-256, March, 1917. 50c.
- War-Time: Voyaging on the Volga Amid War and Revolution: War-Time Sketches on Russia's Great Waterway. By William T. Ellis. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 245-265, 16 ills., March, 1918. 50c.
- War-Zone Map: National Geographic War Zone Map, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 494, May, 1918. *
- War: See also *European War*.
- Warblers: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Friends of Our Forests. By Henry W. Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Ward, Robert De C.: Our Immigration Laws from the Viewpoint of National Eugenics. Vol. XXIII, pp. 38-41, Jan., 1912. *
- Visit to the Brazilian Coffee Country, A. Vol. XXII, pp. 908-931, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Wards of the United States: Notes on What Our Country Is Doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. Vol. XXX, pp. 143-177, 36 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, The. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 195-230, 29 ills., 2 charts, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Warner, Arthur H.: Country Where Going to America Is an Industry, A (Southern Italy and Sicily). Vol. XX, pp. 1063-1102, 41 ills., Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Warren, Francis E.: Animal Wealth of the United States. Vol. XVII, pp. 511-524, 6 ills., 2 figures, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Warsaw: Partitioned Poland. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXVII, pp. 88-106, 12 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Warwick, Adam: People of the Wilderness, The: The Mongols, Once the Terror of All Christendom, Now a Primitive, Harmless Nomad Race. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 507-551, 59 ills., May, 1921. *
- Thousand Miles Along the Great Wall of China, A: The Mightiest Barrier Ever Built by Man Has Stood Guard Over the Land of Chin for Twenty Centuries. Vol. XLIII, pp. 113-143, 27 ills., 1 panorama, 2 maps, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Washburn, Stanley: Russia from Within: Her War of Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. Vol. XXXII, pp. 91-120, 30 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Russian Situation and Its Significance to America, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 371-382, 8 ills., April, 1917. *
- Washington Academy of Sciences: Harriman Alaska Expedition in Cooperation with the Washington Academy of Sciences, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. X, pp. 225-227, June, 1899. *
- Washington Cathedral: Cathedrals of the Old and New World. By J. Bernard Walker. Vol. XLII, pp. 61-114, 50 ills., July, 1922. *
- Washington, D. C.: Capitol (United States), Wonder Building of the World, The. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLIII, pp. 603-638, 17 ills., June, 1923. *
- How the Earth Telegraphed Its Tokyo Quake to Washington. By the Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S. J. Vol. XLIV, pp. 453-454, 1 ill., Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Lincoln Memorial, The. By William Howard Taft. Vol. XLIII, pp. 597-602, 5 ills., June, 1923. *
- Mall, The. Vol. XXVII, colored supplement, March, 1925. *
- Nation's Capital, The. By James Bryce. Vol. XXIV, pp. 717-750, 26 ills., June, 1913. *
- Original Boundary Stones of the District of Columbia, The. By Ernest A. Shuster, Jr. Vol. XX, pp. 356-359, 6 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1909. 75c.
- Sources of Washington's (D. C.) Charm, The. By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XLIII, pp. 639-680, 46 ills., June, 1923. *
- Transformation of Washington (D. C.), The: A Glance at the History and Along the Vista of the Future of the Nation's Capital. By Charles Moore. Vol. XLIII, pp. 569-595, 16 ills., 2 maps, June, 1923. *
- Ultimate Washington, The (the Plan Laid Out by the Commission of 1901 for the National Capital). Vol. XXVI, March, 1915. *

- Washington, D. C.: Views of the Lincoln Memorial in Washington. Vol. XLII, pp. 197-204, insert, 8 ills., no text, Aug., 1922. *
- Washington: Its Beginning, Its Growth, and Its Future. By William H. Taft. Vol. XXVII, pp. 221-292, 33 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 panorama, 1 map, 1 diagram in color, March, 1915. *
- Washington, The Pride of the Nation. By Charles Martin. Vol. XLIII, pp. 617-632, 16 ills. in color, June, 1923. *
- Washington, George: Our First Alliance. By J. J. Jusserand. Vol. XXXI, pp. 518-548, 8 ills., June, 1917. *
- Washington State: Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Great White Monarch of the Pacific Northwest, The (Mount Rainier). By A. H. Barnes. Vol. XXIII, pp. 593-626, 31 ills., 1 half-page map, June, 1912. *
- Mind's-Eye Map of America, A. By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 479-518, 25 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, June, 1920. 50c.
- On the Trail of a Horse Thief (Columbia River). By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our Pacific Northwest. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XX, pp. 645-663, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1909. 75c.
- Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Wasps and Spiders: Tahiti: A Playground of Nature. By Paul Gooding. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 301-326, 16 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Wasps as Spirits of Vengeance: Geography of Japan: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Wasteful Nation, A (Report of Conservation Commission). Vol. XX, pp. 203-206, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Watch Making: Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Water: Artesian Water Predictions. Vol. XXI, pp. 361-363, 1 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Water Avena: Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Water Buffalo: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Water Crop: Oysters: World's Most Valuable Water Crop, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 257-281, 21 ills., March, 1913. *
- Water Demons: Outwitting the Water Demons of Kashmir. By Maurice Pratt Dunlap. Vol. XL, pp. 499-511, 9 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Water Fowl: Saving the Ducks and Geese. By Wells W. Cooke. Vol. XXIV, pp. 361-380, 7 ills., 5 half-page maps, Feb., 1913. *
- Water Routes: Deep-Water Route from Chicago to the Gulf, The. Vol. XVIII, pp. 676-685, 3 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1907. *
- Through the Back Doors of Belgium: Artist and Author Paddle for Three Weeks Along 200 Miles of Low-Countries Canals in a Canadian Canoe. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVII, pp. 499-540, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1925. 50c.
- Water Storage in Desert Plants: American Deserts, The. Vol. XV, pp. 152-163, 7 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1904. *
- Water Supply: Carrying Water Through a Desert (The Story of the Los Angeles Aqueduct). By Burt A. Heiny. Vol. XXI, pp. 568-596, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, July, 1910. 75c.
- Limited Water Supply of the Arid Region, The. By Frederick H. Newell. Vol. XI, pp. 438-442, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Water Supply for the Nicaragua Canal. By Arthur P. Davis. Vol. XI, pp. 363-365, Sept., 1900. *
- Water Supply of Jerusalem: Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eye-Witness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. By Charles W. Whitehair. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Water Supply of New York: New York—the Metropolis of Mankind. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 1-49, 29 ills., July, 1918. 50c.
- Water Supply System: National Geographic Society's Memorial to American Troops, The: Fountain and Water Supply System Presented to Historic French Town of Cantigny, Where Our Overseas Soldiers Won Their First Victory in the World War. Vol. XLIV, pp. 675-678, 4 ills., Dec., 1923. *
- Water Systems: Colossal Work in Baltimore. By Calvin W. Hendrick. Vol. XX, pp. 365-373, 6 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Waterree, The: Some Personal Experiences with Earthquakes. (Earthquake and Tidal Wave at Arica.) By Rear Admiral L. G. Billings. Vol. XXVII, pp. 57-71, 7 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Waterfalls: Falls of Iguazu, The. By Marie Robinson Wright. Vol. XVII, pp. 456-460, 4 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. By Walter Weston. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, July, 1921. 50c.

- Waterfalls:** Kaletour and Roraima: The Great Falls and the Great Mountain of the Guianas. By Henry Edward Crampton, Ph. D. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 227-244, 12 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Niagara at the Battle Front.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXI, pp. 413-422, 6 ills., May, 1917. 50c.
- Niagaras of Five Continents, The.** Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 211-226, 16 ills., no text, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Wonders of the Mosi-oa-Tunga, The: The Falls of the Zambesi.** By Louis Livingston Seaman, M. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 561-571, 6 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- World's Greatest Waterfall, The: The Kaletour Fall, in British Guiana.** By Leonard Kennedy. Vol. XXII, pp. 846-859, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Waterlily: Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Water-thrush: Friends of Our Forests.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Waters: "United States, The—Land and Waters."** By Cyrus C. Adams. Vol. XIV, pp. 170-185, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1903. 75c.
- Waterways: Rediscovering the Rhine: A Trip by Barge from the Sea to the Headwaters of Europe's Storied Stream.** By Melville Charter. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 1-43, 44 ills., July, 1925. *
- Watson, Thomas: Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone.** Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Watts, Harvey Maitland: Chinese Paradox, The.** Vol. XI, pp. 354-358, 2 ills., Sept., 1900. *
- Watussi: Land of Giants and Pygmies, A (Ruanda, German East Africa).** By Duke Adolphus Frederick of Mecklenburg. Vol. XXIII, pp. 367-388, 16 ills., 1 page map, April, 1912. 50c.
- Wayside Scenes in Europe.** Vol. XXV, pp. 229-244, 1 insert, 19 ills., no text, Feb., 1914. *
- Wayside Scenes in Europe.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 401-416, 1 insert, 16 ills., no text, April, 1915. 50c.
- Wealth: Animal Wealth of the United States.** By Francis E. Warren. Vol. XVII, pp. 511-524, 6 ills., 2 figures, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Cuba—the Sugar Mill of the Antilles.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 1-33, 24 ills., 1 page map, July, 1920. 50c.
- Lost Wealth of the Kings of Midas, The.** By Ellsworth Huntington. Vol. XXI, pp. 813-846, 15 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Peru's Wealth-Producing Birds: Vast Riches in the Guano Deposits of Cormorants, Pelicans, and Petrels Which Nest on Her Barren, Rainless Coast.** By R. E. Coker. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 537-566, 28 ills., June, 1920. 50c.
- Wealth: Wealth of Nations, The.** Vol. XIII, p. 145, April, 1902. 75c.
- Weapon of Food, The.** By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XXXII, pp. 197-212, 15 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Weasels: Smaller Mammals of North America.** By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Weather Firing: Prevention of Hailstorms by the Use of Cannon.** Vol. XI, pp. 239-241, June, 1900. 75c.
- Weather: Forecasting the Weather.** By Alfred J. Henry. Vol. XV, pp. 285-292, 6 ills., 1 chart, July, 1904. *
- Forecasting the Weather and Storms.** By Willis L. Moore, LL. D. Vol. XVI, pp. 255-305, 5 ills., 20 page charts (15 in colors), June, 1905. 75c.
- Philippine Weather Service, The.** Vol. XV, pp. 77-78, Feb., 1904. *
- Weather Proverbs.** Vol. XV, p. 133, March, 1904. *
- Weavers of the World.** Vol. XXXVI, pp. 145-152, 1 insert, 8 ills., no text, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Webster, Commander Harrie: China and Her People: Some Reflections on Their Manners and Customs, Habits and Lives.** Vol. XI, pp. 309-319, 3 ills., Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Japan and China—Some Comparisons.** By Commander Harrie Webster. Vol. XII, pp. 69-77, 2 ills., Feb., 1901. *
- Korea—the Hermit Nation.** Vol. XI, pp. 145-155, 7 ills., April, 1900. 75c.
- Samoa: Navigators Islands.** Vol. X, pp. 207-217, 9 ills., June, 1899. *
- Weeks, John M.: Honors to the American Navy (Banquet).** Vol. XX, pp. 77-95, Jan., 1909. *
- Weddell, Alexander Wilbourn: "Glory That Was Greece, The."** Vol. XLII, pp. 571-630, 51 ills., three-quarter page map, Dec., 1922. 50c.
- Weights: Our Heterogeneous System of Weights and Measures.** By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XVII, pp. 158-170, March, 1906. *
- Wonderland of Science, A.** Vol. XXVII, pp. 153-169, 15 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Weisshorn: Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A.** By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Welland Canal: Great Canals of the World, The.** Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Welliver, Judson C.: What the War Has Done for Britain.** Vol. XXXIV, pp. 278-297, 13 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- Wellman Explorations: Meteorological Observations of the Second Wellman Expedition, The.** By Evelyn B. Baldwin. Vol. X, pp. 512-516, Dec., 1899. *
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The.** Vol. XVII, p. 712, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The (Arctic).** By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 267-268, July, 1899. *

- Wellman Polar Expedition, The. Vol. X, pp. 361-362, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Wellman: Return of Wellman, The. By J. Howard Gore. Vol. X, pp. 348-351, 2 ills., Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Wellman, Walter: Polar Airship, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 208-228, 4 figures, April, 1906. 75c.
- Walter Wellman's Expedition to the North Pole. Vol. XVII, pp. 205-207, 1 chart, April, 1906. *
- Wellman Polar Expedition, The (Arctic). Vol. X, pp. 481-505, 10 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Dec., 1899. *
- Wellman's Expedition: No Man's Land—Spitzbergen. Vol. XVIII, pp. 455-458, July, 1907. 75c.
- Wells, A. J.: Seed Farms in California. Vol. XXIII, pp. 515-530, 14 ills., May, 1912. *
- Wells: Artesian Water Predictions. Vol. XXI, pp. 361-363, 1 ill., April, 1910. 75c.
- Ice Caves and Frozen Wells. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 433-434, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Welsh: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Welsh Pony: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, and in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Wendle, Joseph: Hunting the Grizzly in British Columbia. Vol. XVIII, pp. 612-615, 3 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Wends of the Spreewald, The. By Frederick Simplic. Vol. XLIII, pp. 327-336, 12 ills., March, 1923. 50c.
- Wends or Slovenes: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- West Highlanders: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- West Indian Hurricane of August 7-14, 1899, The. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. X, pp. 343-348, 1 diagram, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- West Indian Hurricane of September 10-11, 1898, The. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. X, pp. 17-20, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- West Indian Hurricane of September 1-12, 1900. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. XI, pp. 384-392, 4 charts, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- See also under individual islands.
- West Virginia: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- dad). By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XVIII, pp. 485-491, 6 ills., July, 1907. 75c.
- Haunts of the Caribbean Corsairs, The: The West Indies a Geographic Background for the Most Adventurous Episodes in the History of the Western Hemisphere. By Nell Ray Clarke. Vol. XII, pp. 147-187, 27 ills., Feb., 1922. *
- Important New Guide for Shipping, An: Navassa Light, on a Barren Island in the West Indies, Is the First Signal for the Panama Canal. By George R. Putnam. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 401-406, 3 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Lafcadio Hearn on the Island and People of Martinique. Vol. XIII, pp. 214-216, June, 1902. 75c.
- Magnetic Disturbance Caused by the Explosion of Mont Pelée. Vol. XIII, pp. 208-209, June, 1902. 75c.
- National Geographic Society Expedition in the West Indies, The. Vol. XIII, pp. 209-213, 2 half-page maps, June, 1902. 75c.
- Porto Rico. By Robert T. Hill. Vol. X, pp. 93-112, 13 ills., March, 1899. *
- Porto Rico, the Gate of Riches: Amazing Prosperity Has Been the Lot of Ponce de León's Isle under American Administration. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLVI, pp. 599-651, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Recent Volcanic Eruptions in the West Indies, The. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 267-285, 7 ills., July, 1902. 75c.
- Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent. By Israel C. Russell. Vol. XIII, pp. 415-436, 10 ills., Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Wards of the United States: Notes on What Our Country Is Doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. Vol. XXX, pp. 143-177, 36 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- West Indian Hurricane of August 7-14, 1899, The. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. X, pp. 343-348, 1 diagram, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- West Indian Hurricane of September 10-11, 1898, The. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. X, pp. 17-20, Jan., 1899. \$1.50.
- West Indies: West Indian Hurricane of September 1-12, 1900. By E. B. Garriott. Vol. XI, pp. 384-392, 4 charts, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- See also under individual islands.
- West Virginia: Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- East Indians in the New World, The (Trini-

- Westdahl, Ferdinand: Mountains on Unimak Island. Vol. XIV, pp. 90-99, 4 ill., 2 page and half-page maps, March, 1903. 75c.
- Western Progress in China. Vol. XII, pp. 433-434, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Western Siberia and the Altai Mountains: With Some Speculations on the Future of Siberia. By Viscount James Bryce. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 469-507, 39 ill., May, 1921. *
- Western Views in the Land of the Best. By Fred Payne Clatworthy. Vol. XLIII, pp. 405-420, 16 ill. in color, April, 1923. *
- Weston, Harold F.: Persia. 11 ill. in color from photographs by Harold F. Weston. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 401-416, April, 1921. 50c.
- Persian Caravan Sketches: The Land of the Lion and the Sun as Seen on a Summer Caravan Trip. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 417-468, 46 ill. in black and white, 16 ill. in color, three-quarter page map, April, 1921. 50c.
- Weston, Walter: Geography of Japan, The: With Special Reference to Its Influence on the Character of the Japanese People. Vol. XL, pp. 45-84, 23 ill. in black and white, 16 ill. in color, July, 1921. 50c.
- Some Aspects of Rural Japan. Vol. XLII, pp. 275-301, 12 ill. in black and white, 16 ill. in color, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Wet Lands: Drainage of Wet Lands. Vol. XVII, pp. 713-714, Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Wetmore, Alexander: Bird Life Among Lava Rock and Coral Sand: The Chronicle of a Scientific Expedition to Little-known Islands of Hawaii. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 77-108, 36 ill., 1 half-page map, July, 1925. *
- Whalebone: Production of Whalebone, The. Vol. XIX, pp. 883-885, Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Whales: How Long a Whale May Carry a Harpoon. By William H. Dall. Vol. X, pp. 136-137, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ill. in black and white, 50 ill. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Shore-Whaling: A World Industry. By Roy Chapman Andrews. Vol. XXII, pp. 411-442, 34 ill., May, 1911. 75c.
- South Georgia, An Outpost of the Antarctic. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLI, pp. 409-444, 41 ill., 2 half-page maps, April, 1922. 50c.
- Wharton, Rear Admiral Sir, W. J. L., K. C. B., F. R. S.: Geography. Vol. XVI, pp. 483-498, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- What Great Britain Is Doing (War Preparations). By Sydney Brooks. Vol. XXXI, pp. 193-210, 7 ill., March, 1917. 50c.
- What Has Been Accomplished by the United States Toward Building the Panama Canal. By Theodore P. Shonts. Vol. XVI, pp. 558-564, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- What Is it to be an American? By Franklin K. Lane. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 348-354, 4 ill., 1 diagram, April, 1918. 50c.
- What the Latin American Republics Think of the Pan-American Conferences. Vol. XVII, pp. 474-479, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- What the United States Geological Survey Has Done in Twenty-Five Years. Vol. XV, pp. 365-366, 2 ill., Sept., 1905. 75c.
- What the United States Government Does to Promote Agriculture. Vol. XIV, pp. 35-39, Jan., 1903. *
- What the War Has Done for Britain. By Judson C. Welliver. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 278-297, 13 ill., Oct., 1918. *
- Wheat: How the World Is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ill., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- Russia's Wheat Surplus. Vol. XVII, pp. 580-583, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Wheelbarrow Coolies: "Man in the Street, The," in China. By Guy Magee, Jr. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 406-421, 15 ill., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Wheeler, Camp: America's New Soldier Cities: The Geographical and Historical Environment of the National Army Cantonments and National Guard Camps. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXII, pp. 438-476, 18 ill., page map in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Wheeler National Monument, The. Vol. XX, pp. 837-840, 4 ill., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Wheeler, William Morton, Ph. D.: Notes About Ants and Their Resemblance to Man. Vol. XXIII, pp. 731-766, 32 ill., 2 diagrams, Aug., 1912. *
- When Our Country Is Fifty Years Older. By Raphael Zon. Vol. XX, pp. 573-580, 2 ill., 1 diagram, June, 1909. 75c.
- When the Father of Waters Goes on a Rampage: An Account of the Salvaging of Food-Fishes from the Overflowed Lands of the Mississippi River. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 369-386, 18 ill., April, 1920. *
- Where Adam and Eve Lived (Bagdad). By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ill., Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Where East Meets West: A Visit to Picturesque Dalmatia, Montenegro, and Bosnia. By Marian Cruger Coffin. Vol. XIX, pp. 309-344, 26 ill., 1 half-page map, May, 1908. 75c.
- Where Our Bananas Come from (Costa Rica). By Edwin R. Fraser. Vol. XXIII, pp. 713-730, 14 ill., July, 1912. 50c.
- Where Roosevelt Will Hunt. By Sir Harry Johnston, G. C. M. G., K. C. B., D. Sc. Combs. Vol. XX, pp. 207-256, 43 ill., March, 1909. 75c.
- Where Slav and Mongol Meet. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, 1 insert, 16 ill. in color, no text, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- "Where the Mountains Walked": An Account of the Recent Earthquake in Kansu Province, China, Which Destroyed 100,000 Lives. By Upton Close and Elsie McCormick. Vol. XLI, pp. 445-464, 23 ill., three-quarter page map, May, 1922. 50c.

- Where the Wind Does the Work (Cape Hatteras). By Collier Cobb. Vol. XVII, pp. 310-317, 9 ills., 1 page map, June, 1906. *
- Where Women Vote (Finland). By Baroness Alletta Korff. Vol. XXI, pp. 487-493, June, 1910. 75c.
- Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Whippets: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Whippoorwill: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Whistler: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Whistles: Chinese Pigeon Whistles. Vol. XXIV, pp. 715-716, 1 ill., June, 1913. *
- Whitaker, Herman: Wonderland of California, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Whitbeck, R. H.: Geographic Names in the United States and the Stories They Tell. Vol. XVI, pp. 100-104, March, 1905. *
- Whitefish: Our Heritage of the Fresh Waters: Biographies of the Most Widely Distributed of the Important Food and Game Fishes of the United States. By Charles Haskins Townsend. Vol. XLIV, pp. 109-159, 25 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug., 1923. *
- White, John Claude, C. I. E.: Castles in the Air: Experiences and Journeys in Unknown Bhutan. Vol. XXV, pp. 365-455, 74 ills., 1 page map, April, 1914. 50c.
- Nepal: A Little-Known Kingdom. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 245-283, 32 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- World's Strangest Capital, The (Lhasa). Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-295, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.
- White, Dr. William A.: Geographical Distribution of Insanity in the United States, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 361-378, 6 charts, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Whitehair, Charles W.: Old Jewel in the Proper Setting, An: An Eye-witness's Account of the Reconquest of the Holy Land by Twentieth Century Crusaders. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 325-344, 17 ills., Oct., 1918. *
- White Mountains: Skiing Over the New Hampshire Hills. By Fred H. Harris. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 133-164, 37 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- White Population of the Chief British Colonies. Vol. XIV, p. 360, Sept., 1903. 75c.
- White Rajahs: Sarawak: The Land of the White Rajahs. By Harrison W. Smith. Vol. XXXV, pp. 110-167, 28 ills., 1 half-page map, Feb., 1919. *
- White River: Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. By Martin W. Gorman. Vol. XI, pp. 113-117, March, 1900. 75c.
- See also *Alaska*.
- White Russians: Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- White Sheep, Giant Moose, and Smaller Game of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, The. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIII, pp. 423-494, 59 ills., page and two-page maps, May, 1912. *
- Whiting: Fishes and Fisheries of Our North Atlantic Seaboard. By John Oliver La Gorce. Vol. XLIV, pp. 567-634, 35 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Dec., 1923. *
- Whiting, John D.: From Jerusalem to Aleppo. Vol. XXIV, pp. 71-113, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Jerusalem's Locust Plague: Being a Description of the Recent Locust Influx into Palestine, and Comparing Same with the Ancient Locust Invasions as Narrated in the Old World's History Book, the Bible. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 511-550, 25 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Last Israelitish Blood Sacrifice, The: How the Vanishing Samaritans Celebrate the Passover on Sacred Mount Gerizim. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 1-46, 40 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Village Life in the Holy Land. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- Whittemore, Thomas: Rebirth of Religion in Russia, The: The Church Reorganized While Bolshevik Cannon Spread Destruction in the Nation's Holy of Holies. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 378-401, 16 ills., Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Who Shall Inherit Long Life: On the Existence of a Natural Process at Work Among Human Beings Tending to Improve the Vigor and Vitality of Succeeding Generations. By Alexander Graham Bell. Vol. XXXV, pp. 505-514, 13 ills., June, 1919. *
- Why Great Salt Lake Has Fallen. By L. H. Murdoch. Vol. XIV, pp. 75-77, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Why Nik-ko Is Beautiful. By J. H. De Forest. Vol. XIX, pp. 300-308, 8 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Willcox, Walter D.: Among the Mahogany Forests of Cuba. Vol. XIX, pp. 485-498, 6 ills., 1 page map, July, 1908. 75c.
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. Vol. XIII, pp. 151-168, 12 ills., 1 page map, May, 1902. 75c.
- Recent Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. Vol. XIII, pp. 185-200, 9 ills., June, 1902. 75c.
- Sources of the Saskatchewan. Vol. X, pp. 113-134, 5 ills., 1 chart, April, 1899. \$1.50.
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures by Day and by Night. By George Shiras, 3d.

- Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ill., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Wild Animals:** See *Animals*.
- Wild Black Cherry:** American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ill. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Wild Blueberry Tamed, The:** The New Industry of the Pine Barrens of New Jersey. By Frederick V. Coville. Vol. XXIX, pp. 535-546, 10 ill., June, 1916. *
- Wild Ducks as Winter Guests in a City Park.** By Joseph Dixon. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 331-342, 11 ill., Oct., 1919. 50c.
- "Wild East,"** Glimpses of Siberia, the Russian. By Cody Marsh. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 512-536, 26 ill., Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Wild Flowers:** American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ill. in color, May, 1915. *
- Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ill. in color, July, 1925. *
- See also *Flowers*.
- Wild Horse:** Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ill. in black and white, 24 ill. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The:** The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flashlight. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ill., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Wild Man and Wild Beast in Africa.** By Theodore Roosevelt. Vol. XXII, pp. 1-33, 41 ill., 1 page map, Jan., 1911. *
- Wild Rose:** Our State Flowers: Floral Emblems Chosen by the Commonwealths, The. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ill. in color, June, 1917. *
- Wild White Cattle:** Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ill. in black and white, 20 ill. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Wild Wonderland, Australia's.** By M. P. Greenwood Adams. Vol. XLV, pp. 329-356, 36 ill., 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Wild Yellow:** Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ill. in color, June, 1916. *
- Wildbergamot:** Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ill. in black and white, 47 ill. in color, June, 1924. *
- Midsummer Wild Flowers.** Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ill. in color, July, 1922. *
- Wilderness:** Impression of the Guiana Wilderness, An. By Angelo Hellprin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 373-381, 6 ill., June, 1907. 75c.
- People of the Wilderness, The:** The Mongols, Once the Terror of All Christendom, Now a Primitive, Harmless Nomad Race. By Adam Warwick. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 507-551, 59 ill., May, 1921. *
- Wildginger:** Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ill. in black and white, 47 ill. in color, June, 1924. *
- Wiley, Harvey W., Ph. D., LL. D.:** National Geographic Society, The (Announcing the election of Mr. James Bryce, British Ambassador, as an honorary member of the Society). Vol. XXIII, pp. 273-298, 5 ill., March, 1912. *
- United States, The:** Its Soils and Their Products. Vol. XIV, pp. 263-279, 11 ill., July, 1903. 75c.
- Wilkes, Charles:** American Discoverers of the Antarctic Continent. By Major Gen. A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 298-312, 7 ill., 1 page map, March, 1912. *
- Gem of the Ocean, The:** Our American Navy. By Josephus Daniels. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 313-335, 35 ill., April, 1918. 50c.
- Some Early Geographers of the United States.** By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XV, pp. 392-404, Oct., 1904. *
- Termination Land (Antarctic).** By Edwin Swift Balch. Vol. XV, pp. 220-221, May, 1904. *
- Wilkes' and D'Urville's Discoveries in Wilkes Land.** By Rear Admiral John Elliott Pillsbury. Vol. XXI, pp. 171-173, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Willet:** American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ill. in black and white, 72 ill. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Wiley, Day Allen:** Barrage of the Nile, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 175-184, 14 ill., Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Williams, Gardiner F.:** Diamond Mines of South Africa, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 344-356, 11 ill., June, 1906. *
- Williams, Ira A.:** Scenes Among the High Cascades in Central Oregon. Vol. XXIII, pp. 578-592, 11 ill., June, 1912. *
- Williams, John Sharp:** Ties That Bind, The: Our Natural Sympathy with English Traditions, the French Republic, and the Russian Outburst for Liberty. Vol. XXXI, pp. 281-286, 4 ill., March, 1917. 50c.
- Williams, Maynard Owen:** Adventures with a Camera in Many Lands. Vol. XL, pp. 87-112, 24 ill., July, 1921. 50c.
- At the Tomb of Tutankhamen:** An Account of the Opening of the Royal Egyptian Sepulcher Which Contained the Most Remarkable Funeral Treasures Unearthed in Historic Times. Vol. XLIII, pp. 461-508, 53 ill., 1 half-page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Between Massacres in Van.** Vol. XXXVI, pp. 181-184, 3 ill., Aug., 1919. 50c.

- Williams, Maynard Owen: *Caucasus, Where Slav and Mongol Meet*. 16 ills. in color from photographs by Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 421-436, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Coasts of Corsica, The: *Impressions of a Winter's Stay in the Island Birthplace of Napoleon*. Vol. XLIV, pp. 221-312, 88 ills. (1 folding supplement), 2 maps, Sept., 1923. 50c.
- Czechoslovakia, the Key-Land to Central Europe. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 111-156, 45 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Feb., 1921. *
- Descendants of Confucius, The (*Industries in Shantung*). Vol. XXXVI, pp. 253-265, 16 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Grand Duchy of Luxemburg, The: *A Miniature Democratic State of Many Charms Against a Feudal Background*. Vol. XLVI, pp. 501-528, 28 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- India: *Empire of Romance, The—India*. 3 ills. in color from photographs by Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XL, pp. 488-496, Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Latvia, Home of the Letts: *One of the Baltic Republics Which Is Successfully Working Its Way to Stability*. Vol. XLVI, pp. 401-443, 48 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Russia's Orphan Races: *Picturesque Peoples Who Cluster on the Southeastern Borderland of the Vast Slav Dominions*. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 245-278, 26 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1918. *
- Syria: *The Land Link of History's Chain*. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 437-462, 20 ills., 1 fourth-page map, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Through the Heart of Hindustan: *A Teeming Highway Extending for Fifteen Hundred Miles, from the Khyber Pass to Calcutta*. Vol. XL, pp. 433-467, 29 ills., Nov., 1921. 50c.
- Williams, Talcott, LL. D.: *Link Relations of Southwestern Asia, The*. Vol. XII, pp. 249-265, 12 page and half-page maps, July, 1901. 75c.
- Link Relations of Southwestern Asia, The. Vol. XII, pp. 291-299, 1 half-page map, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Willis, Bailey: *Awakening of Argentina and Chile, The: Progress in the Lands That Lie Below Capricorn*. Vol. XXX, pp. 121-142, 14 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- International Millionth Map of the World, The. Vol. XXI, pp. 125-132, 1 diagram, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Willow: *Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life*. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Willow-herb: *Common American Wild Flowers*. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Wilson, Alan D.: *Hunting Bears on Horseback*. Vol. XIX, pp. 350-356, 4 ills., May, 1908. 75c.
- Wilson, Ernest H.: *Kingdom of Flowers, The: An Account of the Wealth of Trees and Shrubs of China and of What the Arnold Arboretum, with China's Help, Is Doing to Enrich America*. Vol. XXII, pp. 1003-1035, 24 ills., Nov., 1911. 75c.
- Wilson, Herbert M.: *Reclaiming the Swamp Lands of the United States*. Vol. XVIII, pp. 292-301, 2 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, May, 1907. 75c.
- Wilson, James: *Modern Alchemist, The (Work of the Department of Agriculture)*. Vol. XVIII, pp. 778-795, 6 ills., Dec., 1907. 75c.
- Protecting Our Forests from Fire. Vol. XXII, pp. 98-106, 5 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- United States Weather Bureau, The. Vol. XV, pp. 37-39, Jan., 1904. *
- Wilson, James H.: *Great Wall of China*. Vol. XI, pp. 372-374, 1 ill., Sept., 1900. *
- Wilson, General John M.: *In Honor of the Army and Aviation*. Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Wilson, Mount: *Magic Mountain, The*. By J. N. Patterson. Vol. XIX, pp. 457-468, 9 ills., July, 1908. 75c.
- Wilson, Woodrow: *Do Your Bit for America: A Proclamation by President Wilson to the American People*. Vol. XXXI, pp. 287-293, 2 ills., April, 1917. *
- Honors to Colonel Goethals: *The Presentation by President Woodrow Wilson, of the National Geographic Society Special Gold Medal, and Addresses by Secretary of State Bryan, the French Ambassador, the German Ambassador, and Congressman James R. Mann*. Vol. XXV, pp. 677-690, 6 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Wind: *Forecasting the Weather*. By Alfred H. Henry. Vol. XV, pp. 285-292, 6 ills., 1 chart, July, 1904. *
- Where the Wind Does the Work (Cape Hatteras). By Collier Cobb. Vol. XVII, pp. 310-317, 9 ills., 1 page map, June, 1906. *
- Wind as a Factor in Navigation: *Sailing Ship and the Panama Canal, The*. By James Page. Vol. XV, pp. 167-176, 2 charts, April, 1904. *
- Wind Cave National Park: *Our National Parks*. By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Wind Velocities: *Polar Airship, The*. By Walter Wellman. Vol. XVII, pp. 208-228, 4 figures, April, 1906. 75c.
- Windermere, Lake: *On the Trail of a Horse Thief (Columbia River)*. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXV, pp. 349-358, 6 ills., April, 1919. 50c.
- Windmills: *In the Land of Windmills and Wooden Shoes*. Vol. XLIII, pp. 297-312, 16 ills., no text, March, 1923. 50c.
- Windward Islands: *Report by Robert T. Hill on the Volcanic Disturbances in the West Indies*. Vol. XIII, pp. 223-267, 13 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, July, 1902. 75c.
- Wines, Dr. F. H.: *United States: Census of 1900, The*. Vol. XI, pp. 34-36, Jan., 1900. 75c.

- Winning the West. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XVII, pp. 82-99, 10 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1906. 75c.
- Winter, Nevil O.: Ukraine, Past and Present, The. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 114-128, 14 ills., Aug., 1918. 50c.
- Winter Expedition in Southwestern Mexico. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XV, pp. 341-356, 14 ills., Sept., 1904. *
- Winter Rambles in Thoreau's Country. By Herbert W. Gleason. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 165-180, 15 ills., Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Winter Scenes. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 135-150, 16 ills., no text, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Wintergreen: American Berries of Hill, Dale, and Wayside. Vol. XXXV, pp. 168-184, 1 ill. in black and white, 28 ills. in color, Feb., 1919. *
- Wireless: Voice Voyages by the National Geographic Society: A Tribute to the Geographical Achievements of the Telephone. Vol. XXIX, pp. 296-326, 15 ills., 1 chart, March, 1916. 50c.
- Wireless Station of Rome: Isle of Capri, The: An Imperial Residence and Probable Wireless Station of Ancient Rome. By John A. Kingman. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 213-231, 17 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Wisconsin: Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Wise Men: Asia Minor in the Time of the Seven Wise Men. By Mary Mills Patrick. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 47-67, 19 ills., Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Wisherd, Edwin L.: United States: Canyons and Cacti of the American Southwest. 7 ills., from natural color photographs by Edwin L. Wisherd. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 275-282, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Witch Hazel: American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXVII, pp. 483-517, 29 ills. in color, May, 1915. *
- With an Exile in Arctic Siberia: The Narrative of a Russian Who Was Compelled to Turn Polar Explorer for Two Years. By Vladimir M. Zenzinov. Vol. XLVI, pp. 695-718, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- With the Monks at Meteora: The Monasteries of Thessaly. By Elizabeth Perkins. Vol. XX, pp. 799-807, 5 ills., Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Withe-rod: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Wokas, a Primitive Indian Food. Vol. XV, pp. 182-185, 3 ills., April, 1904. *
- Wolfhounds: Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Wollaston, A. F. R.: Amid the Snow Peaks of the Equator: A Naturalist's Explorations Around Ruwenzori, with an Excursion to the Congo State, and an Account of the Terrible Scourge of Sleeping Sickness. Vol. XX, pp. 256-277, 11 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Wollaston Land or Victoria Island: Origin of Stefansson's Blond Eskimo, The. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1224-1238, 10 ills., 1 page map, Dec., 1912. *
- Wolverine: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Wolves: Larger North American Mammals, The. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXX, pp. 385-472, 24 ills. in black and white, 50 ills. in color, Nov., 1916. *
- Our Common Dogs. By Louis Agassiz Fuertes and Ernest Harold Baynes. Vol. XXXV, pp. 201-253, 73 ills. in color, March, 1919. *
- Wild Life of Lake Superior, Past and Present, The: The Habits of Deer, Moose, Wolves, Beavers, Muskrats, Trout, and Feathered Wood-Folk Studied with Camera and Flash-light. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XL, pp. 113-204, 77 ills., half-page map, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Wolves. Vol. XVIII, pp. 145-146, 2 ills., Feb., 1907. *
- Woman Divers: Fisheries of Japan, The. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XVI, pp. 201-220, 13 ills., May, 1905. *
- Woman's Climbs in the High Alps, A. By Dora Keen. Vol. XXII, pp. 642-675, 26 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Women: Bulgaria and Its Women. By Hester Donaldson Jenkins. Vol. XXVII, pp. 377-400, 22 ills., April, 1915. 50c.
- Emancipation of Mohammedan Women, The. By Mary Mills Patrick, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 42-66, 19 ills., Jan., 1909. *
- France of Today, The. By Major General A. W. Greely. Vol. XXVI, pp. 193-222, 27 ills., Sept., 1914. 50c.
- Peking, the City of the Unexpected. By James Arthur Muller. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 335-355, 18 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- Talk About Persia and Its Women, A. By Ella C. Sykes. Vol. XXI, pp. 847-866, 22 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Where Women Vote (Finland). By Baroness Alletta Korff. Vol. XXI, pp. 487-493, June, 1910. 75c.
- Women and Children of the East. Vol. XVIII, pp. 248-271, 1 insert, 28 ills., no text, April, 1907. 75c.
- Women of All Nations. Vol. XXII, pp. 48-61, 12 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- See articles on individual countries.
- Women of Armenia: Armenia and the Armenians. By Hester Donaldson Jenkins. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 329-360, 27 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Women of Turkey: Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Where Adam and Eve Lived. By Frederick and Margaret Simpich. Vol. XXVI, pp. 546-588, 35 ills., Dec., 1914. 50c.

- Women, Position of, in Ancient Egypt: Resurrection of Ancient Egypt, The. By James Baikie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 957-1020, 46 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1913. *
- Women, Position of, in Holy Land: Village Life in the Holy Land. By John D. Whiting. Vol. XXV, pp. 249-314, 27 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, March, 1914. 50c.
- Wonderful Canals of China, The. By George E. Anderson. Vol. XVI, pp. 68-69, Feb., 1905. *
- Wonderful Canals of China, The. By F. H. King. Vol. XXIII, pp. 931-958, 35 ills., 5 half-page maps, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands, Some. The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Wonderful Strides of Africa, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 176-177, March, 1906. *
- Wonderland, Australia's Wild. By M. P. Greenwood Adams. Vol. XLV, pp. 329-356, 36 ills. 1 half-page map, March, 1924. 50c.
- Wonderland of California, The. By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Wonderland of Glaciers and Snow, A. By Milnor Roberts. Vol. XX, pp. 530-537, 8 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- Wonderland of Peru, In the. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIV, pp. 387-574, 250 ills., 3 diagrams, three-quarter page map, April, 1913. *
- Wonderland of Science, A. Vol. XXVII, pp. 153-169, 15 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Wonders of the Mosi-oa-Tunga, The: The Falls of Zambesi. By Louis Livingston Seaman, M. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 561-571, 6 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Wood, Arnold: Leach's Petrel, The: His Nursery on Little Duck Island. Vol. XX, pp. 360-365, 7 ills., April, 1909. 75c.
- Wood-fern: Marvels of Fern Life. By E. J. Geske. Vol. XLVII, pp. 547-562, 16 ills. in color, May, 1925. 50c.
- Wood, H. P.: Hawaii for Homes. Vol. XIX, pp. 298-299, April, 1908. 75c.
- Wood, Junius B.: Far Eastern Republic, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 565-592, 29 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Seeing America from the "Shenandoah": An Account of the Record-making 9,000-mile Flight from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast and Return in the Navy's American-built, American-manned Airship. Vol. XLVII, pp. 1-47, 39 ills., 1 full-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Visit to Three Arab Kingdoms, A: Transjordan, Iraq, and the Hedjaz Present Many Problems to European Powers. Vol. XLIII, pp. 535-568, 30 ills., 1 three-quarter page map, May, 1923. 50c.
- Wood, Junius B.: Yap and Other Pacific Islands Under Japanese Mandate. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Wood, Major General Leonard: In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Wood Pulp: See *Paper Making*.
- Wood, R. W.: Remarkable Photograph of Lilliental's Gliding Machine. Vol. XIX, p. 596, 1 ill., Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Wood-thrush: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Woodbetony: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Woodchuck: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Woodcock: American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Woodpecker: Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Woodrat: Smaller Mammals of North America. By E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 371-493, 29 ills. in black and white, 59 ills. in color, May, 1918. *
- Woodrush: Pages from the Floral Life of America. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 44-75, 55 ills. in color, July, 1925. *
- Woods and Gardens of Portugal, The. By Martin Hume. Vol. XXI, pp. 883-894, 8 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Woodsorrel: Exploring the Mysteries of Plant Life. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLV, pp. 581-646, 41 ills. in black and white, 47 ills. in color, June, 1924. *
- Wool: Lonely Australia: The Unique Continent. By Herbert E. Gregory. Vol. XXX, pp. 473-568, 68 ills., 8 page and two-page maps, Dec., 1916. *
- Massachusetts—Beehive of Business. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 203-245, 41 ills., March, 1920. 50c.
- Worcester, Dean C.: Field Sports Among the Wild Men of Northern Luzon. Vol. XXII, pp. 215-267, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, March, 1911. *
- Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. Vol. XXIII, pp. 833-930, 102 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1912. *
- Non-Christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands, The. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1157-1256, 41 ills. in black and white, 48 ills. in color, Nov., 1913. 50c.

- Worcester, Dean C.: Philippines. 48 ills. in color from photographs by Dean C. Worcester and Charles Martin. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1161-1192, Nov., 1913. 50c.
- Taal Volcano and Its Recent Destructive Eruption. Vol. XXIII, pp. 313-368, 40 ills., 4 half-page maps, 1 diagram, April, 1912. 50c.
- Work in the Far South. Vol. XIV, pp. 109, 1 half-page chart, March, 1903. 75c.
- Work in the Pacific Ocean of the Magnetic Survey Yacht *Galilee*, The. By L. A. Bauer. Vol. XVIII, pp. 601-611, 15 ills., Sept., 1907. *
- Work of the Bureau of American Ethnology. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 369-372, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Work of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, The. By Colonel Clarence R. Edwards. Vol. XV, pp. 239-255, 8 ills., June, 1904. *
- Work of the United States Hydrographic Office, The. By Commander W. H. H. Southerland. Vol. XIV, pp. 61-75, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Work on the Isthmus, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 586-587, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- World: Around-the-World American Exposition, An. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XII, pp. 49-53, 1 page chart, Feb., 1901. *
- Around the World with the Salvation Army. By Evangeline Booth. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 346-368, 23 ills., April, 1920. *
- Chicago Today and Tomorrow: A City Whose Industries Have Changed the Food Status of the World and Transformed the Economic Situation of a Billion People. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXXV, pp. 1-42, 23 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- Cotidal Lines for the World. By R. A. Harris. Vol. XVII, pp. 303-309, 4 page maps, June, 1906. *
- Dream Ship, The: The Story of a Voyage of Adventure More Than Half Around the World in a 47-foot Lifeboat. By Ralph Stock. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 1-52, 43 ills., 1 page map, Jan., 1921. *
- Geography of Games, The. How the Sports of Nations Form a Gazetteer of the Habits and Histories of Their People. By J. R. Hildebrand. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 89-144, 61 ills., Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Geography of Medicines, The: War's Effect Upon the World's Sources of Supply. By John A. Foote, M. D. Vol. XXXII, pp. 213-238, 25 ills., Sept., 1917. 50c.
- Germany's Dream of World Domination. Vol. XXXIII, pp. 559-567, 3 ills., June, 1919. 50c.
- Great Canals of the World, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 475-479, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Greatest Hunt in the World, The (Elephant Hunting). By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XVII, pp. 673-692, 17 ills., Dec., 1906. 75c.
- Heroic Flags of the Middle Ages. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 388-399, 96 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- World: Highest Dam in the World (Roosevelt). Vol. XVI, pp. 440-441, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- How the World is Fed. By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XXIX, pp. 1-110, 101 ills., Jan., 1916. 50c.
- How the World is Shod. Vol. XIX, pp. 649-660, 12 ills., Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec, The: The Bridge of the World's Commerce. By Helen Olsson-Seffer. Vol. XXI, pp. 991-1002, 6 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- King Herring: An Account of the World's Most Valuable Fish, the Industries It Supports, and the Part It Has Played in History. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XX, pp. 701-735, 21 ills., Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Marine Hydrographic Surveys of the Coasts of the World. By George W. Littlehales. Vol. XVI, pp. 63-67, 1 page map, Feb., 1905. *
- Mexico—the Treasure House of the World. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 493-519, 23 ills., Aug., 1907. *
- Most Valuable Bird (Guanay) in the World, The. By Robert Cushman Murphy. Vol. XLVI, pp. 279-302, 25 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Naval Flags of the World. By Byron McCandless and Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XXXII, pp. 347-369, 211 ills. in color, Oct., 1917. *
- Oysters: The World's Most Valuable Water Crop. By Hugh M. Smith. Vol. XXIV, pp. 257-281, 21 ills., March, 1913. *
- Probable Effect of the Panama Canal on the Commercial Geography of the World, The. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XXV, pp. 245-248, Feb., 1914. *
- Problems of the Pacific—the Great Ocean in World Growth. By W J McGee, LL. D. Vol. XIII, pp. 333-342, Sept., 1902. 75c.
- Progressive World Struggle of the Jews for Civil Equality, The. By William H. Taft. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 1-23, 14 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Queer Methods of Travel in Curious Corners of the World. By O. P. Austin. Vol. XVIII, pp. 687-715, 29 ills., Nov., 1907. 75c.
- Reptiles of All Lands, By Raymond L. Ditmars. Vol. XXII, pp. 601-633, 32 ills., July, 1911. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic, and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 631-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Shore-Whaling: A World Industry. By Roy Chapman Andrews. Vol. XXII, pp. 411-442, 34 ills., May, 1911. 75c.
- Society's New Map of the World, The. Vol. XLII, pp. 690-691, Dec., 1922. *
- Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin

- Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills., in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Useful Facts About the Countries of the World. Vol. XVIII, pp. 420-425, June, 1907. 75c.
- Weavers of the World. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 145-152, 1 insert, 8 ills., no text, Aug., 1919. 50c.
- Where the World Gets Its Oil: But Where Will Our Children Get It When American Wells Cease to Flow? By George Otis Smith. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 181-202, 21 ills., 3 page and half-page maps, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Women of All Nations. Vol. XXII, pp. 48-61, 12 ills., Jan., 1911. *
- World Viewed From the Air, The. Vol. XLI, pp. 521-536, 16 ills., no text, May, 1922. 50c.
- World War: See *European War*.
- World's Ancient Porcelain Center (Ching-teh-chen), The. By Frank B. Lenz. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 391-406, 17 ills., Nov., 1920. 50c.
- World's Debt to France, The. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 491-501, 7 ills., Nov., 1915. *
- World's Greatest Waterfall, The: The Kaieteur Fall, in British Guiana. By Leonard Kennedy. Vol. XXII, pp. 846-859, 6 ills., 1 page map, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- World's Highest Altitudes and First Ascents, The. By Charles E. Fay, A. M., Litt. D. Vol. XX, pp. 493-530, 25 ills., June, 1909. 75c.
- World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The (Messina). By Charles W. Wright. Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- World's Production of Gold. (From an address to the American Bankers' Convention, by F. A. Vanderlip, October 11, 1905.) Vol. XVI, pp. 571-572, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- World's Strangest Capital, The (Lhasa). By John Claude White, C. I. E. Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-295, 19 ills., 1 panorama, March, 1916. 50c.
- Wrangell Mountains (Alaska), Panorama of the, taken by W. C. Mendenhall from the ridge east of the Dadina River. Vol. XIV, supplement, Nov., 1903. *
- Wrangell Mountains (Alaska). By Walter C. Mendenhall. Vol. XIV, pp. 395-407, 3 ills., 1 panorama, Nov., 1903. *
- Wren: Fifty Common Birds of Farm and Orchard. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXIV, pp. 669-697, 50 ills. in color, June, 1913. *
- Wright, Charles W.: World's Most Cruel Earthquake, The (Messina). Vol. XX, pp. 373-396, 22 ills., 3 page and fourth-page maps, April, 1909. 75c.
- Wright, Helen Dunstan: Little-Known Sardinia. Vol. XXX, pp. 97-120, 23 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Wright, Marie Robinson: Falls of Iguazu, The. Vol. XVII, pp. 456-460, 4 ills., Aug., 1906. 75c.
- Wright, Wilbur: In Honor of the Army and Aviation (Banquet). Vol. XXII, pp. 267-284, March, 1911. *
- Württemberg: A Corner of Old Württemberg. By B. H. Buxton. Vol. XXII, pp. 931-947, 17 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Wyllie, Colonel Robert E.: American Decorations and Insignia of Honor and Service. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 502-526, 6 ills. in black and white, 119 ills. in color, Dec., 1919. *
- Romance of Military Insignia, The: How the United States Government Recognizes Deeds of Heroism and Devotion to Duty. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 463-501, 27 ills., Dec., 1919. *
- Wyoming: Bighorn Mountains. By N. H. Darton. Vol. XVIII, pp. 355-364, 7 ills., 1 page map, June, 1907. 75c.
- Call of the West, The. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XX, pp. 403-437, 20 ills., 1 page map, May, 1909. 75c.
- Hunting Bears on Horseback. By Alan D. Wilson. Vol. XIX, pp. 350-356, 4 ills., May, 1908. 75c.
- Origin of American State Names, The. By Frederick W. Lawrence. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 104-143, 34 ills., Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Our State Flowers. Vol. XXXI, pp. 481-517, 30 ills. in color, June, 1917. *
- Wyoming Fossil Fields Expedition of July, 1899, The. By Wilbur C. Knight. Vol. XI, pp. 449-465, 8 ills., Dec., 1900. 75c.
- See also *Yellowstone National Park*.

X

- Xinantecatl: Greatest Volcanoes of Mexico, The. By A. Melgarejo. Vol. XXI, pp. 741-760, 22 ills., Sept., 1910. 75c.
- Nochimilco: Venice of Mexico, The (Aztec Lake Country). By Walter Hough. Vol. XXX, pp. 69-88, 18 ills., July, 1916. 50c.

Y

- Yachts: Our Neglected Southern Coast. By Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Vol. XIX, pp. 859-871, 10 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- Sailing the Seven Seas in the Interest of Science: Adventures Through 157,000 Miles of Storm and Calm, from Arctic to Antarctic and Around the World, in the Non-magnetic Yacht "Carnegie." By J. P. Ault. Vol. XLII, pp. 613-690, 47 ills., 1 chart, Dec., 1922. *
- Yak: Taurine World, The: Cattle and Their Place in the Human Scheme—Wild Types and Modern Breeds in Many Lands. By Alvin Howard Sanders. Vol. XLVIII, pp. 591-710, 76 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Dec., 1925. *
- Yakima River Project: Home-Making by the Government: An Account of the Eleven Immense Irrigating Projects to be Opened in 1908. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XIX, pp. 250-287, 23 ills., April, 1908. 75c.
- Yakima: Spirit of the West, The: The Wonderful Agricultural Development Since the Dawn

- of Irrigation. By C. J. Blanchard. Vol. XXI, pp. 333-360, 15 ills., April, 1910. 75c.
- Yakutat Bay:** National Geographic Society's Alaskan Expedition of 1909, The. By Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin. Vol. XXI, pp. 1-54, 42 ills., 12 page and half-page maps, Jan., 1910. *
- Yale University:** Further Explorations in the Land of the Incas: The Peruvian Expedition of 1915 of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXIX, pp. 431-473, 29 ills., 2 page and half-page maps, 1 panorama, May, 1916. 50c.
- Staircase Farms of the Ancients:** Astounding Farming Skill of Ancient Peruvians, Who Were Among the Most Industrious and Most Highly Organized People in History. By O. F. Cook. Vol. XXIX, pp. 474-534, 48 ills., May, 1916. 50c.
- Story of Machu Picchu, The:** The Peruvian Expedition of the National Geographic Society and Yale University. By Hiram Bingham. Vol. XXVII, pp. 171-217, 35 ills., Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Yalu River:** Exploring Unknown Corners of the "Hermit Kingdom." By Roy C. Andrews. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 24-48, 30 ills., 1 page map, July, 1919. 50c.
- Yambos, The:** Across Wildest Africa. By A. Henry Savage Landor. Vol. XIX, pp. 694-737, 38 ills., 1 half-page map, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Yang-Tao:** Hunter of Plants, A. By David Fairchild. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 57-77, 18 ills., July, 1919. 50c.
- Yangtze River:** Eden of the Flowery Republic, The. By Joseph Beech. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. 355-390, 18 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Nov., 1920. 50c.
- "Yangtze Valley and Beyond," Mrs. Bishop's. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XI, pp. 366-368, Sept., 1900. *
- "Yankees of Spain": Land of the Basques, The: Home of a Thrifty Picturesque People, Who Take Pride in the Sobriquet, "The Yankees of Spain." By Harry A. McBride. Vol. XLI, pp. 63-87, 25 ills., three-quarter page map, Jan., 1922. *
- Yap and Other Pacific Islands Under Japanese Mandate.** By Junius B. Wood. Vol. XL, pp. 591-627, 34 ills., Dec., 1921. *
- Yaquis:** Adventuring Down the West Coast of Mexico. By Herbert Corey. Vol. XLII, pp. 449-503, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Mexican Land of Canaan, A:** Marvelous Riches of the Wonderful West Coast of Our Neighbor Republic. By Frederick Simpich. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 307-330, 16 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Yarrow:** Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Yellow-breasted Chat:** Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Friends of Our Forests.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Yellow fever:** Economic Loss to the People of the United States Through Insects That Carry Disease. By L. O. Howard, Ph. D. Vol. XX, pp. 735-749, Aug., 1909. 75c.
- Map-Changing Medicine.** By William Joseph Showalter. Vol. XLII, pp. 303-330, 26 ills., Sept., 1922. 50c.
- Yellow Flax:** Midsummer Wild Flowers. Vol. XLII, pp. 35-59, 16 ills. in color, July, 1922. *
- Yellow Lama, Land of the:** National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Muli, Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- Yellow-legs:** American Game Birds. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 105-158, 4 ills. in black and white, 72 ills. in color, Aug., 1915. *
- Yellow River:** Descendants of Confucius, The (Industries in Shantung). By Maynard Owen Williams. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 253-265, 16 ills., Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Shantung—China's Holy Land.** By Charles K. Edmunds. Vol. XXXVI, pp. 231-252, 21 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Yellow Tail:** Interesting Citizens of the Gulf Stream. By Dr. John T. Nichols. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 69-84, 11 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Jan., 1921. *
- Yellow-Throat:** Birds of Town and Country. By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXV, pp. 494-531, 2 ills. in black and white, 64 ills. in color, May, 1914. *
- Friends of Our Forests.** By Henry Wetherbee Henshaw. Vol. XXXI, pp. 297-321, 1 ill. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, April, 1917. *
- Yellow Toad Flax:** Common American Wild Flowers. Vol. XXIX, pp. 584-609, 17 ills. in color, June, 1916. *
- Yellowstone National Park:** Land of the Best, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Our National Parks.** By L. F. Schmeckebier. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Wild Animals That Took Their Own Pictures** by Day and by Night. By George Shiras, 3d. Vol. XXIV, pp. 763-834, 68 ills., 1 page map, July, 1913. 50c.
- Yemen:** "Flower of Paradise, The": The Part Which Khat Plays in the Life of the Yemen Arab. By Charles Moser. Vol. XXXII, pp. 173-186, 10 ills., 1 page map, Aug., 1917. 50c.

- Yezdikhast: Persian Caravan Sketches: The Land of the Lion and the Sun as Seen on a Summer Caravan Trip. By Harold F. Weston. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 417-468, 46 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, 1 three-quarter page map, April, 1921. 50c.
- Yosemite National Park: Land of the Best, The. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXIX, pp. 327-430, 71 ills. in black and white, 33 ills. in color, 1 panorama, April, 1916. 50c.
- Our National Parks. By L. F. Schmeckebler. Vol. XXIII, pp. 531-579, 41 ills., 1 page map, June, 1912. *
- Wonderland of California, The. By Herman Whitaker. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 56-104, 45 ills., July, 1915. 50c.
- Yosemite of Peru: Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands. The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds: The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Yosemite Valley, The Origin of the. By Henry Gannett. Vol. XII, pp. 86-87, Feb., 1901. *
- Young, Edgerton R.: Tallest Tree That Grows, The (Eucalyptus). Vol. XX, pp. 664-667, 3 ills., July, 1909. 75c.
- Young Japan. By Eliza R. Scidmore. Vol. XXVI, pp. 36-38, 11 ills. in color, July, 1914. 50c.
- Young Russia: The Land of Unlimited Possibilities. By Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Vol. XXVI, pp. 421-520, 85 ills. in black and white, 17 ills. in color, Nov., 1914. 50c.
- Young Turk, The. By Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester. Vol. XXIII, pp. 42-89, 39 ills., Jan., 1912. *
- Youngblood, F. J.: Little Journey in Honduras, A. Vol. XXX, pp. 177-184, 6 ills., Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Yucatan: Chichen Itzá, an Ancient American Mecca: Recent Excavations in Yucatan Are Bringing to Light the Temples, Palaces, and Pyramids of America's Most Holy Native City. By Sylvanus Griswold Morley. Vol. XLVII, pp. 63-95, 34 ills., 1 half-page map, 1 diagram, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Home of a Forgotten Race, The: Mysterious Chichen Itzá, in Yucatan, Mexico. By Edward H. Thompson. Vol. XXV, pp. 585-648, 59 ills., June, 1914. 50c.
- Yucatan Fiber, The—Henequen. By E. H. Thompson. Vol. XIV, pp. 150-158, 6 ills., April, 1903. 75c.
- Yucay Valley: Some Wonderful Sights in the Andean Highlands. The Oldest City in America. Sailing on the Lake of the Clouds. The Yosemite of Peru. By Harriet Chalmers Adams. Vol. XIX, pp. 597-618, 19 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Yugoslavia (Jugo-Slavia): Croatia. By Felix J. Koch. Vol. XIX, pp. 809-832, 37 ills., Dec., 1908. 75c.
- New Map of Europe, The: Showing the Boundaries Established by the Peace Conference at Paris and by Subsequent Decisions of the Supreme Council of the Allied and Associated Powers. By Ralph A. Graves. Vol. XXXIX, pp. 157-177, 18 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- Races of Europe, The. By Edwin A. Grosvenor, L. H. D., LL. D. Vol. XXXIV, pp. 441-533, 62 ills., 2 page maps, 1 insert, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Whirlpool of the Balkans, The. By George Higgins Moses. Vol. X, pp. 179-197, 15 ills., Feb., 1921. *
- See also *Serbia, Croatia, Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, Herzegovina.*
- Yukon: Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 377-391, 8 ills., 1 page map, Oct., 1899. *
- Life on a Yukon Trail. By Alfred Pearce Dennis. Vol. X, pp. 457-466, 7 ills., Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Yukon Territory: Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. By Martin W. Gorman. Vol. XI, pp. 113-117, March, 1900. 75c.
- Ice Cliffs on White River, Yukon Territory. By C. Willard Hayes and Alfred H. Brooks. Vol. XI, pp. 199-201, May, 1900. 75c.
- See also *Alaska.*
- Yuma Trail, The Old. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 103-107, March, 1901. 75c.
- Yuma Trail, The Old. By W J McGee. Vol. XII, pp. 129-143, 7 ills., 1 page map, April, 1901. 75c.
- Yunnan Province (China): Banishing the Devil of Disease Among the Nashi: Weird Ceremonies Performed by an Aboriginal Tribe in the Heart of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVI, pp. 473-499, 26 ills., 1 half-page map, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Land of the Crossbow, The. By George Forrest. Vol. XXI, pp. 132-156, 15 ills., 1 page map, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Land of the Yellow Lama, The: National Geographic Society Explorer Visits the Strange Kingdom of Muli, Beyond the Likiang Snow Range of Yunnan Province, China. By Joseph F. Rock. Vol. XLVII, pp. 447-491, 39 ills., 1 half-page map, April, 1925. 50c.
- National Geographic Society's Yunnan Province Expedition, The. By Gilbert Grosvenor. Vol. XLVII, pp. 493-498, 5 ills., April, 1925. 50c.

Z

- Zaandam: Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Zacatecas: Mexican Hacienda, A. By J. E. Kirkwood. Vol. XXV, pp. 563-584, 18 ills., May, 1914. *
- Zambesi: Impressions and Scenes of Mozambique. By O. W. Barrett. Vol. XXI, pp. 807-830, 31 ills., Oct., 1910. 75c.
- Wonders of the Mosi-oa-Tunga, The: The Falls of the Zambesi. By Louis Livingston

- Seaman, M. D. Vol. XXII, pp. 561-571, 6 ills., June, 1911. 75c.
- Zanzibar (Africa). By Mrs. Harris R. Childs (Eleanor Stuart). Vol. XXIII, pp. 810-824, 11 ills., Aug., 1912. *
- Zapotec Indians: Hewers of Stone (Mitla, Mexico). By Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Zara: East of the Adriatic: Notes on Dalmatia, Montenegro, Bosnia, and Herzegovina. By Kenneth McKenzie. Vol. XXIII, pp. 1160-1187, 37 ills., Dec., 1912. *
- Zebras: Story of the Horse, The: The Development of Man's Companion in War Camp, on Farm, in the Marts of Trade, and in the Field of Sports. By Maj. Gen. William Harding Carter, U. S. A. Vol. XLIV, pp. 455-566, 62 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, Nov., 1923. *
- Zeeland: City of Jacqueline, The. By Florence Craig Albrecht. Vol. XXVII, pp. 29-56, 31 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Zenzinov, Vladimir M.: With an Exile in Arctic Siberia: The Narrative of a Russian Who Was Compelled to Turn Polar Explorer for Two Years. Vol. XLVI, pp. 695-718, 30 ills., 1 half-page map, Dec., 1924. *
- Ziegler, Mr., and The National Geographic Society. Vol. XIV, pp. 251-254, June, 1903. 75c.
- Ziegler Polar Expedition: Fighting the Polar Ice. Vol. XVIII, pp. 72-78, 7 ills., Jan., 1907. 75c.
- Ziegler Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XIV, pp. 414-417, 5 ills., Nov., 1903. *
- Ziegler Polar Expedition: Ziegler Polar Expedition, The. Vol. XVI, pp. 439-440, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Zigzagging Across Sicily. By Melville Chater. Vol. XLVI, pp. 303-352, 44 ills., 1 half-page map, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Zimmerman, Jeremiah, D. D., LL. D.: Hewers of Stone. Vol. XXI, pp. 1002-1020, 11 ills., Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Zon, Raphael: When Our Country Is Fifty Years Older. Vol. XX, pp. 573-580, 2 ills., 1 diagram, June, 1909. 75c.
- Zone of the Straits: Constantinople Today. By Solita Solano. Vol. XLI, pp. 647-680, 40 ills., three-quarter page map, June, 1922. 50c.
- Homer's Troy Today. By Jacob E. Conner. Vol. XXXVII, pp. 520-532, 11 ills., 1 half-page map, May, 1915. *
- See *Constantinople*.
- Zoölogy: Notes on a Zoölogical Collecting Trip to Dutch New Guinea. By Thomas Barbour. Vol. XIX, pp. 469-484, 12 ills., 2 half-page maps, July, 1908. 75c.
- See *Animals*.
- Zoroaster, Religion of: Parsees and the Towers of Silence at Bombay, India, The. By William Thomas Fee. Vol. XVI, pp. 529-554, 16 ills., Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Zulus: Natal: The Garden Colony. By Russell Hastings Millward. Vol. XX, pp. 278-291, 16 ills., March, 1909. 75c.
- Zumbro, W. M.: Religious Penances and Punishments Self-Inflicted by the Holy Men of India. Vol. XXIV, pp. 1257-1314, 69 ills., Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Temples of India, The. From photographs by W. M. Zumbro. Vol. XX, pp. 922-971, 54 ills., Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Zuyder Zee: Glimpses of Holland. By William Wisner Chapin. Vol. XXVII, pp. 1-29, 26 ills., Jan., 1915. 50c.
- Zwemer, S. M.: Mecca the Mystic: A New Kingdom Within Arabia (Hejaz). Vol. XXXII, pp. 157-172, 13 ills., Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Notes on Oman. Vol. XXII, pp. 89-98, 8 ills., 1 half-page map, Jan., 1911. *

MAPS

Special map supplements are indicated by *italics*.

Map: Abyssinia: Route Map of Harry V. Harlan. Vol. XLVII, p. 618, half-page, June, 1925. 50c.

Acquisitions of Territory: Map showing the Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions of the United States. Vol. XII, p. 375, 1 page, Oct., 1901. 75c.

Outline of United States, Showing Territory Acquired by Texas Annexation and Mexican Cessions. Vol. XXII, p. 474, 1 half-page, May, 1911. 75c.

Adriatic Sea: Sketch Map of East Coast of Adriatic Sea. Vol. XIX, p. 313, 1 half-page, May, 1908. 75c.

Aegean Sea: Map of Asia Minor, the Dardanelles and the Islands of the Aegean Sea. Vol. XLII, p. 554, 1 half-page, Nov., 1922. 50c.

Map of the Gates to the Black Sea. Vol. XXVII, p. 532, half-page, May, 1915. *

Map of the Gates to the Black Sea. Vol. XXVIII, p. 232, half-page, Sept., 1915. 50c.

Afghanistan: Map of Afghanistan and Its Border Lands, A. Vol. XXXIX, p. 90, three-quarter page, Jan., 1921. *

Africa: Africa, as Described by Ptolemy in the Second Century. By Mattiolo: Venice, 1548. Vol. XXII, p. 390, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.

Africa. (Prepared from Latest Geographical Data by Gilbert H. Grosvenor, Editor.) Vol. XX, special supplement in colors, 15½ x 20 inches. March, 1909. 75c. Paper, 25c.; Linen, 50c.

From the New Map of Africa, with Da Gamma's Discoveries, 1498, by Mattiolo, 1548. Vol. XXII, p. 391, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.

Geographic Relation of France and Her African Colonies, The. Vol. XI, p. 233, 1 page, June, 1900. 75c.

- Map: Africa: *Map of Africa*. Vol. XLII, special supplement in colors, 27 x 30 inches, Oct., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.50 in linen.
- Map of Africa, Showing Territory Within Which the Convention of May 19, 1900, Places Restrictions on the Killing of Wild Animals. Vol. XI, p. 447, 1 page, Nov., 1900. 75c.
- Map of Africa Showing the Route of Felix Shay From Cairo to Cape Town. Vol. XLVII, p. 128, half-page, Feb., 1925. 50c.
- Map Showing Location of Morocco and Algeria. Vol. XI, p. 295, sixth-page, July, 1900. 75c.
- Map Showing Location of the Ashanti. Vol. XI, p. 244, quarter-page, June, 1900. 75c.
- Map Showing Mr. Roosevelt's Route and Hunting Trips in Africa (British East Africa). Vol. XXII, p. 2, 1 page, Jan., 1911. *
- Map Showing Section Through the Heart of Africa. Vol. XI, p. 409, third-page, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Maps Showing French and Spanish Claims in Africa. Vol. XI, p. 375, third-page, Sept., 1900. *
- Outline Map of Ruanda, "The Land of Giants and Pygmies." Vol. XXIII, p. 388, 1 page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Outline of Africa, Showing Possessions of Each European Power. Vol. XXII, p. 393, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Outline of Part of North Africa. Vol. XXII, p. 751, 1 page, Aug., 1911. 75c.
- Outline of the Souf Country. Vol. XXII, p. 377, 1 half-page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Railways in South Africa. Vol. XI, p. 188, 1 half-page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Seat of War in Africa* (South African Republic, Cape Colony, etc.). Vol. X, special supplement, 32 x 45 inches, Dec., 1899. *
- Sketch Map of Africa Showing Darfur. Vol. XLV, p. 46, three-quarter page, Jan., 1924. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing Portions of Sudan, French West Africa, and British East Africa. Vol. XIX, p. 736, 1 half-page, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Sudan, The. Vol. XVII, p. 245, quarter-page, May, 1906. 75c.
- Uganda Railway, The. Vol. XIII, p. 170, 1 half-page, May, 1902. 75c.
- Africa, North: Diagram Showing the Principal Temples and Tombs of Ancient Egypt at Thebes. Vol. XLIII, p. 467, half-page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Map of French and Spanish Morocco. Vol. XLVII, p. 331, half-page, March, 1925. 50c.
- Map of Italian Libya. Vol. XLVIII, p. 138, two-thirds page, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Map: Africa, North: Sketch Map of the Site of Carthage. Also the Pontine Marshes. Vol. XLV, p. 394, half-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Route of Hasanein Bey Through the Libyan Desert. Vol. XLVI, p. 236, half-page, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Air Routes: Sketch Map of the Northern Hemisphere Showing Proposed Routes of Aircraft Over the Arctic Zone. Vol. XLII, p. 206, 1 page, Aug., 1922. *
- Alaska: *Alaska*. Vol. XXV, special supplement in colors, 15½ x 20 inches, Feb., 1914. * Paper, 50c.
- Alaska Telegraph and Cable Lines. Vol. XV, p. 491, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *
- Bogoslof Island in September, 1908. Vol. XX, p. 194, quarter-page, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- British Map, 1832. Vol. X, p. 438, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Canadian Map of 1831. Vol. X, p. 441, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Canadian Map of 1857. Vol. X, p. 442, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Chart Shewing Part of the Coast of N. W. America, A* (Vancouver's Chart, No. I). Vol. X, special supplement, 15½ x 18 inches, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Chart Shewing Part of the Coast of N. W. America, A* (Vancouver's Chart, No. II). Vol. X, special supplement, 15½ x 18 inches, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Copper-Bearing Areas of Alaska, so far as Known. Vol. XVIII, p. 169, 1 half-page, March, 1907. *
- French Map, 1844. Vol. X, p. 445, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Geographic Provinces of Northwestern North America. Vol. XVIII, p. 176, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- Hudson's Bay Company Map, 1857. Vol. X, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Map of Alaska*. Vol. XV, special supplement in colors, 36 x 42 inches, May, 1904. *
- Map of Alaska, Showing the Distribution of the Coal-Bearing Rocks so far as Known. Vol. XVIII, p. 170, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- Map of Alaska, Showing Distribution of Timber. Vol. XVIII, p. 172, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- Map of Alaska, Showing Mineral Deposits so far as Known. Vol. XVI, p. 512, 1 page, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Map of Alaska, Showing Navigable Waters and Railroads. Vol. XVIII, p. 164, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- Map of Alaska, Showing Railway Routes and Known Occurrences of Economically Important Minerals. Vol. XVIII, p. 181, 1 page, March, 1907. *

Map: Alaska: Map of Alaska, Showing so far as Known the Distribution of Metamorphic Rocks, and the Localities Where Gold Has Been Mined. Vol. XVIII, p. 168, 1 page, March, 1907. *

Map of Alaska, Showing the Unexplored Areas in 1905. Vol. XVII, p. 112, 1 third-page, Feb., 1906. 75c.

Map of Kenai Peninsula, Showing the Best Portion of the Sheep Country and Location of Seward and Resurrection Bay. Vol. XXIII, pp. 428-429, 2 page, May, 1912. *

Map of Southeastern Alaska, 1824. Vol. X, p. 428, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.

Map of Southeastern Alaska, Showing Boundary Lines of American and British Claims. Vol. X, p. 454, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.

Map of the Region Affected by the Katmai Eruption, Showing the Ash Fall at Varying Distances. Vol. XXIV, p. 132, 1 page, Feb., 1913. *

Map Showing Alaskan Boundary Decision. Vol. XV, special supplement, 12 x 12½ inches, Jan., 1904. *

Map Showing Boundary in Portland Canal. Vol. XV, p. 5, 1 half-page, Jan., 1904. *

Map Showing Different Alaskan Boundary Lines Claimed by the United States and Canada. Vol. XIV, p. 90, 1 page, March, 1903. 75c.

Map Showing Location of Mount McKinley. Vol. XII, p. 312, three-quarter page, Aug., 1901. 75c.

Map Showing Route of Harriman Alaska Expedition. Vol. X, p. 506, 1 page, Dec., 1899. *

Map Showing Soundings in Port Wells, Prince William Sound. Vol. XXII, p. 559, 1 half-page, June, 1911. 75c.

Map Showing Unexplored Areas of Alaska. Vol. XIII, p. 132, three-quarter page, April, 1902. 75c.

Map Showing Volcanic Axes and Structure Lines in Eastern Asia and Alaska and Why Japan Is Subject to Frequent Destructive Earthquakes. Vol. XLIV, p. 446, 1 page, Oct., 1923. 50c.

Migration Route of the Black-Poll Warblers That Nest in Alaska. Vol. XXII, p. 348, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.

Mt. McKinley Region, Alaska. Vol. XIV, p. 32, 1 page, Jan., 1903. *

North America. Vol. XLV, special supplement in colors, 27 x 37 inches, May, 1924. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.

Outline Map of Alaska. Vol. XX, p. 674, 1 page, July, 1909. 75c.

Outline Map of Unimak Island. Vol. XIV, p. 92, 1 half-page, March, 1903. 75c.

Map: Alaska: Outline Map of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. Vol. XXXIII, p. 155, 1 half-page, Feb., 1918. *

Outline Map Showing Government Reindeer Stations in Alaska. Vol. XIV, p. 131, 1 half-page, April, 1903. 75c.

Outline of Alaska, Showing the Sections That Have Been Mapped and Surveyed. Vol. XXIII, p. 424, 1 page, May, 1912. *

Pacific Coast of the Gulf of Alaska. Vol. XXI, p. 3, 1 fourth-page, Jan., 1910. *

Russian Imperial Map, 1827. Vol. X, p. 437, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.

Scottish Geographical Map, 1898. Vol. X, p. 448, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.

Section Map of Golofin Bay and Cape Nome Gold Fields. Vol. XI, p. 16, 1 page, Jan., 1900. 75c.

Sketch Map of Alaska. Vol. X, p. 282, 1 fourth-page, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.

Sketch Map of Katmai Volcano and Vicinity. Vol. XXXI, p. 23, 1 half-page, Jan., 1917. 50c.

Sketch Map of Lake Clark and Vicinity. Vol. XV, p. 330, 1 half-page, Aug., 1904. *

Sketch Map of Muir Inlet and Front of Muir Glacier, Showing Positions of the Ice Front in 1890 and in May, 1903. Vol. XIV, p. 444, 1 quarter-page, Dec., 1903. *

Sketch Map Showing the Location of Middleton Island. Vol. XLIV, p. 315, eighth-page, Sept., 1923. 50c.

Sketch Map Showing the Route and Landing Fields of the First Air Expedition from New York to Alaska, Completed in 53 Hours and 30 Minutes Flying Time. Vol. XLI, pp. 500-501, 1 page, May, 1922. 50c.

Sketch of Port Wells, Prince William Sound, in 1899. Vol. XXII, p. 550, 1 half-page, June, 1911. 75c.

Southeastern Alaska and Klondike Region. Vol. X, 1 page, Oct., 1899. *

State Department Map, 1867. Vol. X, p. 446, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.

Topographic Reconnaissance Map from Controller Bay to Prince William Sound. Vol. XVIII, p. 178, 1 page, March, 1907. *

See also *Glaciers, Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, and Port Wells.*

Alaska-Canada: Outline Map Showing Alaska-Canada Boundary Line. Vol. XXIII, p. 693, 1 page, July, 1912. 50c.

Albania: Sketch Map of Albania and Its Border Countries of the Balkan Peninsula. Vol. XXXIV, p. 95, 1 half-page, Aug., 1918. 50c.

Aleutian Islands: *North America.* Vol. XLV, special supplement in colors, 27 x 37 inches, May, 1924. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.

- Map: Algeria: Sketch Map of Algeria. Vol. XIX, p. 564, 1 eighth-page, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- Anatolia: See *Asia Minor*.
- Andorra: Sketch Map of Spain, Showing Location of Andorran Republic on the French Border. Vol. XXXIII, p. 281, 1 half-page, March, 1918. 50c.
- Antarctic Regions: Map of South Polar Regions. Vol. XVIII, p. 114, half-page, Feb., 1907. *
- Outline Map of South Polar Regions. Vol. XX, p. 399, half-page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Outline Map of South Polar Regions. Vol. XX, p. 1007, half-page, Nov., 1909. 75c.
- Outline of Antarctic Regions, Showing Explorations of the American Discoverers of the Continent, Palmer and Wilkes. Vol. XXIII, p. 308, 1 page, March, 1912. *
- Outline Showing Route of Amundsen to South Pole. Vol. XXIII, p. 207, 1 page, Feb., 1912. *
- South Polar Regions—Showing Routes of the Proposed Antarctic Expeditions.* Vol. X, special supplement, 8 x 8 inches, Aug., 1899. \$1.50.
- Sketch Map of the South Polar Regions. Vol. XXI, p. 168, 1 page, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Sketch of the South Polar Regions. Vol. XXII, p. 406, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Work in the Far South. Vol. XIV, p. 109, two-thirds page, March, 1903. 75c.
- Arabia: Asia Minor and Arabia. Vol. XXIV, p. 72, 1 half-page, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Map Showing Route of Proposed Railway from Damascus to Mecca. Vol. XI, p. 247, sixth-page, June, 1900. 75c.
- Outline Map of Arabia. Vol. XX, p. 1117, 1 page, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Outline Map of Arabia. Vol. XXXII, p. 181, 1 page, Aug., 1917. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Arabia, Showing the Geographical Relation of the New Kingdom of Hejaz to Syria, Mesopotamia, and Armenia, A. Vol. XXXVI, p. 374, 1 page, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Asia Minor and of the Damascus to Mecca Railway. Vol. XX, p. 173, three-quarter page, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Sketch Map of the Near East, Showing Egypt, Anatolia, and the Arab Kingdoms of Hedjaz, Transjordan, and Iraq. Vol. XLIII, p. 534, three-quarter page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Arctic Regions: *Arctic Regions, The.* Vol. XLVIII, special supplement in colors, 19½ x 18 inches, Nov., 1925. * Separate copies, 50c. in paper; \$1.00 in linen.
- Captain O. Sverdrup's Explorations, 1898-1902. Vol. XIII, p. 460, 1 page, Dec., 1902. 75c.
- Map: Arctic Regions: Diagram Showing the Route of the Frithjof, 1898. Vol. X, p. 483, third-page, Dec., 1899. *
- Map of Arctic Regions, Showing Outline of Indicated North Polar Land. Vol. XV, p. 256, 1 page, June, 1904. *
- Map of the North Polar Regions.* Vol. XVIII, special supplement in colors, 17½ x 17½ inches, July, 1907. 75c.
- Map of North Polar Regions. Vol. XX, p. 916, 1 page, Oct., 1909. 75c.
- Map Record of Rear Admiral Peary's 20 Years of Polar Exploration, Finally Crowned with Success April 6, 1909, A. Vol. XXXVII, p. 297, 1 page, April, 1920. *
- Map Showing Field of Activity of the MacMillan Arctic Expedition Under the Auspices of the National Geographic Society. Vol. XLVII, p. 674, half-page, June, 1925. 50c.
- Map Showing the Regions Around the North Pole. Vol. XI, p. 296, third-page, July, 1900. 75c.
- Outline Map of Peary's Sledge Routes and Surveys. Vol. XIV, p. 28, 1 page, Jan., 1903. *
- Outline Map to Show Amundsen's Route (Northwest Passage). Vol. XVII, p. 39, 1 page, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Sketch Map of the Northern Hemisphere Showing Proposed Routes of Aircraft Over the Arctic Zone. Vol. XLII, p. 206, 1 page, Aug., 1922. *
- Arizona: Relief Map of Southwestern United States. Vol. XXI, p. 632, 1 page, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Sketch Map of New Mexico and Eastern Arizona. Vol. XLVIII, p. 232, two-thirds page, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Sketch Map of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River 1923 Expedition of the U. S. Geological Survey. Vol. XLV, p. 474, three-quarter page, May, 1924. *
- Sketch Map Showing the Newly Discovered Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. Vol. XLIII, p. 198, half-page, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Armenia: Outline Map, Showing the Approximate Extent of Ancient Armenia, and the Country Where the Armenians Now Live. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 359, 1 half-page, Oct., 1915. 50c.
- Asia: Arid Regions and Closed Basins of Asia. Vol. XII, pp. 254, 1 fourth-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Continental Core of Asia. Vol. XII, p. 253, sixth-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Map of Asia and Adjoining Europe with a Portion of Africa.* Vol. XXXIX, special supplement in colors, 28 x 36 in., May, 1921. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper, \$1.50 in linen.
- Map Showing Volcanic Axes and Structure Lines in Eastern Asia and Alaska and Why Japan Is Subject to Frequent

- Destructive Earthquakes. Vol. XLIV, p. 446, 1 page, Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Physical Map of Asia, Illustrating the Obstacles to Land Transportation Which Rendered Early Commerce Between Occident and Orient Extremely Difficult. Vol. XVI, p. 400, 1 page, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Asia Minor: Asia Minor and Arabia. Vol. XXIV, p. 72, 1 half-page, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Map of Asia Minor and the Holy Land, A. Vol. XXXVII, p. 46, 1 half-page, Jan., 1920. 50c.
- Map of Asia Minor, the Dardanelles, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea. Vol. XLII, p. 554, 1 half-page, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Map Showing Railways Constructed in Asia Minor and Persia. Vol. XI, p. 202, 1 page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Outline Map of the World's Most Historic Lands. Vol. XXIX, p. 216, 1 page, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Showing Location of Damascus. Vol. XXII, p. 63, three-quarter page, Jan., 1911. *
- Sketch Map of Asia Minor. Vol. XLVI, p. 450, quarter-page, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Asia Minor and of the Damascus to Mecca Railway. Vol. XX, p. 173, three-quarter page, Feb., 1909. 75c.
- Sketch Map of the Near East, Showing Egypt, Anatolia, and the Arab Kingdoms of Hedjaz, Transjordan, and Iraq. Vol. XLIII, p. 534, three-quarter page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Location of Mt. Argæus and of the Troglodytes. Vol. XXXV, p. 315, half-page, April, 1919. 50c.
- Assateague Island: Sketch of Assateague Island, Virginia, Showing Land Defenses Built Since 1849. Vol. XXXIII, p. 534, 1 half-page, June, 1918. 50c.
- Atlantic Ocean: Outline Map Showing General Direction of the Gulf Stream and Other Currents in the North Atlantic Ocean. Vol. XXIII, p. 772, 1 half-page, Aug., 1912. *
- Pilot Chart of the North Atlantic Ocean for February, 1903.* Vol. XIV, special supplement, 32 x 21¾ inches, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- Australia: Australia. Vol. XXX, pp. 480-481, two-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Map of the Northwest Coast of Australia. Vol. XLV, p. 332, half-page, March, 1924. 50c.
- Map to Show the Distribution of the Population of Australia, A. Vol. XXX, p. 512, 1 half-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Map Showing the Isolation of Australia. Vol. XXX, p. 475, 1 half-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Map: Australia: Map Showing the Rainfall in Australia, A. Vol. XXX, p. 488, 1 half-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Outline Map of Australia on Outline of the United States, to Show Relative Sizes. Vol. XXX, p. 476, 1 half-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Outline Map of Australia Superposed on Outline of North America of Same Scale, in Correct Latitude. Vol. XXX, p. 477, two-third page, Dec., 1916. *
- Physical Map of Australia. Vol. XXX, p. 489, 1 half-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Railroad Map of Australia. Vol. XXX, p. 559, 1 eighth-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Austria-Hungary: Map Showing Frontier Cities of Italy and Austria-Hungary. Vol. XXVII, p. 628, 1 page, June, 1915. 50c.
- Outline Map of Austria-Hungary. Vol. XXIII, p. 1284, 1 page, Dec., 1912. *
- Outline Map of Austria-Hungary. Vol. XXVI, p. 392, 1 page, Oct., 1914. 50c.
- Austro-Italo Alpine Region: Map of the Austro-Italo Alpine Region, with Surrounding Territory. Vol. XXVII, p. 374, 1 page, April, 1915. 50c.
- Azores: Map Showing the Three Groups of the Azores and the Routes of the Successful American Aviators in Their Transatlantic Flight; Also the Route Chosen by the Ill-Fated Hawker-Grieve Expedition. Vol. XXXV, p. 515, 1 page, June, 1919. *
- Bahama Islands: Map of Cuba and the Neighboring Bahama Islands, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 4, 1 page, July, 1920. 50c.
- Balearic Islands: Sketch Map of Majorca, Balearic Islands. Vol. XLV, p. 431, quarter-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Balkans: Map of the Balkan States. Vol. XXIV, p. 224, 1 page, Feb., 1913. *
- Map of the New Balkan States and Central Europe.* Vol. XXVI, special supplement in colors, 17 x 22½ inches, Aug., 1914. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 25c.; linen, 50c.
- Map of Southeastern Europe, Showing the Balkan States and European Turkey. Vol. XIX, p. 799, 1 page, Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Sketch Map of East Coast of Adriatic Sea. Vol. XIX, p. 313, 1 half-page, May, 1908. 75c.
- Baltimore (inset): *Map of the United States.* Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Basque Provinces: Sketch Map of Spain and the Basque Provinces. Vol. XLI, p. 66, three-quarter page, Jan., 1922. *
- Bay of Isles: Author's Sketch Map of the Bleak and Lonely Bay of Isles. Vol. XLI, p. 412, 1 half-page, April, 1922. 50c.
- Belgium: Route Map of the *Nageoma* (canoe). Vol. XLVII, p. 507, half-page, May, 1925. 50c.

- Map: Bering Sea: Outline of Bering Sea, Showing Location of Pribilof Islands. Vol. XXII, p. 1141, 1 half-page, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Bermuda: Map of the Bermuda Islands. Vol. XLI, p. 2, three-quarter page, Jan., 1922. *
- Bhutan: Outline Map of Bhutan, Showing Journeys. Vol. XXV, p. 453, 1 page, April, 1914. 50c.
- Bird Migration Routes: See *Migration Routes*.
- Bird Reservations: Map Showing the Location of 46 Out of the 56 National Bird Reservations. Vol. XXIV, p. 369, 1 half-page, March, 1913. *
- Bolivia: Sketch Map Showing Location of Lake Titicaca and Andean Highlands. Vol. XIX, p. 606, half-page, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Boston (Inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Brazil (São Paulo): Map of Coffee District of Brazil. Vol. XXII, p. 909, 1 half-page, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Map of Rio de Janeiro, Its Famous Bay and Surrounding Hills, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 173, 1 half-page, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Breeding Grounds: Map Showing the Almost Undisturbed Breeding Grounds of Ducks and Geese in Northern Canada. Vol. XXIV, p. 364, half-page, March, 1913. *
- British East Africa: Map Showing Mr. Roosevelt's Route and Hunting Trips in Africa. Vol. XXII, p. 2, 1 page, Jan., 1911. *
- British Guiana: Map of the Guianas, with an inset Showing the Territory Traversed by the "Kaletour and Roraima" Expedition, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 229, 1 page, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Outline of British Guiana. Vol. XXII, p. 847, 1 page, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- See also *Guianas*.
- British Isles: Map of Cornwall. Vol. XLVI, p. 657, half-page, Dec., 1924. *
- Sketch Map Indicating the Multitude of British Harbors. Vol. XXXI, p. 85, 1 page, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Wales. Vol. XLIV, p. 639, half-page, Dec., 1923. *
- Buffalo (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Bulgaria: Map of Bulgaria, Serbia, and Macedonia. Vol. XXIII, p. 1152, 1 page, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Bulgaria and Serbia. Vol. XXVII, p. 421, 1 page, April, 1915. 50c.
- Burma: Sketch Map of Burma, Home of the Chaulmoogra-Oil Tree. Vol. XLI, p. 242, 1 page, March, 1922. 50c.
- Cables: Proposed Routes for Pacific Cables. Vol. XIII, p. 312, three-quarter page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- California: Los Angeles Aqueduct. Vol. XXI, p. 595, 1 half-page, July, 1910. 75c.
- Map of San Francisco Peninsula (Showing Principal Fault Lines). Vol. XVII, p. 287, 1 page, May, 1906. 75c.
- Outline Map of San Francisco Bay and Vicinity (Principal Known Faults are Indicated by Heavy Dash Line). Vol. XVII, p. 281, 1 page, May, 1906. 75c.
- Relief Map of Southwestern United States. Vol. XXI, p. 632, 1 page, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Camargue: La Camargue, the Island "Wild West" of Southern France. Vol. XLII, p. 4, 1 half-page, July, 1922. *
- Camp Upton: Map of One of Our Soldier Cities, A. Map of Camp Upton, Yaphank, Long Island, New York. Vol. XXXII, p. 437, 1 page in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Canada: British Map, 1832. Vol. X, p. 438, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Canadian Map of 1831. Vol. X, p. 441, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Canadian Map of 1857. Vol. X, p. 442, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Chart Shewing Part of the Coast of N. W. America*, A (Vancouver's Chart, No. I). Vol. X, special supplement, 15½ x 18 inches, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- French Map, 1844. Vol. X, p. 445, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Hudson's Bay Company Map, 1857. Vol. X, p. 424, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Map of Southeastern Alaska, Showing Boundary Lines of American and British Claims. Vol. X, p. 454, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Map Showing Distribution of Blond Eskimo. Vol. XXIII, p. 1224, 1 page, Dec., 1912. *
- Map Showing Route of New Trans-Canadian Railway. Vol. XIV, p. 214, one-third page, May, 1903. 75c.
- Outline Map Showing the Situation of Victoria, British Columbia. Vol. XVIII, p. 347, quarter-page, May, 1907. 75c.
- Provinces of Northwestern North America. Vol. XVIII, p. 176, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- Route Map of the Columbia Ice Field Photographic Expedition. Vol. XLVII, p. 382, half-page, April, 1925. 50c.
- Scottish Geographical Magazine map, 1898. Vol. X, p. 448, 1 page, Nov., 1899. \$1.50.
- Sketch Map of Region West and South of Kananaskis Lakes. Vol. XIII, p. 167, May, 1902. 75c.
- Sketch Map Showing Area Covered by Columbia Ice Sheet. Vol. XLVII, p. 383, quarter-page, April, 1925. 50c.
- Sketch of the Sources of the Saskatchewan. Vol. X, p. 115, 1 page, April, 1899. \$1.50.

- Map: Canada-Alaska: Outline Map Showing Alaska-Canada Boundary Line. Vol. XXIII, p. 693, 1 page, July, 1912. 50c.
- Canals: Map and Profile of the Proposed Location of the American Isthmus Ship Canal. Vol. XIII, p. 70, 1 page, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Map of Country Surrounding Shanghai, China. Vol. XXIII, p. 958, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Map of Main Canals in 718 Square Miles of Chekiang Province. Vol. XXIII, p. 932, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Northeast China (Showing Grand Canal). Vol. XXIII, p. 934, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Portions of Chekiang and Kiangsu Provinces. Vol. XXIII, p. 933, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- To Build a Canal in the United States to Correspond with the Grand Canal of China, It Would be Necessary to Traverse the Country as Indicated by the Black Line on This Map. Vol. XXIII, p. 933, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Cantonments: Map of the United States: Showing Territories from Which Each National Army Cantonment Camp Received Its Troops: Also Showing the Location of Cantonments, Regular Army Organization Camps, National Guard Mobilization Camps, and Aviation Camps. Vol. XXXII, p. 438, 1 page in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Cape Breton Island: Map of Cape Breton Island, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 35, three-quarter page, July, 1920. 50c.
- Cape Cod Canal: Map of the Cape Cod Canal. Vol. XXVI, p. 186, 1 half-page, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Cape Colony: *Seat of War in Africa*. Vol. X, special supplement, 32 x 45 inches, Dec., 1899. *
- Cappadocia: Sketch Map Showing Location of Mt. Argæus and of the Troglodytes. Vol. XXXV, p. 315, 1 half-page, April, 1919. 50c.
- Caribbean Sea: *Map of Central America, Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Islands of the Caribbean Sea*. Vol. XXIV, special supplement in colors, 12½ x 19 inches, Feb., 1913. * Separate copies in paper, 25c.
- Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and the Panama Canal*. Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44 x 25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Carlsbad Cavern: Sketch Map of Carlsbad Cavern, With Diagrammatic Cross-sections. Vol. XLVIII, p. 302, three-quarter page, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Caroline Islands: Map of One of Nature's Most Marvelous Creations. Vol. XL, p. 468, Dec., 1921. *
- Carthage: Sketch Map of the Site of Carthage, Also the Pontine Marshes (Italy). Vol. XLV, p. 394, half-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Map: Caucasus, The: Map of the Caucasus, Showing the Highlands of Daghestan. Vol. XXIV, p. 1086, 1 page, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Central America: Central America, with Special Reference to Nicaragua. Vol. XX, p. 1104, 1 page, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Map of Central America, Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Islands of the Caribbean Sea*. Vol. XXIV, special supplement in colors, 12½ x 19 inches, Feb., 1913. * Separate copies in paper, 25c.
- Map of Central America, Showing the Principal Volcanoes Whose Eruptions Have for Centuries Levied a Heavy Toll on Life and Property, A. Vol. XXXVI, p. 194, 1 page, Sept., 1919. 50c.
- Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and the Panama Canal*. Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44 x 25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Outline Map of Central America. Vol. XVIII, p. 273, 1 half-page, April, 1907. 75c.
- Outline Map of Central America and Southern Mexico. Vol. XLVII, p. 64, half-page, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Central Europe: Map of the New Balkan States and Central Europe*. Vol. XXVI, special supplement in colors, 17 x 22½ inches, Aug., 1914. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 25c.; linen, 50c.
- Ceylon: Outline of Ceylon. Vol. XXIII, p. 193, quarter-page, Feb., 1912. *
- Channel Islands: Map of the Channel Islands Showing Their Geographical Relation to France and England, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 151, fourth-page, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Chaulmoogra-Oil Area: Sketch Map of Burma, Home of the Chaulmoogra-Oil Tree. Vol. XLI, p. 242, 1 page, March, 1922. 50c.
- Chestnut-Bark Disease: Showing Distribution of the Chestnut-Bark Disease in the United States. Vol. XXII, p. 345, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Chicago: Map Showing the Main Features of the Chicago Plan. Vol. XXXV, p. 40, 1 page, Jan., 1919. 50c.
- (Inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Chile: Sketch Map of Chile, A. Vol. XLII, p. 223, 1 half-page, Sept., 1922. 50c.
- China: Chinese Empire and Japan, The: Showing the Provinces, Treaty Ports, Railways, etc., and the Present Condition of the Russian Railway Through Manchuria to Port Arthur. Vol. XI, insert, two-page, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Map of China and Its Territories*. Vol. XXIII, special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.

Map: China: Map of Country Surrounding Shanghai, China. Vol. XXIII, p. 958, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.

Map of Eastern Part of Hunan as Delineated by Wm. B. Parsons. Vol. XI, p. 394, 1 half-page, Oct., 1900. 75c.

Map of Main Canals in 718 Square Miles of Chekiang Province. Vol. XXIII, p. 932, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.

Map of Northeastern China. Vol. XI, p. 336, special supplement, 18½ x 35½ inches, Sept., 1900. *

Map of the Quake-Stricken Area in Kansu Province. Vol. XLI, p. 448, three-quarter page, May, 1922. 50c.

Map Showing Foreign Concessions in North China. Vol. XV, p. 469, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *

Map Showing Foreign Concessions in South China. Vol. XV, p. 470, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *

Map Showing Seat of War in Manchuria (Beginning Just North of Mukden, and Covering the Country North to Harbin and East to Vladivostok). Vol. XVI, special supplement in colors, 18 x 44 inches, June, 1905. 75c.

Map Showing the Country from Ta-ku to Peking. Vol. XI, p. 292, three-quarter page, July, 1900. 75c.

Map Showing the Territory (Yunnan Province), Where a National Geographic Society Expedition Was at Work for Two Years. Vol. XLVII, p. 450, half-page, April, 1925. 50c.

Map Showing Where the Great Wall Would Run if Transferred to the United States. Vol. XLIII, p. 118, half-page, Feb., 1923. 50c.

Outline Map of the Far East. Vol. XI, p. 290, three-quarter page, July, 1900. 75c.

Outline of China, Showing Szechuan. Vol. XXII, p. 1097, 1 half-page, Dec., 1911. 75c.

Outline Sketch of the City of Peking. Vol. XI, p. 291, third-page, July, 1900. 75c.

Preliminary Survey Map of Khotan Valley, Site of the Chinese Jade Mines. Vol. XIV, p. 12, 1 half-page, Jan., 1903. *

Railways Constructed and Proposed in China. Vol. XVI, p. 408, 1 half-page, Sept., 1905. 75c.

Sketch Map of Joseph F. Rock's Route from Tungchwan to Choni. Vol. XLVIII, p. 334, quarter-page, Sept., 1925. 50c.

Sketch Map of Northeast China (Showing Canals). Vol. XXIII, p. 934, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.

Sketch Map of Northern China Showing the Meanderings of the Great Wall. Vol. XLIII, p. 116, 1 page, Feb., 1923. 50c.

Map: China: Sketch Map of Portions of Chekiang and Kiangsu Provinces (Showing Canals). Vol. XXIII, p. 933, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.

Sketch Map Showing the Land of the Nashi, in Yunnan Province, China. Vol. XLVI, p. 478, half-page, Nov., 1924. 50c.

Telegraph Lines of China in 1904. Vol. XVI, p. 409, 1 half-page, Sept., 1905. 75c.

To Build a Canal in the United States to Correspond with the Grand Canal of China, It Would be Necessary to Traverse the Country as Indicated by the Black Line on This Map. Vol. XXIII, p. 933, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.

Upper Salwin, The. Vol. XXI, p. 147, 1 page, Feb., 1910. 75c.

War Map of Manchuria and Korea. Vol. XV, special supplement, 36 x 42 inches, March, 1904. *

Chosen: Map of Korea, A: The Region Traversed by Mr. Andrew's Expedition Extends Along the Upper Courses of the Tumen and the Yalu Rivers. Vol. XXXVI, p. 24, 1 page, July, 1919. 50c.

Map Showing Comparative Size of Manchuria and Korea and the United States. Vol. XV, p. 127, 1 half-page, March, 1904. *

Mongolia, Manchuria, Chosen, East Turkestan, Tibet, Northern India. Special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.

Outline Map of the Far East. Vol. XI, p. 290, three-quarter page, July, 1900. 75c.

Relief Map Showing Some of the Monastic Establishments in the Diamond Mountains. Vol. XLVI, p. 355, quarter-page, Oct., 1924. 50c.

War Map of Manchuria and Korea. Vol. XV, special supplement, 36 x 42 inches, March, 1904. *

Cleveland (inset): Map of the United States. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.

Coal Areas: Outline Map Showing Coal Areas of the United States. Vol. XVIII, p. 135, half-page, Feb., 1907. *

Colorado Desert: Map Showing the Colorado Desert Region (California). Vol. XI, p. 339, 1 page, Sept., 1900. *

Colorado River: Changes in the Estuary of the Colorado River. Vol. XIX, p. 54, 1 page, Jan., 1908. 75c.

Relief Map of the Lower Colorado River Showing Irrigable Lands. Vol. XVII, p. 94, 1 page, Feb., 1906. 75c.

Sketch Map of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River 1923 Expedition of the U. S. Geological Survey. Vol. XLV, p. 474, three-quarter page, May, 1924. *

- Map: Columbia Ice Field (Canada): Route Map of the Columbia Ice Field Photographic Expedition. Vol. XLVII, p. 382, half-page, April, 1925. 50c.
- Columbia Ice Sheet: Sketch Map Showing Area Covered by Columbia Ice Sheet. Vol. XLVII, p. 383, quarter-page, April, 1925. 50c.
- Columbia River: Four Maps of Columbia River Entrance, Showing Movement of Land Island, and Changes from 1792 to 1905. Vol. XX, p. 334, 1 page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Constantinople: Sketch Map of Constantinople. Vol. XLI, p. 650, three-quarter page, June, 1922. 50c.
- Cornwall: Map of Cornwall. Vol. XLVI, p. 675, half-page, Dec., 1924. *
- Corsica: Map of the Island of Corsica. Vol. XLIV, p. 224, 1 page, Aug., 1923. *
- Sketch Map Showing the Geographical Relation of Corsica to the Mother Country, France. Vol. XLIV, p. 223, quarter-page, Aug., 1923. *
- Costa Rica: Map Showing the Boundary Between Nicaragua and Costa Rica. Vol. XII, p. 27, 1 half-page, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Part of Costa Rica Which Was Overwhelmed by the Earthquake of May 4, 1910. Vol. XXI, p. 516, 1 half-page, June, 1910. 75c.
- Volcanoes of Costa Rica (Showing Location of Poas). Vol. XXI, p. 495, 1 half-page, June, 1910. 75c.
- Cuba: Diagram Showing the Railways of Cuba. Vol. XIV, p. 113, 1 half-page, March, 1903. 75c.
- Map of Bay of Cochinas from Surveys by Walter D. Wilcox. Vol. XIX, p. 497, 1 page, July, 1908. 75c.
- Map of Central America, Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Islands of the Caribbean Sea. Vol. XXIV, special supplement in colors, 12½ x 19 inches, Feb., 1913. * Separate copies in paper, 25c.
- Map of Cuba. Vol. XVII, special supplement in colors, 12 x 24 inches, Oct., 1906. 75c.
- Map of Cuba and the Neighboring Bahama Islands, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 4, 1 page, July, 1920. 50c.
- Cuicuilco (Mexico): Sketch Map Showing the Location of Cuicuilco and the Pedregal Lava Flow Which Has Preserved the Ancient Mound. Vol. XLIV, p. 207, quarter-page, Aug., 1923. *
- Czechoslovakia: Map of Czechoslovakia, Whose Place Names Present Serious Problems for the Student, A. Vol. XXXIX, p. 156, fourth-page, Feb., 1921. *
- Daghestan: Map of the Caucasus, Showing the Highlands of Daghestan. Vol. XXIV, p. 1086, 1 page, Oct., 1913. 50c.
- Dardanelles: Map of Asia Minor, the Dardanelles, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea. Vol. XLII, p. 554, 1 half-page, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Map: Denmark: Map of Denmark. Vol. XLII, p. 124, three-quarter page, Aug., 1922. *
- Deserts: Map Showing Arid, Semi-Arid, and Humid Regions of the United States. Vol. XV, p. 16, half-page, Jan., 1904. *
- Detroit (inset): Map of the United States. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26¼ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Diamond Mountains: Relief Map Showing Some of the Monastic Establishments in the Diamond Mountains (Korea). Vol. XLVI, p. 355, quarter-page, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- District of Columbia: Map Showing the Original Boundary Stones of the District of Columbia. Vol. XX, p. 357, three-quarter page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Doubtful Island Region: Map Showing Assigned Positions of Reported Islands in the Doubtful Region and the Sailing Tracks of Vessels Sent to Seek Them. Vol. XV, p. 481, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *
- Map Showing Assigned Positions of Reported Islands in the Doubtful Region, and the Sailing Tracks of Vessels Sent to Seek Them. Vol. XVIII, p. 207, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- Map Showing Relative Position of Doubtful Islands Region, the Hawaiian Islands and the American Coast. Vol. XV, p. 479, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *
- Ducks and Geese: Map Showing the Almost Undisturbed Breeding Grounds of the Ducks and Geese in Northern Canada. Vol. XXIV, p. 364, 1 half-page, March, 1913. *
- East Indies. Vol. XIX, p. 471, 1 half-page, July, 1908. 75c.
- East (Near): Sketch Map of the Near East, Showing Egypt, Anatolia, and the Arab Kingdoms of Hedjaz, Transjordan, and Iraq. Vol. XLIII, p. 534, three-quarter page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Easter Island: Map of Easter Island, A. Vol. XL, p. 630, 1 page, Dec., 1921. *
- Eastern Hemisphere: Map Showing Climatic Divisions. Vol. XII, p. 259, 1 half-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing "Die Florenreiche." Vol. XII, p. 260, two-thirds page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing "Die Morphologischen Hauptgebiete der Erde." Vol. XII, p. 261, two-thirds page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing the Interrelation of the Races. Vol. XII, p. 264, 1 page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing "Villes Sur la Surface du Globe." Vol. XII, p. 252, third-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Races of Mankind Before the European Invasion, The. Vol. XII, p. 263, 1 fourth-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Egypt: Diagram Showing the Principal Temples and Tombs of Ancient Egypt at Thebes. Vol. XLIII, p. 467, half-page, May, 1923. 50c.

- Map: Egypt: Map Showing Route of the Exodus. Vol. XX, p. 1013, 1 page, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Nile from its Mouth to the First Cataract, The. Vol. XXIV, p. 972, 1 page, Sept., 1913. *
- Sketch Map of the Near East, Showing Egypt, Anatolia, and the Arab Kingdoms of Hedjaz, Transjordan, and Iraq. Vol. XLIII, p. 534, three-quarter page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Route of Hassanin Bey Through the Libyan Desert. Vol. XLVI, p. 236, half-page, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- England: Map of Cornwall. Vol. XLVI, p. 657, half-page, Dec., 1924. *
- Sketch Map of the Canoeists' Trip Through the Heart of England. Vol. XLI, p. 475, 1 half-page, May, 1922. 50c.
- England to India: Map Showing the Author's Automobile Route from England to India. Vol. XLVIII, p. 193, third-page, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Erg: Outline of the Souf Country. Vol. XXII, p. 377, 1 half-page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Erie Canal: Map Showing Route of the New Erie Canal. Vol. XVI, p. 569, 1 page, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Eskimos: Map Showing Distribution of Blond Eskimo. Vol. XXIII, p. 1224, 1 page, Dec., 1912. *
- Eurasia: Relief Sketch Map of Eurasia—Lambert's Projection. Vol. XII, p. 251, 1 half-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Europe: Boundary Lines of European Nations as Drawn by the Gaunt Hand of Hunger, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 338, 1 half-page, April, 1918. 50c.
- Map of Europe and Adjoining Portions of Africa and Asia. Vol. XXVIII, special supplement in colors, 28 x 32 inches, July, 1915. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 25c.; linen, 75c.; rollers, \$1.50.
- Map of Europe Showing Countries as Established by the Peace Conference at Paris. Vol. XXXIX, special supplement in colors, 30 x 33 inches, Feb., 1921. * Separate copies with index, \$1.00 in paper, \$1.50 in linen.
- Map of Europe Showing the Great Sheet of Ice That Covered the British Isles, Scandinavia, Germany, and Half of Russia During the Second Glacial Age. Vol. XXIX, p. 115, 1 half-page, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Map of the Races of Europe and Adjoining Portions of Asia and Africa. Vol. XXXIV, special supplement in colors, 19½ x 31 inches, Dec., 1918. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 25c.; in linen, \$1.00.
- Map of Southeastern Europe, Showing the Balkan States and European Turkey. Vol. XIX, p. 799, 1 page, Nov., 1908. 75c.
- Map: Europe: Map of the Western Theater of War. Vol. XXXIII, special supplement in colors, 26¼ x 31 inches, May, 1918. * Separate copies in paper, 50c.; linen, 75c.; index, 25c.
- Map Showing Route Followed by Lieut. J. Parker Van Zandt in His 6,500-mile Airplane Tour of Europe. Vol. XLVII, p. 275, half-page, March, 1925. 50c.
- Map Showing the Relative Density of Railroads in Europe. Vol. XVI, p. 521, half-page, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Outline Map of Europe at a Period When the British Isles and Scandinavian Peninsula Were a Part of the Mainland, An. Vol. XXIX, p. 113, 1 half-page, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Physical Map of Europe, The. Vol. XXXIV, p. 506, 1 page, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- Western Europe During the Third Inter-Glacial Age. Vol. XXIX, p. 118, 1 page, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Far Eastern Republic: Sketch Map of the Far Eastern Republic. Vol. XLI, p. 567, three-quarter page, June, 1922. 50c.
- Florida: Map of South Florida. Vol. XVII, p. 6, 1 half-page, Jan., 1906. 75c.
- Map of Virginia and Florida, from an Amsterdam Atlas of the World Published in 1638. Vol. XLV, p. 242, 1 page, March, 1924. 50c.
- Forests: Map Showing Location of Forests and Woodlands of the West. Vol. XV, p. 18, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *
- Formosa: Map of Formosa (Taiwan), Showing Its Geographical Relation to Japan, China, and the Philippines, A. Vol. XXXVII, p. 262, 1 half-page, March, 1920. 50c.
- France: La Camargue, the Island "Wild West" of Southern France. Vol. XLII, p. 4, 1 half-page, July, 1922. *
- Geographic Relation of France and Her African Colonies, The. Vol. XI, p. 233, 1 page, June, 1900. 75c.
- Map of the Western Theater of War. Vol. XXXVIII, special supplement in colors, 26½ x 31 inches, May, 1918. * Separate copies in paper, 50c.; linen, 75c. Index, 25c.
- Outline Map of the Provinces of France. Vol. XXVIII, p. 471, 1 half-page, Nov., 1915. *
- Route Map of the Nageoma (canoe) Through the Back Doors of France. Vol. XLIV, p. 3, half-page, July, 1923. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Geographical Relation of Corsica to the Mother Country, France. Vol. XLIV, p. 223, quarter-page, Aug., 1923. *
- France, Southern: Map Showing the Location of the Montespan Cavern in the Foothills of the Pyrenees. Vol. XLVI, p. 126, half-page, Aug., 1924. 50c.

- Map: Franz Josef Land Archipelago: Map of Franz Josef Land Archipelago, Showing the New Lands Discovered and Explored by the Wellman Expedition. Vol. X, p. 502, half-page, Dec., 1899. *
- French Indo-China: Outline of French Indo-China, Showing the Location of the Ruins at Angkor, Cambodia. Vol. XXIII, p. 210, 1 page, March, 1912. *
- Outline Showing Ruins of Angkor, Cambodia. Vol. XXIII, p. 225, three-quarter page, March, 1912. *
- German East Africa: Outline of Ruanda, "The Land of Giants and Pygmies." Vol. XXIII, p. 388, 1 page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Germany: Map Showing the States Forming Germany in November, 1918, A. Vol. XXXIV, p. 510, 1 page, Dec., 1918. 50c.
- New Germany as Limited by the Peace Treaty, The. Vol. XXXV, p. 546, 1 page, June, 1919. *
- Glaciers: Attrevida, Lucia, and Marvine Lobe of Malaspina Glacier. Vol. XXI, p. 34, 1 half-page, Jan., 1910. *
- Bulb Glaciers of Lower Copper River (Copper River and Northwestern Railway Passing Between Childs and Miles Glaciers and Over the Stagnant Ice of Baird Glacier). Vol. XXI, p. 25, 1 half-page, Jan., 1910. *
- Columbia Glacier, Prince William Sound, with City of Washington Drawn to the Same Scale for Purposes of Comparison. Vol. XXI, p. 10, 1 page, Jan., 1910. *
- Comparing Sizes of Copper River Glaciers with Glaciers in the Rocky Mountains, Selkirks, and Cascades of the United States and Canada. Vol. XXII, p. 543, 1 half-page, June, 1911. 75c.
- Hidden Glacier in 1899, 1905, 1906, and 1909. Vol. XXI, p. 45, 1 page, Jan., 1910. *
- Hubbard Glacier (Lower Portion), with Three Glaciers of the Swiss Alps Superimposed upon It. Vol. XXI, p. 5, 1 half-page, Jan., 1910. *
- Lower Copper River and Contröller Bay Regions. Vol. XXI, p. 24, 1 half-page, Jan., 1910. *
- Malaspina Glacier (the Largest in the World Outside of the Polar Regions). Vol. XXI, p. 9, 1 half-page, Jan., 1910. *
- Map of Malaspina Glacier, Mount Saint Elias and Yakutat Bay. Vol. XXI, p. 4, 1 page, Jan., 1910. *
- Map Showing Location of the Glaciers of Prince William Sound. Vol. XXII, p. 540, 1 page, June, 1911. 75c.
- Nunatak Glacier in 1895, 1899, and 1909. Vol. XXI, p. 44, 1 page, Jan., 1910. *
- Showing Fronts of Johns Hopkins, Grand Pacific, and Muir Glaciers, 1894 and 1907. Vol. XIX, p. 77, 1 page, Jan., 1908. 75c.
- Map: Glaciers: Sketch of Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska, in 1899. Vol. XXII, p. 550, 1 half-page, June, 1911. 75c.
- Pacific Coast of the Gulf of Alaska. Vol. XXI, p. 3, 1 quarter-page, Jan., 1910. *
- Valdez Glacier Highway. Vol. XXI, p. 11, 1 page, Jan., 1910. *
- Variegated and Haenke Glaciers. Vol. XXI, p. 35, 1 half-page, Jan., 1910. *
- Grand Canal: Map No. 3: Sketch Map of Northeast China. Vol. XXIII, p. 934, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Grand Canyon: Map of Grand Canyon from Green River, Wyoming, to Mouth of Colorado, in Mexico. Vol. XXVI, p. 153, 1 page, Aug., 1914. 50c.
- Sketch Map of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River 1923 Expedition of the U. S. Geological Survey. Vol. XLV, p. 474, three-quarter page, May, 1924. *
- Greece: Map of Southern Greece—The Attic Plain and the Peloponnesus. Vol. XLII, p. 574, three-quarter page, Dec., 1922. *
- Outline Map of Saloniki and Adjacent Countries. Vol. XXX, p. 271, 1 page, Sept., 1916. 50c.
- Guantanamo Bay, Cuba: *Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and the Panama Canal.* Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44 x 25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Guatemala: Sketch Map of Guatemala. Vol. XXI, p. 613, 1 half-page, July, 1910. 75c.
- Guianas: Map of the Guianas, with an Inset Showing the Territory Traversed by the "Kaïeteur and Roraima" Expedition, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 229, 1 page, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Outline Map of British Guiana. Vol. XXII, p. 847, 1 page, Sept., 1911. 75c.
- Gulf of St. Lawrence: Cotidal Lines for the Gulf of Saint Lawrence. Vol. XVII, p. 308, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- Gulf Stream: Outline Map Showing General Direction of the Gulf Stream and Other Currents in the North Atlantic Ocean. Vol. XXIII, p. 772, 1 half-page, Aug., 1912. *
- Showing Direction of the Currents in the Passages of the Windward Islands. Vol. XXIII, p. 775, 1 page, Aug., 1912. *
- Haiti: Island of Haiti, Showing Its Two Republics, The. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 489, half-page, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Haiti and Santo Domingo. Vol. XIX, p. 215, fourth-page, March, 1908. 75c.
- Hawaiian Islands: Map of the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. XLV, p. 123, 1 page, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Map of the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. XLVIII, p. 79, half-page, July, 1925. *

- Map: Hawaiian Islands: Map of the Island of Hawaii, Showing the Four Volcanoes, Mauna Kea, Hualalai, Mauna Loa, and Kilauea, Which Have Created the Island. Vol. XLV, p. 183, three-quarter page, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Map Showing the Probable Migration Routes of the Hawaiian Islanders From Asia. Vol. XLV, p. 127, half-page, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Map Showing the Strategic Location of the Hawaiian Islands at the Cross-roads of the Pacific. Vol. XLV, p. 116, half-page, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Relief Map of the Island of Maui. Vol. XLV, p. 145, quarter-page, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Relief Map of the Island of Oahu. Vol. XLV, p. 134, half-page, Feb., 1924. 50c.
- Hedjaz: Sketch Map of the Near East, Showing Egypt, Anatolia, and the Arab Kingdoms of Hedjaz, Transjordan, and Iraq. Vol. XLIII, p. 534, three-quarter page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Idaho: Map of the "Craters of the Moon" (volcanic lava beds) in Idaho. Vol. XLV, p. 306, three-quarter page, March, 1924. 50c.
- India: Map Showing the Geographical Relation of Nepal to India, Burma, Kashmir, and Tibet. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 249, half-page, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Mongolia, Manchuria, Chosen, East Turkestan, Tibet, Northern India.* Special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.
- Network of Railroads Covering India. Vol. XVI, p. 407, three-quarter page, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Outline Map of Bhutan, Showing Journeys by John Claude White. Vol. XXV, p. 453, 1 page, April, 1914. 50c.
- Sketch Map, Showing Two of the Areas in Which Brig. Gen. William Mitchell Hunted Tiger. Vol. XLVI, p. 550, quarter-page, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Indo-China: Outline of French Indo-China, Showing the Location of the Ruins at Angkor, Cambodia. Vol. XXIII, p. 210, 1 page, March, 1912. *
- Outline Showing Ruins of Angkor, Cambodia. Vol. XXIII, p. 225, three-quarter page, March, 1912. *
- Iraq: Sketch Map of the Near East, Showing Egypt, Anatolia, and the Arab Kingdoms of Hedjaz, Transjordan, and Iraq. Vol. XLIII, p. 534, three-quarter page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Irrigated and Irrigable Lands: Map of Irrigated and Irrigable Lands. Vol. XV, p. 20, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *
- Isthmian Canal Routes: Outline Map Showing Geographical Relation of Venezuela to the Isthmian Canal Routes, to the West Indies and Florida. Vol. XIV, p. 18, 1 page, Jan., 1903. *
- Map: Italy: Bay of Naples. Vol. XVII, p. 275, 1 eighth-page, May, 1906. 75c.
- Map Showing Frontier Cities of Italy and Austria-Hungary. Vol. XXVII, p. 628, 1 page, June, 1915. 50c.
- Map Showing Position of Venice on a Group of Mud Banks. Vol. XXVII, p. 630, fourth-page, June, 1915. 50c.
- Outline Map of Italy. Vol. XXX, p. 360, 1 page, Oct., 1916. 50c.
- Italy, Pontine Marshes: Sketch Map of the Site of Carthage, Also the Pontine Marshes. Vol. XLV, p. 394, half-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Relation of Sardinia to the Mainland of Italy. Vol. XLIII, p. 5, quarter-page, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- See also *Messina*.
- Japan: Chinese Empire and Japan, The: Showing the Provinces, Treaty Ports, Railways, etc., and the Present Condition of the Russian Railway Through Manchuria to Port Arthur. Vol. XI, Insert, two-page, Aug., 1900. 75c.
- Map of Sakurajima, Showing the Lava Flows of Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption. Vol. XLV, p. 449, half-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Map Showing Volcanic Axes and Structure Lines in Eastern Asia and Alaska and Why Japan Is Subject to Frequent Destructive Earthquakes. Vol. XLIV, p. 446, 1 page, Oct., 1923. 50c.
- Map Showing Enormous Development of the Commerce of Japan Between 1874 and 1904 Resulting from the Construction of Railways. Vol. XVI, p. 406, 1 page, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Outline Map of the Far East. Vol. XI, p. 290, three-quarter page, July, 1900. 75c.
- Kansu Province: Map of the Quake-Stricken Area in Kansu Province, China. Vol. XLI, p. 448, three-quarter page, May, 1922. 50c.
- Kenai Peninsula: Map of Kenai Peninsula, Showing the Best Portion of the Sheep Country of Kenai Peninsula, and the Location of Seward and Resurrection Bay. Vol. XXIII, pp. 428-429, two-page, May, 1912. *
- Korea: Map of Korea, A: The Region Traversed by Mr. Andrews' Expedition Extends Along the Upper Courses of the Tumen and the Yalu Rivers. Vol. XXXVI, p. 24, 1 page, July, 1919. 50c.
- Map Showing Comparative Size of Manchuria and Korea and the United States. Vol. XV, p. 127, 1 half-page, March, 1904. *
- Mongolia, Manchuria, Chosen, East Turkestan, Tibet, Northern India.* Special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.

- Map: Korea: Outline Map of the Far East. Vol. XI, p. 290, three-quarter page, July, 1900. 75c.
- Relief Map Showing Some of the Monastic Establishments in the Diamond Mountains. Vol. XLVI, p. 355, quarter-page, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- War Map of Manchuria and Korea.* Vol. XV, special supplement, 36 x 42 inches, March, 1904. *
- Lake Superior: Map of Lake Superior, Showing Northern Michigan and Wisconsin, Eastern Minnesota, and Western Ontario, A. Vol. XL, p. 114, half-page, Aug., 1921. 50c.
- Landing Fields: Sketch Map Showing the Route and Landing Fields of the First Air Expedition from New York to Alaska, Completed in 53 Hours and 30 Minutes Flying Time. Vol. XLI, pp. 500-501, 1 page, May, 1922. 50c.
- Latvia: Map of the Baltic Republic of Latvia. Vol. XLVI, p. 405, half-page, Oct., 1924. 50c.
- Libyan Desert: Sketch Map Showing the Route of Hassanein Bey Through the Libyan Desert. Vol. XLVI, p. 236, half-page, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Lighthouses: Chart Showing the Lights That Mark the Approaches to the Great Harbors of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia. Vol. XXIV, p. 6, three-quarter page, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Lisbon: Map of Lisbon and the Friendly Bay. Vol. XLII, p. 510, 1 quarter-page, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- London to Australia Flight: Route Followed by Sir Ross Smith, K. B. E., in First Aeroplane Voyage from London to Australia, The. Vol. XXXIX, p. 230, 1 page, March, 1921. 50c.
- Los Angeles Aqueduct. Vol. XXI, p. 595, 1 half-page, July, 1910. 75c.
- Los Angeles (inset): *Map of the United States.* Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Lower California: Lower California, Showing Route of Author, E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, p. 446, 1 page, May, 1911. 75c.
- Sketch Map of the West Coast of Mexico and the Peninsula of Lower California, A. Vol. XXXVI, p. 310, 1 page, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Desert Islands of Lower California. Vol. XLIV, p. 73, quarter-page, July, 1923. 50c.
- Luxemburg: Sketch Map of Luxemburg. Vol. XLVI, p. 506, quarter-page, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Luzon: Outline of Northern Luzon. Vol. XXIII, p. 835, 1 page, Sept., 1912. *
- Lynn Harbor: Where the Land Has Scored Signal Victories Over the Sea. Vol. XXXIII, p. 534, 1 half-page, June, 1918. 50c.
- Macedonia: Map of Bulgaria, Servia, and Macedonia. Vol. XXIII, p. 1152, 1 page, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Map: Magnetic Declination: Lines of Equal Magnetic Declination and Equal Magnetic Dip for the Year 1900. Vol. XIII, p. 95, half-page, March, 1902. 75c.
- Majorca (Island): Sketch Map of Majorca, Balearic Islands. Vol. XLV, p. 431, quarter-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Malta: Sketch Map of Malta, a Tiny Island Which Has Played a Great Role in World History, A. Vol. XXXVII, p. 449, one-third page, May, 1920. 50c.
- Manchuria: Map Showing Comparative Size of Manchuria and Korea and the United States. Vol. XV, p. 127, half-page, March, 1904. *
- Map Showing Seat of War in Manchuria* (Beginning Just North of Mukden, and Covering the Country North to Harbin and East to Vladivostok). Vol. XVI, special supplement in colors, 18 x 44 inches, June, 1905. 75c.
- Mongolia, Manchuria, Chosen, East Turkestan, Tibet, Northern India.* Special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.
- War Map of Manchuria and Korea.* Vol. XV, special supplement, 36 x 42 inches, March, 1904. *
- Manchuria and Korea: Outline Map Scene of Military Operations in the Far East. Vol. XV, p. 129, half-page, March, 1904. *
- Mandatory Areas in the Pacific:* Islands of the Pacific, Showing Sovereignty and Mandate Boundary Lines in Colors, The. Vol. XL, special supplement in colors, 19 x 25 inches, Dec., 1921. * Separate copies in paper, 50c.; in linen, \$1.00.
- Martinique: Map Prepared by Robert T. Hill Showing Zones of Devastation in Martinique. Vol. XIII, p. 260, half-page, July, 1902. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Martinique. Vol. XIII, p. 231, quarter-page, June, 1902. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Martinique Showing Mountainous Character of the Island. Vol. XIII, p. 211, half-page, June, 1902. 75c.
- Maryland: Two Maps of Fishing Point, Maryland, From Surveys of 1849 and 1908, Illustrating Building Out of a Point on the Coast. Vol. XX, p. 828, 1 page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Massachusetts: Six Maps Showing Changes in Shore of Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, from 1890 to 1908. Vol. XX, p. 831, 1 page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Mediterranean Basin, The. Vol. XII, p. 255, fourth-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Mediterranean Sea: Cotidal Lines for the Mediterranean Sea. Vol. XVII, p. 306, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- Map of the Countries Bordering the Mediterranean Sea.* Vol. XXIII, special supplement in colors, 9 x 18 inches, Jan., 1912. *

- Map: Messina: Map Showing the Geology in the Vicinity of Messina. Vol. XX, p. 394, 1 page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Messina: Showing Principal Buildings, the City Wall, and Sickle-Shaped Harbor. Vol. XX, p. 375, one-sixth page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Sketch Map Showing Area of Maximum Destruction (In Earthquake). Vol. XX, p. 378, fourth-page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Mexican Border: Long, Crooked Line: The Historic United States-Mexico Boundary, A. Vol. XXXVIII, quarter-page, p. 75, July, 1920. 50c.
- Mexico: An Outline Map of Central America and Southern Mexico. Vol. XLVII, p. 64, half-page, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Country of the Old Yuma Trail, The. Vol. XII, p. 132, 1 page, April, 1901. 75c.
- Lower California, Showing Route of Author, E. W. Nelson. Vol. XXII, p. 446, 1 page, May, 1911. 75c.
- Map of Mexico. Vol. XXV, special supplement in colors, 16 x 24 inches, May, 1914. *
- Map of Mexico. Vol. XXX, special supplement in colors, 20 x 29 inches, July, 1916. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 25c.; linen, 75c.; on rollers, \$1.50.
- Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and the Panama Canal. Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44 x 25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Map Showing Area Drained by the Great Canal. Vol. XIII, p. 7, 1 page, Jan., 1902. *
- Map Showing Railways of Mexico. Vol. XIII, p. 1, 1 page, Jan., 1902. *
- Mexico. Vol. XXII, special supplement in colors, 18 x 25 inches, May, 1911. 75c.
- Outline Map of Mexico. Vol. XXI, p. 1050, 1 page, Dec., 1910. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Mexico Showing the Route of the Old Spanish Road. Vol. XLIII, p. 230, half-page, March, 1923. 50c.
- Sketch Map of the West Coast of Mexico and the Peninsula of Lower California, A. Vol. XXXVI, p. 310, 1 page, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Desert Islands of Lower California. Vol. XLIV, p. 73, quarter-page, July, 1923. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Location of Cuicuilco and the Pedregal Lava Flow Which Has Preserved the Ancient Mound. Vol. XLIV, p. 207, quarter-page, Aug., 1923. *
- Sketch of Southern Mexico, Showing the Route of Messrs. Collins and Doyle. Vol. XXII, p. 317, fourth-page, March, 1911. *
- Map: Mexico: West Coast of Mexico. Vol. XLII, p. 452, 1 half-page, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Middleton Island (Alaska): Sketch Map Showing the Location of Middleton Island. Vol. XLIV, p. 315, eighth-page, Aug., 1923. *
- Migration Routes: Breeding Ground and Winter Home of the Ross Goose, The. Vol. XXIV, p. 367, half-page, March, 1913. *
- Connecticut Warbler Chooses a Different Route to Return to Its Winter Home Than It Used When Leaving in Spring, The. Vol. XXII, p. 353, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Longest Single Flight Made by Any Bird, The—2,500 Miles Across the Ocean from Nova Scotia to South America. Vol. XXII, p. 354, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Map Showing Breeding Ground, Winter Home, and Curious Migration Routes of the White-Winged Scoter. Vol. XXIV, p. 365, half-page, March, 1913. *
- Map Showing the Best Breeding Grounds of Wild Ducks and Geese. Vol. XXIV, p. 362, half-page, March, 1913. *
- Map Showing the Principal Winter Resorts of the Wild Ducks and Geese. Vol. XXIV, p. 368, half-page, March, 1913. *
- Migration Route of the Black-Poll Warblers That Nest in Alaska. Vol. XXII, p. 348, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Migration Route of the Bobolink Is Changing, The. Vol. XXII, p. 365, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Migration Route of the Cliff Swallows That Nest in Nova Scotia. Vol. XXII, p. 349, half-page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Robin Moves Much Quicker on the Pacific Than on the Atlantic, The. Vol. XXII, p. 362, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Scarlet Tanager, The. Vol. XXII, p. 363, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Showing the Evolution of the Present Migration Route of the Golden Plover. Vol. XXII, p. 357, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Showing the Principal Routes Used by Birds in Their Migrations Between North and South America. Vol. XXII, p. 347, half-page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Showing Summer and Winter Homes of the Bird That Hates Darkness. Vol. XXII, p. 360, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- To Explain How the Golden Plover Is Able to Navigate to the Hawaiian Islands in the Mid-Pacific. Vol. XXII, p. 359, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Two of the Principal Migration Routes of the Palm Warbler. Vol. XXII, p. 352, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Ward-McIlhenny and the Louisiana Refuges for Game Birds, The. Vol.

- XXIV, p. 373, three-quarter page, March, 1913. *
- Mississippi Delta: Sketch Map of the Mississippi Delta Showing Formations. Vol. XXXIII, p. 533, two-thirds page, June, 1918. 50c.
- Two Maps Showing the Growth of Land at Cubits Gap, Mississippi Delta From 1852 to 1905. Vol. XX, p. 833, 1 page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Mongolia: *Mongolia, Manchuria, Chosen, East Turkestan, Tibet, Northern India*. Special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.
- Morocco: Map of French and Spanish Morocco. Vol. XLVII, p. 331, half-page, March, 1925. 50c.
- Mount Hood: Relief Map of Mount Hood. Vol. XIX, p. 519, 1 page, July, 1908. 75c.
- Mount McKinley National Park: Outline Map of the Proposed Mount McKinley National Park from Surveys by the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XXXI, p. 71, half-page, Jan., 1917. 50c.
- Murman Coast: Map of the Murman Coast and the Territory Through Which Runs the New Murman Railway, A. Vol. XXXV, p. 332, half-page, April, 1919. 50c.
- National Monuments (United States): Map Showing Location of National Monuments and National Parks. Vol. XXIII, p. 538, 1 page, June, 1912. *
- National Parks (United States): Map Showing the National Parks of the United States. Vol. XI, p. 370, 1 page, Sept., 1900. *
- Navigation: United States Interior Navigation. Vol. XIV, p. 183, half-page, May, 1903. 75c.
- Nepal: Map Showing the Geographical Relation of Nepal to India, Burma, Kashmir, and Tibet. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 249, half-page, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Netherlands: Flood Chart Condition Without Dikes During Mean High Tide and Highest Stage of Rivers. Vol. XII, p. 233, 1 page, June, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing Successive Enlargements of Haarlem Lake. Vol. XII, p. 223, two-thirds page, June, 1901. 75c.
- Netherlands during the Sixth Century. Vol. XII, p. 219, quarter-page, June, 1901. 75c.
- Netherlands of Today and the State of Ohio Compared. Vol. XII, p. 220, quarter-page, June, 1901. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Holland. Vol. XLIII, p. 286, third-page, March, 1923. 50c.
- These Three Diagrams (Westvoornee, Goeree and Overflakkee) Show the Enlargement of One Small Mud Flat to Ten Times Its Original Size. Vol. XII, p. 226, 1 page, June, 1901. 75c.
- Zeeland About the Year 1200. Vol. XII, p. 225, two-thirds page, June, 1901. 75c.
- Map: New England, Showing Areas Infested by the Brown-Tail Moth. Vol. XXII, p. 333, half-page, April, 1911. 75c.
- New Guinea: New Guinea or Papua. Vol. XIX, p. 471, half-page, July, 1908. 75c.
- New Mexico: Relief Map of Southwestern United States. Vol. XXI, p. 632, 1 page, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Carlsbad Cavern with Diagrammatic Cross-sections. Vol. XLVIII, p. 302, three-quarter page, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- Sketch Map of New Mexico and Eastern Arizona. Vol. XLVIII, p. 232, two-thirds page, Sept., 1925. 50c.
- New Orleans (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- New York: Two Maps Showing Movement of Rockaway Beach and Inlet, Long Island, from 1835 to 1908. Vol. XX, p. 830, 1 page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Two Maps Showing Movement of Rockaway Beach and Inlet from 1835 to 1908. Vol. XXVIII, p. 206, 1 page, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- New York (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- New York Harbor: Chart of New York Harbor Made in 1737. Vol. XX, p. 825, half-page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- New Zealand: Map of the Rotorua Hot Spring Region of New Zealand. Vol. XLVIII, p. 113, half-page, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Nevada: Death Valley Region, Nevada. Vol. XVIII, p. 486, 1 page, Sept., 1906. 75c.
- Nicaragua: Basins of the Rio Grande and Rio Las Lajas. Vol. X, p. 242, 1 page, July, 1899. *
- Map of Lake Nicaragua. Vol. X, p. 239, 1 page, July, 1899. *
- Map of the Region Adjacent to the Nicaragua Canal Route*. Vol. X, special supplement, 7½ x 10½ inches, July, 1899. *
- Map Showing the Boundary Between Nicaragua and Costa Rica. Vol. XII, p. 27, half-page, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing Route of Nicaragua Canal as Proposed by Isthmian Canal Commission. Vol. XII, p. 29, 1 page, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Nile: Nile from Its Mouth to the First Cataract, The. Vol. XXIV, p. 972, 1 page, Sept., 1913. *
- North America. Vol. XLV, special supplement in colors, 27 x 37 inches, May, 1924. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Diagram Showing the Probable Uses of the Land of North America 50 Years

- Hence. Vol. XX, p. 575, two-thirds page, June, 1909. 75c.
- A Graphic Representation of the Vastness of the Rolling Stock Equipment of America's Railroads. Vol. XLIII, p. 360, third-page, April, 1923. *
- North America at the Time of Maximum Extent of the Ice. Vol. XXI, p. 526, three-quarter page, June, 1910. 75c.
- Summer and Winter Isothermal Lines of Victoria, British Columbia. Vol. XVIII, p. 346, quarter-page, May, 1907. 75c.
- North Atlantic Ocean: *Pilot Chart of the North Atlantic Ocean for February, 1903*. Vol. XIV, special supplement, 32 x 21½ inches, Feb., 1903. 75c.
- North Carolina: Map of Sand Reefs Along the North Carolina Coast. Vol. XVII, p. 311, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- North Sea: Chart of the North Sea, Showing the Location of the Mine Barrage Laid by the American and British Mining Squadrons. Vol. XXXV, p. 86, 1 page, Feb., 1919. *
- Detail Map of the Mine Groups. Vol. XXXVII, p. 105, half-page, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- General Map Showing the Location of the Mine Fields. Vol. XXXVII, p. 104, half-page, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Map Showing the Fishing Banks of the North Sea and the "War Zone" About the British Isles. Vol. XXVII, p. 140, half-page, Feb., 1915. 50c.
- Northern Hemisphere: Diagram Showing Arrangement of Sheets for the International Map on the Scale of 1:1,000,000. Vol. XXI, p. 131, two-thirds page, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Maps Showing Average Lines Along Which the Centers of Storms Move in January and July in the Northern Hemisphere. Vol. XVI, p. 290, 1 page, June, 1915. 50c.
- Sketch Map of the Northern Hemisphere Showing Proposed Routes of Aircraft Over the Arctic Zone. Vol. XLII, p. 206, 1 page, Aug., 1922. *
- Ocean Currents: Map of the World, Showing the Principal Ocean Currents. Vol. XXIII, p. 768, 1 page, Aug., 1912. *
- Map of the World, Showing the Principal Ocean Currents, A. Vol. XXXIV, p. 234, 1 page, Sept., 1918. *
- Outline Map Showing General Direction of the Gulf Stream and Other Currents in the North Atlantic Ocean. Vol. XXIII, p. 772, half-page, Aug., 1912. *
- Showing Direction of the Currents in the Passages of the Windward Islands. Vol. XXIII, p. 775, 1 page, Aug., 1912. *
- Ohio: Netherlands of Today and the State of Ohio Compared. Vol. XII, p. 220, quarter-page, June, 1901. 75c.
- Sandusky and Vicinity. Vol. XIII, p. 401, 1 page, Nov., 1902. 75c.
- Map: Oil Pipe Lines: Sketch Map Showing the Elaborate Pipe-Line System Which Forms a Network Beneath the Surface of the Eastern Half of the United States, A. Vol. XXXVII, p. 183, half-page, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Oman: Outline Map of Oman. Vol. XXII, p. 89, fourth-page, Jan., 1911. *
- Oregon: Map Showing Boundary in Portland. Vol. XV, p. 5, half-page, Jan., 1904. *
- Relief Map of Mount Hood. Vol. XIX, p. 519, 1 page, July, 1908. 75c.
- Pacific Islands: Caroline Islands: Map of One of Nature's Most Marvelous Creations. Vol. XL, p. 648, Dec., 1921. *
- Islands of the Pacific, Showing Sovereignty and Mandate Boundary Lines in Colors, The*. Vol. XL, special supplement in colors, 19 x 25 inches, Dec., 1921. * Separate copies in paper, 50c.; in linen, \$1.00.
- Map Showing Assigned Position of Reported Islands in the Doubtful Region and the Sailing Tracks of Vessels Sent to Seek Them. Vol. XV, p. 481, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *
- Map Showing Assigned Positions of Reported Islands in the Doubtful Region, and the Sailing Tracks of Vessels Sent to Seek Them. Vol. XVIII, p. 207, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- Map Showing Relative Position of Doubtful Islands Region, the Hawaiian Islands, and the American Coast. Vol. XV, p. 479, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *
- Map Showing Relative Position of Doubtful Islands Region, the Hawaiian Islands, and the American Coast. Vol. XVIII, p. 206, 1 page, March, 1907. *
- National Frontage and Way Stations on the Pacific. Vol. XIII, p. 308, half-page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Portion of Charts of 1869 and 1903, of the Pacific Ocean West of the Hawaiian Islands, to Illustrate the Removal of Doubtful Dangers. Vol. XX, p. 836, 1 page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Sketch Map of the Pacific Islands. Vol. XIX, p. 547, three-quarter page, Aug., 1908. 75c.
- See also *South Sea Islands*.
- Pacific Ocean: Air and Water Currents of the Pacific, The. Vol. XIII, p. 316, half-page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Crossroads of the Pacific, The (Showing Trade Routes and Distances). Vol. XIX, p. 296, half-page, April, 1908. 75c.
- Manila as a Distributing Point for Commerce. Vol. XIII, p. 314, 1 page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Map Showing the Air and Water Currents of the Pacific. Vol. XVI, p. 420, half-page, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing the Position of Tahiti in the Mid-Pacific. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 303, half-page, Oct., 1920. 50c.

- Map: Pacific Ocean: Map Showing Winds, Calms and Sailing Routes, May-October. Vol. XV, p. 172, half-page, April, 1904. *
- Map Showing Winds, Calms and Sailing Routes, November-April. Vol. XV, p. 173, half-page, April, 1904. *
- "Pacific Is, and Will Remain, an American Ocean, The." Vol. XIII, p. 318, half-page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Principal Productions of the Countries Fronting on the Pacific. Vol. XIII, p. 305, half-page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Proposed Routes for Pacific Cables. Vol. XIII, p. 312, three-quarter page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Transportation Routes of the Pacific. Vol. XIII, p. 310, half-page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Palestine: Asia Minor and Arabia. Vol. XXIV, p. 72, 1 half-page, Jan., 1913. 50c.
- Madeba Mosaic Map. Vol. XXXVI, p. 460, 1 page, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Map of the Eastern Shores of the Mediterranean, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 89, quarter-page, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Map Showing Mount Sinai and the Route of the Exodus. Vol. XXIII, p. 1282, 1 page, Dec., 1912. *
- Map Showing Route of the Exodus. Vol. XX, p. 1013, 1 page, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Map Showing the Region of the Locust Plague Which Ravaged the Entire Land from "Dan to Beer-Sheba." Vol. XXVIII, p. 542, 1 page, Dec., 1915. 50c.
- Reference Map of Palestine. Vol. XXVII, p. 312, 1 page, March, 1915. *
- Section of the Great Mosaic Map of Palestine. Vol. XXVII, p. 306, two-thirds page, March, 1915. *
- Panama: *Bird's-Eye View of the Panama Canal* (Picture of a Relief Map). Vol. XXIII, special supplement in colors, 9 x 18 inches, Feb., 1912. *
- Central America, West Indies, and Panama Canal, with Relief Elevation Sketch of the Canal.* Special supplement in colors, 12½ x 19 inches, Feb., 1913. * Separate copies in paper, 25c.
- Diagram Showing Yearly Amount of Rain-fall in Inches on the Panama Isthmus. Vol. XVI, p. 467, half-page, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Map of Gatun Dam, Spillway and Locks. Vol. XXII, p. 201, fourth-page, Feb., 1911. *
- Map of the Canal Zone. Vol. XXII, p. 149, half-page, Feb., 1911. *
- Map of the Canal Zone and Surrounding Territory of the Panama Republic. Vol. XXVIII, p. 181, 1 page in colors, Aug., 1915. *
- Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and the Panama Canal.* Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44 x 25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Map of the Isthmus of Panama Before the Establishment of the Canal Zone. Vol. XXVIII p. 180, 1 page in colors, Aug., 1915. *
- Map of the Region of the Panama Canal.* Vol. XVI, special supplement in colors, 24 x 33 inches, Oct., 1905. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Panama, Showing General Features and Present Location of Aboriginal Tribes. Vol. XXIII, p. 628, 1 page, July, 1912. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing Panama Canal and Gatun Lake. Vol. XX, p. 340, half-page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Papua: New Guinea or Papua. Vol. XIX, p. 471, half-page, July, 1908. 75c.
- Pennsylvania Highways: Concrete Example of Pennsylvania's Foresight in Providing for Her Economic Development, A: The Comprehensive Plan under Which the State Highways Are Being Constructed. Vol. XXXV, p. 400, 1 page, May, 1919. 50c.
- Persia: Map of Persia, A. Vol. XXXIX, p. 418, three-quarter page, April, 1921. 50c.
- Map Showing Railways Constructed in Asia Minor and Persia. Vol. XI, p. 202, 1 page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Outline Map of Persia. Vol. XIX, p. 384, fourth-page, May, 1908. 75c.
- Peru: Map of Machu Picchu and Vicinity. Vol. XXIV, p. 425, two-thirds page, April, 1913. *
- Map of the Peruvian Coast, Showing the Islands on Which the Guanayes Have Their Rookeries. Vol. XLVI, p. 282, half-page, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Outline Showing Field of Work of the Peruvian Expedition of 1912 Under the Auspices of Yale University and The National Geographic Society. Vol. XXIII, p. 416, half-page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Route Map of Peruvian Expedition of 1912. Vol. XXIV, p. 388, half-page, April, 1913. *
- Route Map of the Peruvian Expedition of 1915 Showing Territory Explored in 1915. Vol. XXIX, p. 434, 1 page, May, 1916. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Southern Peru. Vol. XXIX, p. 435, half-page, May, 1916. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing Location of Lake Titicaca and Andean Highlands. Vol. XIX, p. 606, half-page, Sept., 1908. 75c.
- Petroleum Products: Map Showing Production of Petroleum in the United States in 1918, and the Outlines of the Petroleum Areas. Vol. XXXVII, p. 187, half-page, Feb., 1920. 50c.

- Map: Philadelphia (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, $36\frac{1}{4} \times 26\frac{1}{2}$ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Philippine Islands: Manila as a Distributing Point for Commerce. Vol. XIII, p. 314, 1 page, Aug., 1902. 75c.
- Map of the Philippine Islands*. Vol. XVI, special supplement in colors, 23×36 inches, Aug., 1905. 75c.
- Map of the Philippines*. Vol. XIII, special supplement in two sheets, Jan., 1902. *
- Map of the Region Affected by the Great Eruption of January 30, 1911. Vol. XXIII, p. 315, half-page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Outline Map of the Philippine Islands, Showing the Progress of the Topographic and Hydrographic Survey of the Islands by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. Vol. XXII, p. 83, 1 page, Jan., 1911. *
- Outline Map Showing the Crater of Taal Volcano Immediately Before and Shortly After the Great Eruption. Vol. XXII, p. 364, 1 page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Outline of Northern Luzon. Vol. XXIII, p. 835, 1 page, Sept., 1912. *
- Philippine Islands as the Geographical Center of the Far East*. Vol. XI, special supplement, $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, Jan., 1900. 75c.
- Relief Map of the Philippine Islands Showing Telegraph and Cable Lines. Vol. XV, p. 492, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *
- Showing Area of Devastation by the Last Eruption of Taal Volcano, also the Towns Destroyed by Previous Eruptions. Vol. XXIII, p. 314, half-page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Northern Luzon. Vol. XXII, p. 216, quarter-page, March, 1911. *
- Theater of Military Operations in Luzon, 1899*. Vol. X, special supplement, $38 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$ inches, June, 1899. *
- Pittsburgh (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, $36\frac{1}{4} \times 26\frac{1}{2}$ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Polar Regions: See *Arctic and Antarctic Regions*.
- Polynesia: Marquesas, Tuamotu, and Austral Islands. Vol. XLVIII, p. 366, two-thirds page, Oct., 1925. *
- Sketch Map of the Archipelagoes of Polynesia. Vol. XLVIII, p. 358, two-thirds page, Oct., 1925. *
- Pontine Marshes (Italy): Sketch Map of the Site of Carthage, Also the Pontine Marshes. Vol. XLV, p. 394, half-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Population: Map Showing the Foreign Stock in the Population of the United States—By Foreign Stock Is Meant Foreign Born and Children of a Foreign-Born Father or Mother. Vol. XXXI, p. 96, 1 page, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Map Showing the Proportion of the Urban to Total Population in the United States. Vol. XXII, p. 43, half-page, Jan., 1911. *
- Outline Map to Show the Density of Population of the United States: The Number of Inhabitants Per Square Mile. Vol. XXII, p. 41, half-page, Jan., 1911. *
- Portland (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, $36\frac{1}{4} \times 26\frac{1}{2}$ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Porto Rico: *Map of Central America, Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Islands of the Caribbean Sea*. Vol. XXIV, special supplement in colors, $12\frac{1}{2} \times 19$ inches, Feb., 1913. * Separate copies in paper, 25c.
- Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and the Panama Canal*. Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44×25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Map Showing Military Telegraph Lines in Porto Rico Operated by the Signal Corps, United States Army, Military Posts, Ports of Entry, and Area Compared with That of the State of Connecticut. Vol. XI, p. 242, 1 page, June, 1900. 75c.
- Map Showing the Main Highway System of the Island. Vol. XLVI, p. 602, half-page, Dec., 1924. *
- Relief Map of Porto Rico Showing Telegraph Lines. Vol. XV, p. 493, 1 page, Dec., 1904. *
- Portugal: Map of Lisbon and the Friendly Bay. Vol. XLII, p. 510, 1 quarter-page, Nov., 1922. 50c.
- Port Wells: Map Showing Soundings in Port Wells, Prince William Sound (Alaska). Vol. XXII, p. 559, half-page, June, 1911. 75c.
- Sketch of Port Wells in 1910, Showing the Extraordinary Retreat of Barry and Surprise Glaciers. Vol. XXII, p. 550, half-page, June, 1911. 75c.
- Sketch of Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska, in 1899. Vol. XXII, p. 550, half-page, June, 1911. 75c.
- Upper Part of Port Wells, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Vol. X, p. 511, 1 page, Dec., 1899. *
- Prehistoric Animal Areas: Map Showing the Location of Some of the Important Finds of Dinosaurian Remains and Areas Where Deposits Were Laid Down During the Time That These Animals Lived. Vol. XXXV, p. 425, 1 page, May, 1919. 50c.
- Public Lands: Map Showing Location of Vacant Public Lands. Vol. XV, p. 18, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *

- Map: Pyrenees Mountains: Map Showing the Location of the Montespan Cavern in the Foothills of the Pyrenees. Vol. XLVI, p. 126, half-page, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Races of Europe: *Map of the Races of Europe and Adjoining Portions of Asia and Africa*. Vol. XXXIV, special supplement in colors, 19¾ x 31 inches, Dec., 1918. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 25c.; linen, \$1.00.
- Rainfall: Location of and Annual Precipitation at Certain Stations in the Arid Region of Western America. Vol. XV, p. 162, half-page, April, 1904. *
- Map Showing Mean Annual Rainfall in the United States. Vol. XV, p. 16, half-page, Jan., 1904. *
- Ranges: Map Showing Approximate Location and Extent of Open Range in the United States. Vol. XV, p. 21, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *
- Reclamation Projects: Outline Map Showing the Location of the Government Reclamation Projects. Vol. XX, p. 437, three-quarter page, May, 1909. 75c.
- Redwoods: Map Showing the Geographical Distribution of Redwood on the Pacific Coast. Vol. X, p. 146, 1 page, May, 1899. *
- Rio de Janeiro: Map of Rio de Janeiro, Its Famous Bay and Surrounding Hills, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 173, half-page, Sept., 1920. 50c.
- Rio Grande: Map to Illustrate the Wanderings of the Rio Grande and of the Old Boundary. Vol. XXIV, p. 384, three-quarter page, March, 1913. *
- River Stations: Map Showing the Location of the Principal River Stations Maintained in the United States by the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XVII, p. 357, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- Rochester, N. Y.: Mosaic Map of Rochester, N. Y., a City of 300,000 Inhabitants, Made from an Elevation of 10,000 Feet in a Single Flight, A. Vol. XXXIX, p. 344, three-quarter page, March, 1921. 50c.
- Routes of Bird Migration: See *Migration Routes*.
- Ruanda: Outline Map of Ruanda, "The Land of Giants and Pygmies." Vol. XXIII, p. 388, 1 page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Ruhr River: Sketch Map of the Ruhr Basin. Vol. XLI, p. 554, 1 third-page, May, 1922. 50c.
- Russia: Diagram Showing Successive Advances of Russia Toward India. Vol. XI, p. 183, half-page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Ethnographic Russia in 1900. Vol. XI, p. 172, half-page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Growth of Russia in Europe from 1303 to 1645. Vol. XI, p. 175, three-quarter page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Growth of Russia in Europe from 1645 to 1900. Vol. XI, p. 178, three-quarter page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Map of the Great Trans-Siberian Railway Showing Its Principal Connections. Vol. XXIII, p. 1076, three-quarter page, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Russian Empire in the Geographical Relation to Europe and Asia, The. Vol. XI, p. 185, 1 page, May, 1900. 75c.
- Successive Advances of Russia to the Pacific. Vol. XVI, p. 404, third-page, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Where Russia's Orphan Races Reside. Vol. XXXIV, p. 277, 1 page, Oct., 1918. *
- St. Louis (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- St. Vincent: Sketch Map Prepared by Israel C. Russell, Showing Zones of Devastation in St. Vincent. Vol. XIII, p. 282, quarter-page, July, 1902. 75c.
- Sakurajima (Volcano): Map Showing the Lava Flows of Japan's Greatest Volcanic Eruption. Vol. XLV, p. 449, half-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Salton Sink, California: Great New Lake Rising in Salton Sink, The. Vol. XVIII, p. 36, 1 page, Jan., 1907. 75c.
- San Francisco (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Sandy Hook: Sketch Map of Sandy Hook. Vol. XXXIII, p. 535, half-page, June, 1918. 50c.
- Santo Domingo: Island of Haiti, Showing Its Two Republics, The. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 489, half-page, Dec., 1920. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Haiti and Santo Domingo. Vol. XIX, p. 215, fourth-page, March 1908. 75c.
- Sarawak: Map of Sarawak, A. Vol. XXXV, p. 161, half-page, Feb., 1919. *
- Sardinia: Map of the Island of Sardinia. Vol. XLIII, p. 4, three-quarter page, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing Sardinia and Her Relative Position to Adjacent Mediterranean Countries. Vol. XXX, p. 102, 1 page, Aug., 1916. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Relation of Sardinia to the Mainland of Italy. Vol. XLIII, p. 5, quarter-page, Jan., 1923. 50c.
- Seattle (inset): *Map of the United States*. Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Serbia: Map of Bulgaria, Serbia, and Macedonia. Vol. XXIII, p. 1152, 1 page, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Bulgaria and Serbia. Vol. XXVII, p. 421, 1 page, April, 1915. 50c.
- Shantung: Sketch Map of Shantung, China's Holy Land. Vol. XXXVI, p. 235, half-page, Sept., 1919. 50c.

- Map: Siberia: Map of the Great Siberian Railway. Vol. XV, p. 129, half-page, March, 1904. *
- Map of the Great Trans-Siberian Railway Showing Its Principal Connections. Vol. XXIII, p. 1076, three-quarter page, Nov., 1912. 50c.
- Map Showing Seat of War in Manchuria* (Beginning Just North of Mukden, and Covering the Country North to Harbin and East to Vladivostok). Vol. XVI, special supplement in colors, 18 x 44 inches, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Where Vladimir M. Zenzinov Was Exiled in Arctic Siberia. Vol. XLVI, p. 699, half-page, Dec., 1924. *
- Outline Map Showing Route of Trans-Siberian Railway. Vol. XII, p. 438, quarter-page, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Siberian Railway. Vol. XIII, p. 38, quarter-page, Feb., 1902. 75c.
- Successive Advances of Russia to the Pacific. Vol. XVI, p. 404, third-page, Sept., 1905. 75c.
- Sicily: Map Showing the Geology in the Vicinity of Messina. Vol. XX, p. 394, 1 page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Messina: Showing Principal Buildings, the City Wall, and Sickle-shaped Harbor. Vol. XX, p. 375, one-sixth page, April, 1909. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Sicily. Vol. XLVI, p. 306, half-page, Sept., 1924. 50c.
- Sicily and South Italy: Sketch Map of Sicily and South Italy. Vol. XX, p. 118, three-quarter page, Jan., 1909. *
- Sinai Peninsula: Map Showing Route of the Exodus. Vol. XX, p. 1013, 1 page, Dec., 1909. 75c.
- Map Showing Sinai and the Route of the Exodus. Vol. XXIII, p. 1282, 1 page, Dec., 1912. *
- South African Republic, Cape Colony, etc.* Vol. X, special supplement, 32 x 45 inches, Dec., 1899. *
- South America: *New Map of South America.* Vol. XL, special supplement in colors, 36 x 26 inches, Oct., 1921. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Sketch Map of Railroad from Buenos Aires to Santiago, 888 Miles Long. Vol. XXI, p. 401, quarter-page, May, 1910. 75c.
- South America.* Vol. XVII, special supplement in colors, 8 x 11 inches, Aug., 1906. 75c.
- South Georgia: Island of South Georgia, Outpost of the Antarctic. The. Vol. XLI, p. 412, 1 half-page, April, 1922. 50c.
- South Sea Islands: *Islands of the Pacific, Showing Sovereignty and Mandate Boundary Lines in Colors, The.* Vol. XL, special supplement in colors, 19 x 25 inches, Dec., 1921. * Separate copies in paper, 50c.; in linen, \$1.00.
- Map: South Sea Islands: Map of Tahiti, Showing the Many Rivers That Flow from the High Mountains in the Interior. Vol. XII, p. 418, half-page, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Marquesas, Tuamotu, and Austral Islands. Vol. XLVIII, p. 366, two-thirds page, Oct., 1925. *
- Outline Map Showing Position of Tahiti in Mid-Pacific. Vol. XII, 1 page, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Profile Map of Tahiti Showing the Eroded Core, the Lagoon, Fringing Reef, and Barrier Reef. Vol. XLVIII, p. 362, 1 page, Oct., 1925. *
- Sketch Map of the Archipelagoes of Polynesia. Vol. XLVIII, p. 358, two-thirds page, Oct., 1925. *
- Sketch Map of the South Pacific Archipelagoes, Including the Marquesas Group: Note the Location of Yap Among the Caroline Islands. Vol. XXXVI, p. 281, half-page, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Topography of a Coral-ringed Volcanic Isle: Profile of Bolabola, of the Society Group, after Alexander Agassiz. Vol. XLVIII, p. 369, three-quarters page, Oct., 1925. *
- Topography of a Coral-ringed Volcanic Isle: Vavitaio, Austral Group. Vol. XLVIII, p. 369, two-thirds page, Oct., 1925. *
- Spain: Map Showing the Location of the Montespan Cavern in the Foothills of the Pyrenees. Vol. XLVI, p. 126, half-page, Aug., 1924. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Majorca, Balearic Islands. Vol. XLV, p. 431, quarter-page, April, 1924. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Spain. Vol. XXI, p. 188, half-page, March, 1910. 75c.
- Sketch Map of Spain and the Basque Provinces. Vol. XLI, p. 66, three-quarter page, Jan., 1922. *
- Sketch Map of Spain, Showing Location of Andorran Republic on the French Border. Vol. XXXIII, p. 281, half page, March, 1918. 50c.
- Sudan: Sketch Map Showing Portions of Sudan, French West Africa, and British East Africa. Vol. XIX, p. 736, 1 half-page, Oct., 1908. 75c.
- Sudan, The. Vol. XVII, p. 245, quarter-page, May, 1906. 75c.
- Swamp Areas: Outline Map Showing Swamp Areas in the United States. Vol. XVIII, p. 298, half-page, May, 1907. 75c.
- Syria: Map of the Eastern Shores of the Mediterranean, A. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 89, fourth-page, Aug., 1920. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Syria. Vol. XXXVI, p. 441, quarter-page, Nov., 1919. 50c.
- Tahiti: Map of Tahiti, Showing the Many Rivers That Flow from the High Mountains

- in the Interior. Vol. XII, p. 418, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing the Position of Tahiti in the Mid-Pacific. Vol. XXXVIII, p. 303, half-page, Oct., 1920. 50c.
- Outline Map Showing Position of Tahiti in Mid-Pacific. Vol. XII, 1 page, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Profile Map of Tahiti Showing the Eroded Core, the Lagoon, Fringing Reef, and Barrier Reef. Vol. XLVIII, p. 362, 1 page, Oct., 1925. *
- Territorial Acquisitions: Map Showing the Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions of the United States. Vol. XII, p. 375, 1 page, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Outline of United States, Showing Territory Acquired by Texas Annexation and Mexican Cessions. Vol. XXII, p. 474, half-page, May, 1911. 75c.
- Texas: Outline Map of Texas. Vol. XXIV, p. 1353, half-page, Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Outline Map of Texas, Showing Annual Rainfall and Mean Annual Temperature Zones. Vol. XXIV, p. 1355, three-quarter page, Dec., 1913. 50c.
- Two Maps Showing the Effect of Improvements at the Entrance to Galveston, Texas, From the Charts of 1867 and 1909, Vol. XX, p. 826, 1 page, Sept., 1909. 75c.
- Tibet: Map of Tibet and Border Countries, A. Vol. XL, p. 296, half-page, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Mongolia, Manchuria, Chosen, East Turkestan, Tibet, Northern India.* Special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.
- Tides: Cotidal Lines for the Gulf of Saint Lawrence. Vol. XVII, p. 308, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- Cotidal Lines for the Mediterranean Sea. Vol. XVII, p. 306, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- Cotidal Lines for the World; or, Lines of Simultaneous High Water at Each Hour and Half Hour of Greenwich Lunar Time.* Vol. XVII, special supplement, 8 x 14 inches, June, 1906. *
- Systems of Semi-Diurnal Tide. Vol. XVII, p. 305, half-page, June, 1906. *
- Trade Routes from the East to Egypt. Vol. XII, p. 293, half-page, Aug., 1901. 75c.
- Transandine Railroad: Sketch Map of Railroad from Buenos Aires to Santiago, 888 Miles Long. Vol. XXI, p. 401, fourth-page, May, 1910. 75c.
- Trans-Siberian Railway: See *Siberia*.
- Transjordan: Sketch Map of the Near East, Showing Egypt, Anatolia, and the Arab Kingdoms of Hedjaz, Transjordan, and Iraq. Vol. XLIII, p. 534, three-quarter page, May, 1923. 50c.
- Tripoli: Outline of Tripoli and Her Neighbors. Vol. XXII, p. 1047, half-page, Nov., 1911. *
- Map: Tripolitania: Map of Italian Libya. Vol. XLVIII, p. 138, two-thirds page, Aug., 1925. 50c.
- Tunis: Outline Showing Location of Kairouan, Tunis. Vol. XXII, p. 1089, half-page, Dec., 1911. 75c.
- Turkestan: Eastern Turkestan. Vol. XIV, p. 13, quarter-page, Jan., 1903. *
- Mongolia, Manchuria, Chosen, East Turkestan, Tibet, Northern India.* Special supplement in colors, 17 x 23 inches, Oct., 1912. 50c. Separate copies in paper, 50c.
- Turkey: Map of the Gates to the Black Sea. Vol. XXVII, p. 532, half-page, May, 1915. *
- Map of the Gates to the Black Sea. Vol. XXVIII, p. 232, half-page, Sept., 1915. 50c.
- Outline Map of Turkey in Asia. Vol. XXVI, p. 614, 1 page, Dec., 1914. 50c.
- Outline Map of the World's Most Historic Lands. Vol. XXIX, p. 216, 1 page, Feb., 1916. 50c.
- Sketch Map of Constantinople. Vol. XLI, p. 650, three-quarter page, June, 1922. 50c.
- United States: Clark's Survey of the Boundary of Texas. Vol. XII, p. 431, one-sixth page, Dec., 1901. 75c.
- Country of the Old Yuma Trail. Vol. XII, p. 132, 1 page, April, 1901. 75c.
- Geological Survey River Stations: Map Showing the Location of the Principal River Stations Maintained in the United States by the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XVII, p. 357, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- Lines of Equal Magnetic Declination and Equal Magnetic Dip for the Year 1900. Vol. XIII, p. 95, half-page, March, 1902. 75c.
- Location of and Annual Precipitation at Certain Stations in the Arid Region of Western America. Vol. XV, p. 162, half-page, April, 1904. *
- Location of Cities Having a Population of 50,000 or More, Census 1890. Vol. XIV, p. 367, half-page, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Map of Irrigated and Irrigable Lands. Vol. XV, p. 20, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *
- Map of the Mall and the Principal Public Buildings of Washington, D. C. Vol. XLIII, p. 576, 1 page, June, 1923. *
- Map of the Southwestern United States. Vol. XXI, p. 632, 1 page, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Map of the United States.* Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36½ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Map of Washington, D. C. Vol. XLIII, p. 574, 1 page, June, 1923. *
- Map Showing Approximate Location and Extent of Open Range in the United

- States. Vol. XV, p. 21, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *
- Map Showing Arid, Semi-Arid and Humid Regions of the United States. Vol. XV, p. 16, half-page, Jan., 1904. *
- Map Showing Cold Wave, January 7, 1886, 7 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 271, 1 page, June, 1905. *
- Map Showing Cold Wave, January 8, 1886, 7 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 272, 1 page, June, 1905. *
- Map Showing Cold Wave, January 9, 1886, 7 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 273, 1 page, June, 1905. *
- Map Showing Cold Wave, January 10, 1886, 7 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 274, 1 page, June, 1905. *
- Map Showing Comparative Size of Manchuria and Korea and the United States. Vol. XV, p. 127, half-page, March, 1904. *
- Map Showing Location of Forests and Woodlands of the West. Vol. XV, p. 19, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *
- Map Showing Location of National Monuments and National Parks. Vol. XXIII, p. 538, 1 page, June, 1912. *
- Map Showing Location of Vacant Public Lands. Vol. XV, p. 18, three-quarter page, Jan., 1904. *
- Map Showing Mean Annual Rainfall in the United States. Vol. XV, p. 16, half-page, Jan., 1904. *
- Map Showing Normal Storm Tracks for May. Vol. XVI, p. 281, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Number of Children under 5 Years of Age to 1,000 Females 15 to 49 Years of Age: 1890. Vol. XVI, p. 506, 1 page, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Number of Children under 5 Years of Age to 1,000 Females 15 to 49 Years of Age: 1900. Vol. XVI, p. 507, 1 page, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Maps Showing Number of Colored Population for Each Colored Insane, Census 1880. Vol. XIV, p. 362, half-page, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Map Showing Production of Petroleum in the United States in 1918, and the Outlines of the Petroleum Areas. Vol. XXXVII, p. 187, half-page, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Map Showing Ratio of Total Insane per 100,000 Population, Census 1880. Vol. XIV, p. 362, half-page, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Map Showing Ratio of Total Insane per 100,000 Population, Census 1890. Vol. XIV, p. 368, half-page, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Map Showing Routes Followed by Lieut. John A. Macready and Lieut. Oakley G. Kelly in Their Transcontinental, Non-stop Flights, and of Lieutenant Macready and Lieut. A. W. Stevens on Their Later Photographic Flights. Vol. XLVI, p. 6, 1 page, July, 1924. 50c.
- Map: United States: Map Showing Sections Mapped by the U. S. Geological Survey. Vol. XII, p. 122, half-page, March, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing Storm Tracks for August. Vol. XVI, p. 279, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Storm Tracks for February. Vol. XVI, p. 280, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing the Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions of the United States. Vol. XII, p. 375, 1 page, Oct., 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing the Foreign Stock in the Population of the United States—By Foreign Stock Is Meant Foreign-Born and Children of a Foreign-Born Father or Mother. Vol. XXXI, p. 96, 1 page, Feb., 1917. 50c.
- Map Showing the Forest Reserves of the United States. Vol. XI, p. 370, 1 page, Sept., 1900. *
- Map Showing the Galveston Hurricane, 1900. Vol. XVI, p. 278, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing the Location of Fisheries. Vol. XVI, p. 522, 1 page, Nov., 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing the Location of Some of the Important Finds of Dinosaurian Remains and Areas Where Deposits Were Laid Down During the Time That These Animals Lived. Vol. XXXV, p. 425, 1 page, May, 1919. 50c.
- Map Showing the Location of the Principal River Stations Maintained in the United States by the United States Geological Survey. Vol. XVII, p. 357, 1 page, June, 1906. *
- Map Showing the National Parks of the United States. Vol. XI, p. 370, 1 page, Sept., 1900. *
- Map Showing the Network of Primary Triangulation in the United States About 10,000 Linear Miles by the Coast and Geodetic Survey and about 2,000 Miles by the Lake Survey. Vol. XXV, p. 664, 1 page, June, 1914. 50c.
- Map Showing the Proportion of Urban to Total Population. Vol. XXII, p. 43, half-page, Jan., 1911. *
- Map Showing the Relative Density of Railroads in the United States. Vol. XVI, p. 521, half-page, Dec., 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing the Transcontinental Routes of the *Shenandoah* on Its Record-making Voyage. Vol. XLVII, p. 5, 1 page, Jan., 1925. 50c.
- Map Showing Tornado at Louisville, Ky., March 27, 1890. Weather Map 8 P. M. of That Date. Vol. XVI, p. 282, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Tornadoes of 1889—A Year of Small Frequency. Vol. XVI, p. 283, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.

- Map: United States: Map Showing Tornadoes of 1893—A Year of Great Frequency. Vol. XVI, p. 284, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Track of West Indian Hurricane, 1900. Vol. XI, p. 385, 1 page, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Map Showing Track of West Indian Hurricane, 1900. Vol. XI, p. 386, 1 page, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Map Showing Track of the West Indian Hurricane, 1900. Vol. XI, p. 389, 1 page, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Map Showing Track of the West Indian Hurricane, 1900. Vol. XI, p. 390, 1 page, Oct., 1900. 75c.
- Map Showing Voice Voyages Made by the National Geographic Society from Washington to Pittsburgh, Chicago, Omaha, Denver, Salt Lake City, San Francisco, Portland, Seattle, El Paso, Ottawa, Jacksonville, and Intermediate Points. Vol. XXIX, p. 296, half-page, March, 1916. 50c.
- Map Showing West Indian Hurricane, August 27, 1893, 8 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 275, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing West Indian Hurricane, August 28, 1893, 8 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 276, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing West Indian Hurricane, August 29, 1893, 8 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 277, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Where the Great Wall Would Run if Transferred to the United States. Vol. XLIII, p. 118, half-page, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Map Showing White Insane Only. Census 1880. Vol. XIV, p. 375, half-page, Oct., 1903. 75c.
- Map Showing Winter Storm, December 15, 1893, 8 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 268, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Winter Storm, December 15, 1893, 8 P. M. Vol. XVI, p. 269, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Map Showing Winter Storm, December 16, 1893, 8 A. M. Vol. XVI, p. 270, 1 page, June, 1905. 75c.
- Outline Map of Australia on Outline of the United States, to Show Relative Sizes. Vol. XXX, p. 476, 1 half-page, Dec., 1916. *
- Outline Map of the United States Showing Waterways That Probably Could be Made Navigable for Commerce. Vol. XVIII, p. 676, 1 page, Oct., 1907. *
- Outline Map Showing Coal Areas of the United States. Vol. XVIII, p. 135, half-page, Feb., 1907. *
- Outline Map Showing Swamp Areas in the United States. Vol. XVIII, p. 298, half-page, May, 1907. 75c.
- Outline Map Showing the Location of the Government Reclamation Projects. Vol. XX, p. 437, three-quarter page, May, 1909. 75c.
- Map: United States: Outline Map to Show the Density of Population of the United States: The Number of Inhabitants Per Square Mile. Vol. XXII, p. 41, quarter-page, Jan., 1911. *
- Outline of United States, Showing Territory Acquired by Texas Annexation and Mexican Cessions. Vol. XXII, p. 474, half-page, May, 1911. 75c.
- Relief Map of Southwestern United States. Vol. XXI, p. 632, 1 page, Aug., 1910. 75c.
- Showing Distribution of the Chestnut-Bark Disease. Vol. XXII, p. 345, three-quarter page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Showing Territories from Which Each National Army Cantonment Camp Received Its Troops: Also Showing the Location of Cantonments, Regular Army Organization Camps, National Guard Mobilization Camps, and Aviation Camps. Vol. XXXII, p. 438, 1 page in colors, Nov.-Dec., 1917. 50c.
- Showing the Rate of Growth Throughout the United States (In Population): 1900-1910. Vol. XXII, p. 35, half-page, Jan., 1911. *
- Sketch Map of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River 1923 Expedition of the U. S. Geological Survey. Vol. XLV, p. 474, three-quarter page, May, 1924. *
- Sketch Map Showing the Elaborate Pipe-Line System Which Forms a Network Beneath the Surface of the Eastern Half of the United States, A. Vol. XXXVII, p. 183, half-page, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- To Build a Canal in the United States to Correspond with the Grand Canal of China, It Would be Necessary to Traverse the Country as Indicated by the Black Line on This Map. Vol. XXIII, p. 933, 1 half-page, Oct., 1912. 50c.
- Typical Weather Map. Vol. XVIII, p. 595, half-page, Sept., 1907. *
- United States Interior Navigation. Vol. XIV, p. 183, half-page, May, 1903. 75c.
- Weather Map, 8 A. M., February 28, 1902. Vol. XIII, p. 111, 1 page, March, 1902. 75c.
- Weather Map (reduced) of December 15, 1892 Showing Typical Winter Storm. Vol. XV, p. 291, half-page, July, 1904. *
- Weather Maps Showing the Conditions Under Which the Transcontinental, Non-stop Flight Was Made (May, 1923). Vol. XLVI, p. 4, half-page, July, 1924. 50c.
- Utah: Sketch Map Showing the Newly Discovered Route to Rainbow Natural Bridge. Vol. XLIII, p. 198, half-page, Feb., 1923. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Route of the National Geographic Society's San Juan Expedition. Vol. XLV, p. 278, half-page, March, 1924. 50c.

- Map: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes: Map of the Base of the Alaska Peninsula, The: Showing the Major Features of the Katmai District and the Adjoining Country. Vol. XL, p. 222, 1 page, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Model of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes and the Vicinity. A. Vol. XL, p. 227, three-quarter page, Sept., 1921. 50c.
- Outline Map of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. Vol. XXXIII, p. 155, 1 half-page, Feb., 1918. *
- Venezuela: Map Showing Boundaries as Claimed by Great Britain and Venezuela and as Awarded by the Paris Tribunal, 1899. Vol. XI, 1 page, April, 1900. 75c.
- Outline Map Showing Geographical Relation of Venezuela to the Isthmian Canal Routes, to the West Indies and Florida. Vol. XIV, p. 18, 1 page, Jan., 1903. *
- Virgin Islands: *Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and the Panama Canal.* Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44 x 25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Map Showing Relative Position of Danish West Indies. Vol. XXX, p. 93, 1 page, July, 1916. 50c.
- Virginia: Map of Virginia and Florida, from an Amsterdam Atlas of the World Published in 1638. Vol. XLV, p. 242, 1 page, March, 1924. 50c.
- Volcanoes: Active and Recently Extinct Volcanoes. Vol. XIII, p. 205, 1 page, June, 1902. 75c.
- Map of the Region Affected by the Great Eruption of January 30, 1911 (Philippine Islands). Vol. XXIII, p. 315, half-page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Outline Maps Showing the Crater of Taal Volcano Immediately Before and Shortly After the Great Eruption. Vol. XXIII, p. 364, 1 page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Showing Area of Devastation by the Last Eruption of Taal Volcano, also the Towns Destroyed by Previous Eruptions. Vol. XXIII, p. 314, half-page, April, 1912. 50c.
- Wales: Sketch Map of Wales. Vol. XLIV, p. 639, half-page, Dec., 1923. *
- Washington, D. C.: Map of the Mall and the Principal Public Buildings. Vol. XLIII, p. 576, 1 page, June, 1923. *
- Map of the Nation's Capital: 1915 (Showing Locations of Public Buildings, Monuments, and Existing and Proposed Public Grounds). Vol. XXVII, two-thirds page, March, 1915. *
- (Inset): *Map of the United States.* Vol. XLIII, special supplement in colors, 36¼ x 26½ inches, April, 1923. * Separate copies in paper, \$1.00; linen, \$1.50.
- Map: Washington, D. C.: Map of Washington. Vol. XLIII, p. 574, 1 page, June, 1923. *
- Map Showing the Central Part of Washington, D. C., 1904. Vol. XV, p. 375, 1 page, Sept., 1904. *
- Washington State: Outline Map Showing Location of Mount Rainier. Vol. XXIII, p. 626, half-page, June, 1912. *
- Washington and Oregon: Outline Map of Washington and Oregon. Vol. XX, p. 646, three-quarter page, July, 1909. 75c.
- Rainfall Map of Washington and Oregon. Vol. XX, p. 647, two-thirds page, July, 1909. 75c.
- Waterways: Outline Map of the United States, Showing Waterways That Probably Could be Made Navigable for Commerce. Vol. XVIII, p. 676, Oct., 1907. *
- Weather Maps (United States): Weather Maps Showing the Conditions Under Which the Transcontinental, Non-stop Flight Was Made (May, 1923). Vol. XLVI, p. 4, half-page, July, 1924. 50c.
- West Indies: *Central America, West Indies, and Panama Canal, with Relief Elevation Sketch of the Canal.* Vol. XXIV, special supplement in colors, 12½ x 19 inches, Feb., 1913. * Separate copies in paper, 25c.
- Diagram Showing Track of West Indian Hurricane of August 7-14, 1899. Vol. X, p. 345, 1 page, Sept., 1899. \$1.50.
- Map of the Countries of the Caribbean, Including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and the Panama Canal.* Vol. XLI, special supplement in colors, 44 x 25 inches, Feb., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Map Showing the Volcanic Islands of the West Indies. Vol. XIII, p. 213, 1 page, June, 1902. 75c.
- North America.* Vol. XLV, special supplement in colors, 27 x 37 inches, May, 1924. Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper; \$1.50 in linen.
- Outline Map Showing Geographical Relation of Venezuela to the Isthmian Canal Routes, to the West Indies and Florida. Vol. XIV, p. 18, 1 page, Jan., 1903. *
- Sketch Map of Porto Rico Showing the Main Highway System of the Island. Vol. XLVI, p. 602, half-page, Dec., 1924. *
- Sketch Map Showing the Location of Navassa Lighthouse and the Unmarked Shoals of the Caribbean. Vol. XXXIV, p. 402, one-third page, Nov., 1918. 50c.
- Western Front: *Map of the Western Theater of War.* Vol. XXXIII, special supplement in colors, 26¼ x 31 inches, May, 1918. * Separate copies in paper, 50c.; linen, 75c; index, 25c.
- Where Russia's Orphan Races Reside. Vol. XXXIV, p. 277, 1 page, Oct., 1918. *

- Map: Windward Islands: Map Showing the Direction of the Currents in the Passages of the Windward Islands. Vol. XXIII, p. 775, 1 page, Aug., 1912. *
- Political Map of Windward Islands. Vol. XIII, p. 227, half-page, July, 1902. 75c.
- World: Active and Recently Extinct Volcanoes. Vol. XIII, p. 205, 1 page, June, 1902. 75c.
- Black Shadow Which the Dream of Pan-Germanism Casts Over the World, The. Vol. XXXIII, p. 558, 1 page, June, 1918. 50c.
- Chart of the World on Mercator's Projection.* Vol. XVI, special supplement in colors, 25 x 45 inches, Feb., 1905. *
- Chart Showing the Routes Traversed by the "Carnegie" During Three Voyages, Covering 157,000 Miles. Vol. XLII, p. 634, 1 half-page, Dec., 1922. *
- Cotidal Lines for the World; or, Lines of Simultaneous High Water at Each Hour and Half Hour of Greenwich Lunar Time.* Vol. XVII, special supplement, 8 x 14 inches, June, 1906. *
- Extent of the Bubonic Plague Area. Vol. XI, p. 248, quarter-page, June, 1900. 75c.
- Known and Possible Oil Resources of the World. Vol. XXXVII, p. 200, 1 page, Feb., 1920. 50c.
- Map Showing Arid Regions of the World. Vol. XV, p. 17, half-page, Jan., 1904. *
- Map Showing the Condition of the Coast Surveys of the World. Vol. XVI, p. 64-65, two-page, Feb., 1905. *
- Map Showing Distribution of Atlantic and Pacific Coast Types. Vol. XII, p. 256, half-page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing Distribution of Rainfall on Earth's Surface. Vol. XII, p. 258, 1 page, July, 1901. 75c.
- Map Showing Distribution of Republics in 1776, the Year of Our Declaration of Independence. Vol. XXXI, p. 242, 1 page, March, 1917. 50c.
- Map Showing Distribution of Republics and Democracy in 1917. Vol. XXXI, p. 243, 1 page, March, 1917. 50c.
- Map of the World Showing the Principal Ocean Currents. Vol. XXIII, p. 768, 1 page, Aug., 1912. *
- Map of the World, Showing the Principal Ocean Currents, A. Vol. XXXIV, p. 234, 1 page, Sept., 1918. *
- Principal Arcs of the Meridian, the Parallel and Oblique Arcs. Vol. XII, p. 39, 1 page, Jan., 1901. 75c.
- Map: World: Route of the *Dream Ship*, The. Vol. XXXIX, p. 4, 1 page, Jan., 1921. *
- Second Oldest Map of the World, The: By Berlinghieri, Before Columbus. Vol. XXII, p. 388, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Suggested Route for a Floating Exposition. Vol. XII, p. 51, 1 page, Feb., 1901. *
- Systems of Semi-Diurnal Tide. Vol. XVII, p. 305, half-page, June, 1906. *
- World, The.* Vol. XLII, special supplement in colors, 27½ x 40 inches, Dec., 1922. * Separate copies, \$1.00 in paper.
- World at the End of the XVIII Century, The (Showing Explored and Unexplored Territory). Vol. XII, p. 151, half-page, April, 1901. 75c.
- World at the End of the XIX Century, The (Showing Explored and Unexplored Territory). Vol. XII, p. 151, half-page, April, 1901. 75c.
- World Chart, The: By Mattiolo, 1548. Vol. XXII, p. 389, 1 page, April, 1911. 75c.
- Württemberg: Showing Old and New Württemberg. Vol. XXII, p. 933, half-page, Oct., 1911. 75c.
- Wyoming: Topographic Map of the Cloud Peak Region, Summit of Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming. Vol. XVIII, p. 357, 1 page, June, 1907. 75c.
- Yap: Sketch Map of the South Pacific Archipelagoes, Including the Marquesas Group: Note the Location of Yap Among the Caroline Islands. Vol. XXXVI, p. 281, half-page, Oct., 1919. 50c.
- Yellowstone Lake: Map of the South End Yellowstone Lake, Valley of the Upper Yellowstone River. Vol. XXIV, p. 818, 1 page, July, 1913. 50c.
- Yünnan Province (China): Map Showing the Territory, Where a National Geographic Society Expedition Was at Work For Two Years. Vol. XLVII, p. 450, half-page, April, 1925. 50c.
- Sketch Map Showing the Land of the Nashi, in Yünnan Province, China. Vol. XLVI, p. 478, half-page, Nov., 1924. 50c.
- Upper Salwin, The. Vol. XXI, p. 147, 1 page, Feb., 1910. 75c.
- Zone of the Straits: Sketch Map of Constantinople. Vol. XLI, p. 650, three-quarter page, June, 1922. 50c.

BOUND VOLUMES OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

A limited number of bound volumes of The Geographic are available, beginning with the year 1923; six numbers to the volume, two volumes to the year. Bound in half morocco, \$5 per volume

Postpaid in the United States; foreign postage, 75 cents additional

MAPS for WALL and DESK USE

The Society also makes available its maps—all in colors, sent postpaid in U. S.
(foreign mailing, 25 cents additional):

NEW MAP OF THE ARCTIC REGIONS

(1925) (18 x 19 inches)

Paper, 50 cents; linen, \$1.

NEW MAP OF UNITED STATES
(28 x 38 inches.) Insets show 16 large cities.

Paper, \$1; map linen, \$1.50.

NEW MAP OF NORTH AMERICA
(28 x 38 inches)

Paper, \$1; map linen, \$1.50.

NEW MAP OF ASIA
(28 x 36 inches)

Paper, \$1; map linen, \$1.50.

NEW MAP OF SOUTH AMERICA
(25 x 35 inches.) Insets show products, climate, topography.

Paper, \$1; map linen, \$1.50.

NEW MAP OF AFRICA
(28 x 32 inches.) Shows post-war disposition of all colonial territories.

Map linen, \$1.50.

ALASKA

(1914) (15 x 20 inches)

Paper, 50 cents.

MAP OF NEW EUROPE
(30 x 33 inches.) Shows at a glance old and new boundaries (separate index locating by old and new names, 50 cents).

Paper, \$1; map linen, \$1.50.

COUNTRIES OF THE CARIBBEAN
(23½ x 42 inches)

Paper, \$1; map linen, \$1.50.

NEW MAP OF THE WORLD
(28 x 42 inches)

Paper, \$1.

RACES OF EUROPE
(20 x 24 inches)

Paper, 25 cents; linen, \$1.

ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC
(18 x 24 inches.) Shows all the new sovereignties.

Paper, 50 cents; linen, \$1.

WESTERN THEATER OF WAR
(1918) (26 x 31 inches)

Paper, 50 cents; linen, 75 cents.

MEXICO

(1916) (19 x 28 inches)

Paper, 25 cents; linen, 75 cents.

*A circular descriptive of The Society's Panoramas and Pictures
suitable for framing sent upon request.*

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

OTHER AUTHORITATIVE PUBLICATIONS

THE BOOK OF FISHES

By JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE and Other Authorities

Color Portraits by HASHIME MURAYAMA

92 salt- and fresh-water fishes in full colors; 134 other illustrations; 243 pages about game fishes, food fishes, shellfish, and curious citizens of American ocean shores, lakes, and rivers.

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Molloy-made binding de luxe, \$4

WILD FLOWERS OF AMERICA

By WILLIAM JOSEPH SHOWALTER
and other authorities

Paintings by MARY E. EATON

*Colored Microphotographs of Grasses by
E. J. GESKE*

Color plates of 250 oft-seen wild flowers,
each with important popular "biography."

*Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Molloy-made
binding de luxe, \$4*

THE BOOK OF DOGS

Paintings by LOUIS AGASSIZ FUERTES

100 exceptional dog portraits in color; 27
half-tones; diagram of points; 96 pages

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Buckram, \$2

VALLEY OF TEN THOUSAND SMOKES

By ROBERT F. GRIGGS

Leader, Katmai-Alaska Expeditions of the
National Geographic Society

262 engravings and color plates; 7 special
maps; 350 pages of fascinating experi-
ences—living on the lid of a volcano and
cooking food over baby craters.

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Cloth, \$3

HORSES OF THE WORLD

By MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM HARDING
CARTER

Paintings by EDWARD HERBERT MINER

24 full-page illustrations in color; 72 en-
gravings; 110 pages of useful data.

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Buckram, \$3

FLAGS OF THE WORLD

By COMMANDER BYRON McCANDLESS,
U. S. N., and GILBERT GROSVENOR

1200 flags in full colors; 300 insignia of
American armed forces; 142 pages.

*Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Buckram or
Khaki, \$2*

SCENES FROM EVERY LAND

(Fourth Series)

By GILBERT GROSVENOR

200 full-page illustrations, 24 in four col-
ors; 20,000 words of text.

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Cloth, \$2

WILD ANIMALS OF NORTH AMERICA

By EDWARD W. NELSON

Paintings by LOUIS AGASSIZ FUERTES

127 full-color portraits; 86 photographs;
track sketches by Ernest Thompson
Seton; 240 pages.

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Buckram, \$3

CAPITAL OF OUR COUNTRY

By CHARLES MOORE

CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT
GILBERT GROSVENOR, J. R. HILDEBRAND
and the late VISCOUNT JAMES BRYCE

Illustrated with 16 full-page autochrome
plates in exact color; 118 black-and-white
engravings; 2 maps, 154 pages.

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Cloth, \$3

BOOK OF BIRDS

(Revised Edition)

By DR. HENRY W. HENSHAW

Paintings by LOUIS AGASSIZ FUERTES

331 bird portraits in color; many engrav-
ings; 217 pages of open sesame to bird life.

Royal octavo (10 x 7 in.), Buckram, \$3.

All Books Postpaid in U. S.; Foreign Mailing, 25 cents

Obtainable only from the

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

 P9-DQE-438

